

# Grand Prairie Historical Bulletin

Index to Volumes 1 – 25

(1958 – 1982)

Compiled by H. Glenn Mosenthin  
for the  
Grand Prairie Historical Society,  
Arkansas County, Arkansas,  
2010

## Introduction

The Grand Prairie Historical Society was founded in 1953 in Arkansas County, Arkansas, by a group of citizens dedicated to the preservation of the heritage of the Grand Prairie region. It is one of the oldest county historical organizations in the state of Arkansas. The Society began publication of its periodical, the *Grand Prairie Historical Bulletin*, in 1958, and has not missed an issue since that time. The following persons have served as editor of the *Bulletin* over its more than half century of publication: Boyd W. Johnson (1958–1964), Otto Leibrock (1965–1967), Charles Butler (1968), Sibyl Y. Hightower (1969–1979), Sibyl Y. Hightower and Dorothy Jones Core (1980–1991), Dorothy Jones Core (1992–1994), Diann Cunningham (1995–1998), Shirley Young (1998–1999), Diann Cunningham and Barbara Nelson (2000), Berniece Clemons and Ellen West (2001–2005), Bill Shrum (2006), Ellen West (2007), Shirley Mitchell (2008–2009), Glenn Mosenthin (2009–present). This document serves as a cumulative index of the names, places, and subjects appearing in the first 25 years of the *Bulletin*. Entries are in alphabetical order, followed by volume number in italics, issue number within that year, then page numbers shown after the colon. The reader is urged to consider all possible spellings of names. Our older county records were recorded by French, Spanish and American officials at various times. This led to many different versions of names. Often the official translated a name into their language, i.e. Francis Mitchell for Francois Michel. Also, families would sometimes change the spellings of their names.

This index includes persons, businesses, places and groups with direct connections to the Grand Prairie region. Events such as Civil War actions are indexed if they took place in the region. Due to overlap, historical society members who served either as an officer or on the board of directors will be referenced as “GPHS officer.” The *Historical Bulletin* was published quarterly from its inception through 1969. Since 1970, the journal has been published semi-annually, in April and October. From 1970 through 1999, a numbering system of “vol. 1 & 2” for the April issue and “vol. 3 & 4” for the October issue was used. Since 2000, the issues are numbered “vol. 1” for April and “vol. 2” for October (except in 2003, vol. 46, when an extra issue was published in July). When planning how to best format the indexing references, the compiler decided to express the volume number in terms of the actual order of the book within the year, to avoid confusion and maintain consistency. Therefore, in the period of the double volume numbers (1970–1999), entries from April issues are numbered “1” and October entries “2” (except in 1997, vol. 40, when an extra issue was published in July). Example: 16,1:5-10 denotes vol. 16, no. 1 (Apr.), pages 5–10. Likewise, 16,2:5-10 denotes vol. 16, no. 2 (Oct.), pages 5–10. The following cross reference of volumes to years is provided for the researcher.

Vol. 1: Oct. 1958–Jan. 1959; Vol. 2: Jul. 1959-Jan. 1960; Vol. 3: Jul. 1960-Oct. 1960; Vol. 4: 1961;  
Vol. 5: 1962; Vol. 6: 1963; Vol. 7: 1964; Vol. 8: 1965; Vol. 9: 1966; Vol. 10: 1967; Vol. 11: 1968;  
Vol. 12: 1969; Vol. 13: 1970; Vol. 14: 1971; Vol. 15: 1972; Vol. 16: 1973; Vol. 17: 1974; Vol. 18: 1975;  
Vol. 19: 1976; Vol. 20: 1977; Vol. 21: 1978; Vol. 22: 1979; Vol. 23: 1980; Vol. 24: 1981; Vol. 25: 1982.

# *Grand Prairie Historical Bulletin Cumulative Index*

Volumes 1 through 25, 1958–1982

## A

- A.O.U.W., Stuttgart fraternal order, 2,2:9  
“A Boy’s Paradise,” by Gertrude Hillman, 23,2:35  
“A Coincidence of Cousins,” by Ellen Hillman West, 23,1:44  
“A Gray Day,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 16,1:1-2  
“A Look at What Is Now Arkansas County in 1751,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 9,2:4-5  
“A New Island,” by Sybil Y. Hightower, 11,2:20, 22-23  
“A Very Old Rivalry,” ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 18,1:26  
Abare, John Batuse, 15,2:10  
Abbott, Buck, 25,2:57  
Abbott, Elisha G., Casscoe postmaster, 8,3:11; 10,1:14; 16,2:30  
Abbott, Ellen (Mrs. Buck), 25,2:57  
Abbott, Mandy, 25,2:57  
Abbott, Mary, 25,2:57  
Abbott, Sallie, 25,2:57  
Abbott, Sylvester, 25,2:57  
Aberdeen, Monroe Co., 5,2:40-41  
Abney, Betty, 8,1:16; 19,2:50  
“Abram Brokaw’s Diary,” by Arthur Macom, 12,2:9-13  
“Abstract, Deed Book A, Arkansas Co. 1804–1805,” by Dorothy Jones Core, 15,2:1-4  
“Abstract, Marriage Book B, Arkansas Co. 1839–1859,” by Dorothy Jones Core, 16,1:17-22, 16,2:18-30, 17,1:23-25, and 17,2:29-31  
“Abstract, Probate Court Records 1808–1812,” by Dorothy Jones Core, 15,2:4-11  
“Abstract, Record of the General Court 1814–1819,” by Dorothy Jones Core, 15,2:11-14  
“Account Book Over 100 Years Old,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 1,2:8  
Ackerman, John, 16,1:17  
Acklin, Kit, 24,1:55  
Acuff, Michell, 25,2:59  
“Ad Lib,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 10,4:11-12  
Adair, Harry M., 24,2:22  
Adair, John S., 24,2:22  
Adair, Mrs. Roy, 19,1:8  
Adams, Mr., 5,1:15  
Adams, Abbot E., 24,2:60  
Adams, Abram, 3,1:7  
Adams, Bessie B. (Mrs. William), 25,1:45  
Adams, Charles, 4,2:10; 15,1:18; 18,1:10  
Adams, Dan C., 2,2:11; 7,4:6  
Adams, Daniel, 2,2:9  
Adams, David, 6,2:33; 19,2:30  
Adams, Davis, 6,1:15  
Adams, Dickson, 5,3:70  
Adams, Dixon, 24,2:60  
Adams, E.C., 4,1:6  
Adams, George A., 18,1:19  
Adams, Gladys Helen Ada, 22,1:34  
Adams, H.C., 1,2:8; 5,3:65; 9,3:19  
Adams, Ina, 5,3:61  
Adams, Lillie C., 24,2:60  
Adams, Lillie E., 25,1:45  
Adams, Lizzie Beth, 21,1:26  
Adams, Lounce,  
Adams, Martha (Mrs. Dixon), 24,2:60  
Adams, Polly, 20,2:21  
Adams, Rebecca, 20,2:21  
Adams, Robert E., 24,2:60  
Adams, Samuel B., steamboat master, 15,2:31  
Adams, William F., 25,1:45  
Adams Bluff, Ark. Co., 5,1:14; 6,2:28; 19,2:31-32  
“Addenda to Andre Fagot Chronology,” by Dorothy Jones Core, 17,2:25  
Addison, Dr. W.J., 5,1:5,7  
“Address at St. Charles,” by Carleton Harris, 5,3:54-57  
Adkins, Alda Jane, 25,2:49  
Adkins (Atkins), Benjamin, 4,2:13; 19,1:33,36; 20,1:34; 21,2:53  
Adkins, James Martin, 25,2:49  
Adkins, Jessie Mae, 25,2:49  
Adkins, Lenora, 25,2:49  
Adkins, Minnie Leona, 25,2:48-49

- Adkins, William Glen, 25,2:49  
 Adkins, William Thomas, 25,2:49  
 Adkins, Willie Lee, 25,2:49  
 Adkison, Larry, 15,1:12  
 "Adventure up the River," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 23,1:58  
 Age, Rebecca, 16,1:17  
 Ahlfeldt, Mrs. Ernest, 2,2:7  
 Ahlschwede, Arthur, Gillett educator, 9,3:8  
 Ahrens, Claudia Haller (Mrs. Robert), GPHS officer, "Letter About Stillwells," 14,1:14-15; "Roland Haller – Missouri Stillwell Bible Records," 15,1:22-23; 22,1:4  
 Ahrens, Rev. Frederick, Stuttgart minister, 10,2:7  
 Akers, Charlene, historian, 19,1:40  
 Akin, Robert G., 16,2:25  
 Albright, Catherine, 25,2:4  
 Albright, Elijah, 6,1:22; 16,1:17  
 Alcorn, Alice, 22,1:19  
 Alcorn, John M., 24,2:22  
 Alcorn, Pink, 22,1:19  
 Alcorn, Robert, 3,1:1; 3,2:5; 4,2:13; 23,1:49  
 Alderson, Howard, 16,2:32  
 Alderson, Mr. and Mrs. J.J., 10,2:14  
 Aldridge, George M., 17,1:10  
 Aldridge, Mary L., 25,2:61  
 Alemac, Martha, 5,3:71  
 Alexander, Aaron, 17,2:16; 24,1:65  
 Alexander, Addie M., 22,1:21  
 Alexander, Arthur, 15,2:12  
 Alexander, Belle, 7,4:12  
 Alexander, Bill, legislator, 25,1:37  
 Alexander, Cynthia A., 12,4:3  
 Alexander, Davis, 6,1:15  
 Alexander, Dudley, 5,3:71  
 Alexander, Eliza, 17,2:16  
 Alexander, Harriett (Mrs. Sandy), 24,1:70  
 Alexander, Jacob, St. Charles merchant, 7,4:12; 25,1:45  
 Alexander, James, 16,1:5; 17,2:16; 18,1:10; 20,2:49,52; 24,1:65  
 Alexander, John, 24,1:65  
 Alexander, L.L., 21,2:15  
 Alexander, Lecil, 22,1:60  
 Alexander, Leona, 7,4:12  
 Alexander, Mary (Mrs. Jake), 25,1:45  
 Alexander, Mary Ella, 20,2:49,52  
 Alexander, Polina, 17,2:16  
 Alexander, Pomfrey, 24,1:66  
 Alexander, Sandy, 24,1:70  
 Alexander, Sarah L., 24,1:29  
 Alexander, William, 17,2:16; 24,1:66  
 Alexander, William Jr., 17,2:16  
 Alford, Louis A., 16,2:29  
 Algea, Robert, 3,2:5  
 Algoe (see various spellings)  
 Algoe, Felicienne, 25,1:7  
 Algoe, Robert, co. official, 15,2:12; 19,1:33; 23,1:48; 23,2:53,55  
 Algoe, Robin, 15,1:18; 21,2:54  
 Algove, Robert, 5,2:35-36; 15,1:4  
 Algove, Robin, 5,2:45  
 Allbright, N.W., 23,2:24  
 Allcorn, Delia, 24,1:51  
 Allelbo, Elizabeth (Mrs. Hardin), 20,2:9  
 Allelbo, Hardin, 20,2:9  
 Allen, Aaron, 15,1:18  
 Allen, Alec, 25,1:39  
 Allen, Anie, 15,1:4  
 Allen, Ann (Mrs. Alec), 25,1:39  
 Allen, Arthur, 24,2:62  
 Allen, B.E., 17,1:17  
 Allen, Bart, educator, 4,4:20  
 Allen, Bartlett E., 22,2:36  
 Allen, Bell, 25,1:39  
 Allen, Benjamin, 15,2:2  
 Allen, Boone, 17,2:32  
 Allen, Bud, 24,1:28  
 Allen, Cora Alice, 19,1:46  
 Allen, Dessa Mae, 21,1:34  
 Allen, Dock, 24,1:69  
 Allen, Ellison, 5,3:70; 22,2:14  
 Allen, Elmer, 21,1:34; 24,1:28  
 Allen, Emily, 17,2:16; 20,2:9  
 Allen, Eugene Albert, 15,2:23  
 Allen, Eunice Mary, 21,1:34  
 Allen, Everett A., 25,1:45  
 Allen, F.C., 16,2:25; 17,2:31  
 Allen, F.M., 5,3:69; 24,1:29  
 Allen, Felix C., judge, 16,2:28-29; 17,1:25; 17,2:29  
 Allen, Felix G., 1,1:15; 9,1:2  
 Allen, Felix M., 24,1:28  
 Allen, Garner, Stuttgart journalist, GPHS officer, 2,1:7; 5,2:50; 6,1:1; 6,3:54; 7,2:19; 8,4:3,7,9-10, 12,15-16,24,26; 9,1:20; 9,2:2; 10,1:20; "Minutes, Jan. 31, 1967," 10,2:20; "Minutes, Apr. 27, 1967," 10,3:19-20; "Minutes, Jul. 27, 1967," 10,4:20; 11,4:17; "More About the Rev. Adam Buerkle," 12,1:17

- 12,1:10-13; 12,1:15-16; 12,2:20; 12,3:20; 12,4:18; 13,1:28; 15,1:31-32; 16,1:32; 16,2:32; 17,1:28-29; 17,2:34; 18,2:26; 19,1:47-48; 19,2:51-52; 20,1: 51-52; 20,2:48; 21,2:51; 22,1:4; "Grand Prairie Historical Society," 22,1:5-7;
- Allen, George, 25,1:57
- Allen, Halan F., 24,1:65
- Allen, Henry, 6,2:37; 17,1:10
- Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert, 13,1:28
- Allen, J.W., DeWitt mayor, 1,1:15; 8,3:13; 10,3:16; 13,2:20; 16,1:26; 17,1:17
- Allen, James T., 10,1:13
- Allen, Jemima, 22,2:14; 23,1:56
- Allen, Jennie (Mrs. Garner), 22,1:4
- Allen, John, 4,2:13; 24,1:28
- Allen, Kati, 24,1:64
- Allen, Lucinda Snedaker, 15,2:23
- Allen, Martha, 25,1:39
- Allen, Martin, 18,1:10
- Allen, Mary, 13,1:12
- Allen, Mary Ann, 17,2:30
- Allen, Mary Isabella, 15,1:24-25; 21,1:28,38
- Allen, Mary W., 24,1:64
- Allen, Mike, 4,3:3
- Allen, Mittaleen McRee (Mrs. Sutton J.), 15,1:24-25
- Allen, Oliver, Fairmount educator, 2,1:18
- Allen, Ora, DeWitt educator, 24,1:50
- Allen, Rachael, 24,1:69
- Allen, Richard, co. official, 8,3:5
- Allen, Richard M., 13,1:13
- Allen, Robert, 17,2:16; 20,2:9; 24,1:69
- Allen, Robert L., 19,1:46
- Allen, Samantha, 23,2:33
- Allen, Samuel M., 13,1:13; 21,1:33
- Allen, Squire, 15,1:18
- Allen, Lt. Sutton J. (CSA), 5,2:42; 13,1:13
- Allen, Thelma, 25,1:45
- Allen, Sen. Tom, legislator, 8,4:22
- Allen, Wallace, 19,1:46
- Allen, Gen. William O., attorney, 2,1:14; 4,2:19; 4,3:6,14; 5,2:35-36; 5,4:84; 6,2:36; 7,2:5,7,9; 9,1:9; 9,4:4,15; 12,1:7-8,14; 12,2:16; 12,3:11-12; 14,1:24; 15,1:7-8; 16,1:11,29; 18,2:20; 19,1: 31-32,35-38; 20,1:34-35; 21,2:52
- Allgore, Robert, co. official, 4,2:13; 4,3:14; 5,4:84; 18,2:20
- Allin, Richard, "Time Wears at Landmark: Slovak Church Being Razed," 7,1:16
- Allis, Horace B., 19,2:30
- Allison, John, 3,1:4; 18,1:10
- Allison, M. Rache, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:8
- Allredge, Barney Bradburn, 25,1:45
- Allredge, Florence K., 25,1:45
- Almandes, John, 4,3:7
- Almandez, John F., 15,1:21
- Almond, Alfred H., judge, 1,1:15; 5,3:69; 10,1:11; 13-14; 17,2:29-30; 22,2:14; 24,2:53; 25,1:43-44
- Almond, Alice Pearl, 21,2:46
- Almond, Alwain M., 7,4:12
- Almond, Anna M., 25,1:45
- Almond, Annie, 8,1:16
- Almond, Brinkley Arthur, 20,2:52
- Almond, Charley, 20,2:52
- Almond, Dan M., 25,1:45
- Almond, Daniel, 16,2:28
- Almond, Dealie, 20,2:52
- Almond, Harriett (Mrs. John), 24,1:64
- Almond, James, 7,4:12
- Almond, Jane, 24,1:64
- Almond, Jane Martin, 7,4:12
- Almond, Jennie, 8,1:16
- Almond, John F., 24,1:64
- Almond, Johnston, 24,1:64
- Almond, Jonathan N., 2,1:17; 7,4:13; 20,2:19
- Almond, Linny R., 24,1:64
- Almond, Lucille, 20,2:52
- Almond, Martha (Mrs. Johnston), 24,1:64
- Almond, Martha A. Burnett (Mrs. Jno. N.), 2,1:17
- Almond, Mary S., 17,2:31
- Almond, Newt, 8,3:4
- Almond, Robert, 8,1:16
- Almond, Robert P., 24,1:64
- Almond, Rose, 8,1:16
- Almond, Sally, 20,2:52
- Almond, William P., 5,2:43; 8,1:16
- Almyra, Ark. Co., 10,2:14-15; 15,2:22-23; 17,1:17; 22,2:29-41; 23,1:4-20; 23,2:36-48; 24,1:45-50; 24,2:40-47; 25,1:9-27; 25,2:36-47
- Almyra Creamery Assoc., 23,1:9
- "Almyra Doctors," by Dorothy Jones Core, 25,2:36-47
- Almyra Machine Works, 23,1:15; 23,2:45-46
- "Almyra Profiles: William Ross Caldwell," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 15,2:22-23
- "Almyra Was Founded in 1890," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,2:14-15
- Alsbrook, Francis, 17,2:16; 20,2:9
- Alsbrook, James, 17,2:16; 20,2:9

- Alsbrook, Samuel, 17,2:16; 20,2:9  
 Alsbrook, Sarah (Mrs. Samuel), 17,2:16; 20,2:9  
 Alstadt, Mrs., 19,1:7  
 Alston, Thomas, 6,1:22  
 Alter, Charles, 22,1:50,54  
 Alter, Glenn, 22,1:50,54-55  
 Alter, J.R., 12,3:4; 18,2:21  
 Alter, Jan, 20,1:51  
 Alter, Jeremiah Rinehardt, 22,1:52  
 Alter, Jim, 22,1:50  
 Alter, John, 22,1:50,52,55  
 Alter, Katy, 22,1:54  
 Alter, R.I., 5,3:65  
 Alter, Rufus, 22,1:52,55  
 Alter, Wilton, 22,1:53  
 "Alter Farm," by Sibyl Hightower, 22,1:52-55  
 Altheimer, Mrs. Joe, 13,1:4  
 Alton, Elizabeth C., 10,2:12  
 Alton, Hugh, 6,2:33  
 Alton, Zera S., 1,1:15  
 Altschul, Louis, Auburn merchant, 6,4:64  
 Ambo, Francis, 4,3:9; 15,1:21  
 Ambo, Joseph, 12,3:3; 12,4:2  
 Ambor, Joseph, 4,2:13  
 Ambroise, Baptiste, 4,2:10; 4,3:6; 15,1:20-21; 18,1:10; 21,2:29  
 Ambroise, Francis, 3,2:5; 4,2:13; 15,1:18; 23,1:48  
 Ambroise, John Baptiste, 21,2:29  
 Ambroise, Widow, 4,2:10; 4,3:6,10; 5,2:45; 15,1:18,20  
 American Legion Hall, Stuttgart, 2,2:15  
 "American Legion Post Presents Flag to Museum," by Helen Bradford, 12,3:1-2  
 "American Takeover in Arkansas," by Dorothy Jones Core, 16,2:3-7  
 Amethyst Lodge, Stuttgart, 2,2:9  
 Amis, Anna R., 22,1:21  
 Amonton, William, 15,1:6  
 Amos, John, 18,1:20  
 Amos, Sarah, 25,2:61  
 "An Unmarriage Contract," ed. by Dorothy J. Core, 20,1:28  
 Anderson, Mr., 13,1:26  
 Anderson, Acy, 24,2:60  
 Anderson, Adah, 6,2:23; 13,2:19  
 Anderson, Alice Townsend, 24,2:38-39  
 Anderson, Dallas, 24,2:60  
 Anderson, George F., 7,1:9  
 Anderson, J.H., 6,2:23; 13,2:19  
 Anderson, James, 6,1:15; 6,2:28; 10,1:1  
 Anderson, L.L., 7,3:2  
 Anderson, Mildred, 10,1:20  
 Anderson, Ralph, 4,2:13  
 Anderson, Sarah (Mrs. Acy), 24,2:60  
 Anderson, Sarah A., 17,1:23  
 Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Tom H., ferry operators, 16,1:1  
 Anderson, Mrs. Troy, 3,1:19  
 Anderson, W.L., 6,2:23; 13,2:19  
 Anderson, W.R., judge, 16,2:28  
 Anderson, Wiley B., 5,2:43  
 Anderson, William T., minister, 16,2:18  
 Anderson's Bluff, Ark. Co., 4,2:3; 6,2:28  
 "Andre Fagot," by Dorothy Jones Core, 17,1:3-9  
 Andrew, James Osgood, bishop, 16,1:18; 16,2:26  
 Andrews, G.L., 17,1:17  
 Andrews, Henry C., 5,2:43  
 Andrews, Samuel, 12,2:15; 19,1:35-36  
 Andrews, Mrs. Sanford, 19,1:7-8  
 Angaska, Quapaw chief, 16,1:27; 18,2:24-25; 19,1:42  
 Anilco, Indian village, 10,4:9  
 Annis, May, 17,2:31  
 "Another Location of Fort Desha," by Burney McClurkan, 15,1:11-14  
 Anthony, Christopher, 4,2:10; 15,1:7; 16,1:5; 18,1:10  
 Anthony, Maggie, 24,1:29,56  
 Antrobus, B.E., Stuttgart minister, 2,2:8  
 Apel, Augusta M., 25,1:64  
 Apel, G.W.E., 25,1:64  
 Apel, J.J., 25,1:64  
 Appleby, Ben, 22,2:25  
 Appleby, Ernest, 22,2:25  
 Appleby, Ellen, 22,2:25  
 Appleby, F.W., 22,2:25  
 Appleby, Ida Elizabeth Polk (Mrs. F.W.), 22,2:25  
 Appleby, Mamie (Mrs. Walter), 22,2:25  
 Appleby, Robert, 19,1:34; 20,1:34  
 Appleby, W.S., 22,2:25  
 Appleby, Walter Bell, 22,2:25  
 Applegate, Mr. and Mrs. Dan, 6,3:45  
 "April Meeting of GPHS," by Mrs. Leon Garot, 5,3:57-58  
 Archer, Maj. S.B., 12,1:8  
 Arington, Emma, 25,2:57  
 Arkansas, CSA gunboat, 11,2:7-17  
 Arkansas, ship of Gov. James Miller, 4,3:14-15; 9,1:14; 12,1:9  
 Arkansas, snagboat, 13,2:13-15

- Arkansas*, steamboat, 13,1:10-11
- “Arkansas Becomes a Territory,” by Dallas T. Herndon, 12,1:14
- Arkansas County Abstract Co., DeWitt, 24,1:4
- “Arkansas County Agricultural Museum,” by Helen L. Boyd, 19,1:40-41
- “Arkansas County, Arkansas,” by John L. Peterson, 8,2:16-17
- Arkansas County Banking Co., Stuttgart, 25,1:35; 25,2:22
- “Arkansas County Before Territory of Arkansas,” By W.H. Halliburton, 12,1:3-5
- “Arkansas County Confederate Pensioners 1919,” ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 24,1:29
- Arkansas County Democrat*, DeWitt newspaper, 10,2:17
- “Arkansas County 1863 and 1864,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 7,1:14
- Arkansas County Enterprise*, DeWitt newspaper, 12,4:5
- Arkansas County Federation of Women’s Clubs, 19,1:5-9
- “Arkansas County History,” by Helen Bradford, 8,4:3-25
- “Arkansas County History is Romantic, Colorful and Fascinating,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,4:13-15
- “Arkansas County in the Year 1861,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,2:6-8
- Arkansas County Leader*, DeWitt newspaper, 24,1:4
- “Arkansas County Magistrates,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 6,2:36-38
- “Arkansas County Marriages During the Civil War,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,3:70-71
- “Arkansas County Museum,” by Myrtle Bergschneider, 19,1:39
- “Arkansas County Society for Crippled Children, 1927,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,3:64-66
- “Arkansas County Tax List for 1819,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,2:45-49
- “Arkansas County Tax List for 1835,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 6,1:15-22
- “Arkansas County Tax List for the Year 1821,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,2:13-18
- “Arkansas County Traveler,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 23,1:56
- “Arkansas County Was Much Larger At One Time,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 9,4:17
- “Arkansas County’s New Court House,” by Dorothy Jones Core, 24,1:2-7
- “Arkansas County’s 300 Years,” by Sibyl Hightower, 8,1:20
- Arkansas Frontier*, by Boyd W. Johnson, revd., 1,2:9
- Arkansas Gazette*, Ark. Post newspaper, 7,2:1-16; 7,3:15-16; 9,1:8-11; 11,2:5-6; 16,1:26
- “*Arkansas Gazette*, Vol. 1, No. 1,” ed. by Charles Butler, 11,2:5-6
- Arkansas Gleaner*, DeWitt newspaper, 10,2:16-17; 21,1:25
- Arkansas Herald*, newspaper, 9,1:8-9
- Arkansas Historical Association, 5,4:83; 6,1:7,14; 6,3:42
- Arkansas Hotel, Ark. Post, 7,2:12; 15,2:d
- Arkansas Hotel, DeWitt, 8,4:28,33
- “Arkansas in 1836,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 1,2:7
- “Arkansas Letters of 1920,” by Ellen Hillman West, 23,2:30-34
- “Arkansas Mound Builders,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 8,2:18
- Arkansas Post, Ark. Co., 3,1:1-3; 3,2:17; 4,1:16-19; 5,4:77-79; 5,4:90; 6,1:8-13; 6,3:55; 6,4:58-60; 6,4:70-73; 8,3:8; 9,1:14-17; 9,2:4-5; 9,4:1-5; 9,4:4-16; 10,3:1; 10,4:1-4; 11,2:5; 13,2:18; 15,1:11-14; 15,2:31-32; 16,1:27-28; 18,1:3-7; 18,2:23-25; 19,1:24,42; 21,2:3-7; 22,2:3-6; 25,2:31
- Arkansas Post, battle of, 1,2:13-14,18; 3,2:1-4; 6,3:56-57; 9,4:10-13; 11,3:6-7; 16,1:1-2
- Arkansas Post*, DeWitt newspaper, 10,2:17
- “Arkansas Post as a Historical Site,” by Ted. R. Worley, 9,4:14-16
- “Arkansas Post as Seen by Her Visitors,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 9,4:1-5
- “Arkansas Post Branch of the State Bank of Arkansas,” by Thelma Mattmiller, 8,2:1-3
- Arkansas Post County Museum, 5,2:38; 6,3:41,53; 7,1:15; 9,2:2-3; 19,2:51-52
- “Arkansas Post Historical Pageant,” by Sadie P. Moses, 19,2:4-13
- “Arkansas Post in 1770,” by Philip Pittman, 3,2:17
- “Arkansas Post in the American Revolution,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 19,1:42
- Arkansas Post Jockey Club, 16,2:1-2
- Arkansas Post State Park, 3,1:23; 4,1:9-10; 6,2:23; 6,3:54; 6,4:69; 7,2:18; 21,2:3-7
- “Arkansas Post State Park,” by Dr. H.V. Glenn, 4,1:9-10
- “Arkansas Post Was Logical Place for County Seat,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,3:1

- Arkansas Reporter*, DeWitt newspaper, 22,1:49  
Arkansas Rice Growers Cooperative, 2,2:5; 6,2:24  
“Arkansas River in 1806,” ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower  
13,2:1-3  
“Arkansas Through the Looking Glass of 1743  
Documents,” by Dorothy J. Core, 22,2:16-24  
“Arkansas’s Constitutions and Interest Rates,”  
by Dr. H.V. Glenn, 3,1:4-5  
“Arkansas’s Rome: Few Roads Ever Led To It,” by  
Margaret Ross, 3,1:1-3  
“Arkansaw Territory,” from 1823 textbook, 4,2:9  
Arlington Hotel, DeWitt, 17,1:10  
Armistead, Capt. George, Ark. Post commandant,  
4,3:4,6; 12,2:16; 15,1:3,20; 16,1:5; 18,1:10;  
19,2:37  
Armistead, Lovina, 15,1:4  
Armstrong, Abraham, 17,1:24  
Armstrong, B.D., 10,1:13; 16,2:26  
Armstrong, Barefoot D., 6,1:15; 16,1:22; 17,1:10;  
17,2:29  
Armstrong, George, 20,2:9  
Armstrong, Henry, 4,2:13; 19,1:38  
Armstrong, J.F., 4,2:7  
Armstrong, J.T., 25,1:64  
Armstrong, Jane (Mrs. Thomas), 20,2:9  
Armstrong, John T., 20,2:9  
Armstrong, Kizziah, 20,1:46  
Armstrong, Mary Jane, 17,2:16  
Armstrong, Mary M. (Mrs. J.T.), 25,1:64  
Armstrong, Polly, 20,2:9  
Armstrong, Robert, 3,2:5; 23,1:48  
Armstrong, Thomas, 16,2:25  
Armstrong, Thomas J., 17,2:16; 20,2:9  
Armstrong, William, 13,1:11; 21,1:21; 22,1:58  
Armstrong Furniture Co., 5,3:61  
Arnall, William, 6,1:15  
Arnold, Jeff, 22,2:13  
Arnold, Morris S., judge, historian, 25,2:31-35  
Arnold, Robert P., 5,2:43  
Arrant, Mrs. M.C., 24,2:7  
Arrel, James, 15,2:12  
Arrington, Angeline E., 17,2:31  
Arrington, William, 22,1:58  
“Arrival of Rebel Prisoners of War,” ed. by  
Boyd W. Johnson, 5,4:85  
“As It Was in the Beginning,” ed. by  
Boyd W. Johnson, 7,4:1-6  
Ashburner, John, 4,2:13  
Ashcraft, Bobby, judge, GPHS officer, 25,1:37  
Ashcraft, Charles, 11,1:10  
Ashcroft, Emily C., 24,1:29  
Ashley, Mrs., 25,2:9  
Ashley, C.I., DeWitt merchant, 24,1:4  
Ashley, Chester, 7,2:8; 12,3:19  
Ashley, Francis, 5,3:71  
Ashley, William V., 18,1:19  
Ashlock, Charles J., 24,2:22  
Ashwood, Rev., 25,2:24  
Askew, Raymond, 22,2:25  
Askew, Sarah L., 22,2:25  
“Assessment Lists—1818,” by Dorothy Jones Core,  
15,1:17-22  
Aston, Billie Jean, 3,1:22  
Atherton, Cornelius, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
Atkins, George, 25,2:9  
Atkins, L.W., 5,3:65  
Atkinson, J.H., historian, “Historic Arkansas Post,”  
6,1:8-13,14; 12,1:2  
Atkinson, Sam, 22,2:13  
Atkison, Pat, 4,3:3  
Atnayak, Josephine, 1,1:14  
Attowd, S.B., 4,1:7  
Atwood, Cora Lee, 25,1:45  
Atwood, E.A., 25,1:45  
Atwood, Mary Ellen, 25,1:45  
Atwood, T.J., 25,1:45  
Auburn, Ark. Co., 6,2:30; 6,4:64  
Aunspaugh, Benjamin F., 22,1:14  
Aunspaugh, Moses, 22,1:14  
Ausburn, Mary, 16,2:19  
Ausota, Indian village, 10,3:15  
Austin, Benjamin, 24,2:55  
Austin, Emily, 24,2:55  
Austin, Harrold, 22,2:13  
Austin, Isaac, 16,2:30  
Austin, Jennie, 24,2:55  
Austin, Louis, 24,2:55  
Austin, Stephen F., 7,2:8  
Austin, William, 20,1:35  
Austin, William J., 4,2:13  
Avant, Lucy Jane, 5,3:71  
Avery, Cpl. (USA), 18,1:5  
Avery, Cleo, 22,2:13  
Avond, Rev., Ark. Post minister, 9,4:2; 22,2:18  
Axe, Nye Ray, 7,3:2  
Ayers, Neil, 15,1:29  
Ayesman, John, 12,3:17  
Ayres, Caroline, 14,2:28-29

Ayres, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence, 24,2:26-27  
Ayres, Isaac, co. official, 7,1:4  
Ayres, Mark, 22,2:13  
Ayres, Polley, 14,2:29

## B

Babb, Mary Elizabeth, 25,2:4  
Babcock, Benjamin F., 21,2:52,55  
Baber, James, 12,3:17  
Bache, Sebastin, 17,1:16  
Bagley, John, 24,2:50  
Bagley, Joseph, 17,2:16  
Bagley, Sarah, 17,2:16  
Bail, Thomas, 6,1:15  
Bailey, George C., minister, 18,2:2  
Bailey, H.B., minister, 24,2:45  
Bailey, John, 5,2:45; 15,1:18  
Bailey, Lelos, 4,3:8  
Bailey, Mae Belle Pogue Roberts, 25,1:53  
Bailey, Silas, 5,2:45; 15,1:18,21  
Bailey, Thomas, 4,2:10; 18,1:10  
Bailey, W.H., 13,2:12  
Bailey, William, 4,3:8; 5,2:45; 15,1:21  
Bailey, William Jr., 5,2:45; 15,1:18  
Bain, Elizabeth, 15,1:7  
Bain, John, 4,3:5  
Baird, No. P., 5,3:66  
Baker, A.M., 1,1:15  
Baker, C.N., minister, 18,2:2  
Baker, Charlie, 21,1:33  
Baker, Clem, minister, 15,2:19  
Baker, Dan, 24,2:5  
Baker, Elisha, 4,2:10  
Baker, Emma Jane Nichols (Mrs. Thos.), 23,2:50  
Baker, Erma (Mrs. Thomas), 25,1:38  
Baker, H.L., 5,3:61  
Baker, Harry, 2,2:15  
Baker, Hennery, 17,2:11  
Baker, Henry, 18,1:10  
Baker, Hiram, 7,3:2  
Baker, J., judge, 16,1:20  
Baker, J.D., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3; 18,2:2  
Baker, Mrs. Jack, 25,2:17  
Baker, John, 3,2:5; 4,2:13; 5,2:45; 15,1:18; 18,1:10;  
23,1:50  
Baker, John A., 20,2:9  
Baker, Lester, 21,1:34

Baker, Mrs. Lindsay, 2,2:5  
Baker, M.A., sheriff, 6,3:44; 8,3:4; 8,3:17  
Baker, Mallissa (Mrs. John A.), 20,2:9  
Baker, Margaret, 24,2:48-49  
Baker, Martha L., 17,1:23  
Baker, Martin, sheriff, 10,2:14  
Baker, Mary Jane Glover (Mrs. Robert), 23,2:50  
Baker, Nancy, 18,1:19  
Baker, Robert Lee, 23,2:50  
Baker, Rowland Thomas, 23,2:50  
Baker, Russell P., historian, 17,2:34,37  
Baker, Sallie, 5,3:65  
Baker, Sharelottie May, 23,2:50  
Baker, T., 17,1:17  
Baker, Thomas, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
Baker, Thomas L., 25,1:38  
Baker, Thomas Larkin, 23,2:50  
Baker, Thomas Lee, 21,1:31-33  
Baker, Warford E., 24,2:49  
Baker, William, 4,2:14  
Baker Bros., dragline operators, 22,2:13  
Baldwin, Daniel H., co. official, 4,3:14; 5,2:35-36;  
5,4:84; 18,2:20; 19,1:31-32,35-37; 19,2:34;  
21,1:70  
Baley, John, 4,3:1  
Ball, Bennett B., 7,3:9  
Ball, C.P., co. official, 1,1:15; 8,3:5  
Ball, Dillion P. (Uncle Dill), judge, 2,2:10  
Ball, Franklin, 1,2:8  
Ballard, A.R., DeWitt merchant, 14,2:19; 24,1:4;  
25,1:45  
Ballard, Capt., 12,2:15  
Ballard, Fannie E., 25,1:45  
Ballard, Fisk, 25,2:54  
Ballard, Florence, 25,2:54  
Ballard, John, 25,2:54  
Ballard, Lucinda, 25,2:54  
Ballard, Walter A., 25,1:45  
Ballard, William, 25,2:54  
Balle, J.E., 2,2:11; 7,4:6  
Ballinger, Joseph, 5,4:90  
Balwin, John, 5,4:84  
Banasky, Mrs. Paul, 9,1:4  
Banasky, Ruth Roaman, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
Bandy, Lucy, DeWitt educator, 24,1:50  
Banfield, J.W., 14,2:23  
Banfield, Jessie, 25,2:51  
Banfield, John W., 25,1:39  
Banfield, Lillie Turner (Mrs. J.W.), 14,2:23

- Banfield, Willie, 14,2:23
- Bank of Almyra, 24,1:45
- Bank of Commerce, Stuttgart, 2,2:5
- Bankhead, J.H., 24,2:7
- Banks, Edmond, 22,2:28
- Banks, Florence G. (Mrs. John), 22,2:25
- Banks, John H., 22,2:25
- Banks, Jossie Sarah, 22,2:25
- "Baptismal Register of St. Peter's Church, New Gascony, 1850–1888," by Dorothy Jones Core, 25,2:3-16
- Baptiste, Marie, 18,2:25
- Barbee, John, 16,2:27
- Barber, Pvt. (USA), 18,1:5
- Barber, Claude T., 25,1:45
- Barber, Jerry Boswell (Mrs. Jack), 22,2:41; 24,2:47; 25,2:47
- Barclay, William, 5,1:5,7
- Bardlemeir, Prof., Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21
- Barfield, George W., 4,1:6
- Barkeloo, William, 15,1:27
- Barker, Allice, 25,2:57
- Barker, Andrew, 25,1:41
- Barker, Catherine R., 17,1:24
- Barker, Dick, 25,2:50
- Barker, Elijah, 22,1:58
- Barker, Ephraim, 16,2:22,27
- Barker, G.C., 17,1:17
- Barker, James, 16,2:22,26
- Barker, James M., 6,3:57; 14,1:11; 20,2:38
- Barker, Jess, 17,1:24
- Barker, Jessie (Mrs. Sylvester), 25,2:50
- Barker, John, 4,2:14; 16,2:28; 25,2:50
- Barker, John W., 25,1:41
- Barker, L. Wash, 25,2:57
- Barker, Lee, 25,2:50
- Barker, Lizzie, 25,2:50
- Barker, Lovina, 25,2:50
- Barker, Mariah, 24,2:16
- Barker, Martha (Mrs. John), 25,2:50
- Barker, Mary (Mrs. Andrew), 25,1:41
- Barker, Mary L., 25,2:50
- Barker, Prewzy, 4,3:2
- Barker, Sallie (Mrs. L. Wash), 25,2:57
- Barker, Sallie A., 24,1:29
- Barker, Sylvester, 25,2:50
- Barker, William, 4,3:2; 5,2:45; 15,1:18
- Barkley, Robert, 6,2:38; 18,1:25
- Barkman, Athealea, 16,2:19
- Barkman, Custis, 6,1:15
- Barkman, E.F., 21,1:40
- Barkman, Elisha, 5,2:44; 24,2:61
- Barkman, Elizabeth, 16,1:20
- Barkman, Jacob, co. official, 3,2:5; 4,2:10; 4,3:14; 5,2:35; 6,1:15; 7,2:13; 12,3:11-12; 15,1:18; 18,1:10; 18,2:20; 19,1:37-38; 21,2:53,55; 22,1:58; 23,1:48; 23,2:52
- Barkman, John, 4,2:10; 18,1:10
- Barkman, Mary, 16,2:20
- Barkman, Mary E., 16,2:28
- Barkman, Sarah, 16,2:20
- Barksdale, Ann Taylor, 25,2:4,15
- Barksmith, Mr., 15,2:31; 17,2:32-33
- Barlett, Cmdr., 18,1:9
- Barnard, Claud, 14,2:32
- Barnard, Harry E., 8,1:6,19
- Barnard, Mrs. Harry, 8,1:6,19; 19,1:9
- Barnes, C.M., 5,3:71
- Barnes, Rupert, 24,1:55
- Barnes, William K., 19,2:45
- Barnes, William V., 22,1:22
- Barnett, Mr., 22,2:50
- Barnett, Alice, 8,4:32
- Barnett, Belle McFall, Stuttgart historian, 2,1:7; "Grand Prairie and the Teacher," 4,4:20-22; 8,4:11,13
- Barnett, C. Perry, 24,1:63
- Barnett, Clara, 8,4:32
- Barnett, George T., 25,1:45
- Barnett, Mrs. I.G., 19,1:28
- Barnett, Ida L., 25,1:45
- Barnett, J.C., DeWitt merchant, 8,4:32
- Barnett, Marnett, 24,2:55
- Barnett, Mary S., 24,2:55
- Barnett, Missouri E. (Mrs. Perry), 24,1:63
- Barnett, Tommy, 25,1:45
- Barnett, Una Young, 1,2:15
- Barney, Benjamin F., 16,2:29
- Barnhill, W.P., 22,2:37
- Barns, Floyd, 22,2:13
- Baron, Mr., 22,2:22
- Barr, James, 5,2:44
- Barr, Mayo, 5,1:11
- Barr, Christine (Mrs. Mayo), 5,1:11; 7,2:19; "Charles L. Morgan," ed., 8,2:4-5; (pt. 2) ed., 8,3:2-5
- Barraque, Antoine, 3,2:5; 4,2:14; 5,2:35; 14,1:30; 14,2:1; 19,1:34; 19,2:38,41; 22,2:6; 23,1:49
- Barraque, Augustus, 25,2:14

- Barraque, Baptiste, 5,2:36  
 Barraque, Benjamin Emmillion, 25,2:4  
 Barraque, Elizabeth Agnes, 25,2:4  
 Barraque, Leo, 25,2:4  
 Barraque, Maria Teresa, 25,2:4  
 Barretter, Effemia Margaret (Mrs. Engelbert), 19,2:31  
 Barretter, Engelbert, 19,2:31  
 Barricklow, Lucelia, 1,1:1-4  
 Barricklow, R.H.L., 12,3:4  
 Barrickman, Jacob, 16,1:5  
 Barrickman, John, 16,1:5  
 Barricks, J.M., 17,1:17  
 Barrington, A.M., minister, 16,2:24-25,29-30; 17,1:23  
 Barrington, Ambrose M., 16,1:22  
 Barrois, Antoine Jean, 5,1:20  
 Barrois, Catherine, 5,1:20; 18,2:5; 19,1:19; 19,2:39; 24,2:39  
 Barrois, Jean Baptiste, 5,1:20  
 Barron, W.T. (Bill), 21,1:18,24  
 Barry, A.B., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 Barry, Robert A., Gillett publisher, 13,2:17  
 Barsbol, Bennie, 2,2:15  
 Bartelmi, Louis, 4,3:19  
 Barthelemy, Louis, 15,1:21; 17,2:9; 20,2:34  
 Bartholomey, Joseph, 16,1:5  
 Bartholomus, Mr., 4,3:19  
 Bartley, Robert, 6,1:15  
 Barton, Charles, 20,2:9  
 Barton, Col., 20,1:38  
 Barton, Fannie E. (Mrs. William), 24,2:22  
 Barton, J.M.B., 20,2:9  
 Barton, James, 20,2:9  
 Barton, Milton, 20,2:9  
 Barton, Samuel, 20,2:9  
 Barton, Sibelia (Mrs. J.M.B.), 20,2:9  
 Barton, Willie M., 24,2:22  
 "Bascom Clarke, Southern Refugee," by Charles E. Whelan, 3,1:8-10  
 Basin, P.B., 6,2:32  
 Basker, John A., 5,3:70  
 Basker, John H., 5,3:70  
 Bass, Ambrose, 24,1:66  
 Bass, Baker, 24,2:62  
 Bass, Daniel F., 24,1:66  
 Bass, Dave, 24,1:39  
 Bass, Elizabeth Emeline, 20,2:22  
 Bass, Ella B.N., 24,1:66  
 Bass, Farrelly, 24,2:62  
 Bass, J.E., minister, 24,2:3  
 Bass, J.N., 19,1:9,11; 22,1:18  
 Bass, Jennie, 22,1:30  
 Bass, John N., 24,1:66  
 Bass, Jno. Willis, 24,1:67  
 Bass, Katie F., 19,1:11  
 Bass, Mary, 24,1:70  
 Bass, Mary E., 24,1:67  
 Bass, Mary J., 19,1:11  
 Bass, Moses, 24,1:66  
 Bass, Nellie (Mrs. J.N.), 19,1:9,11; 22,1:18  
 Bass, Pat, 24,2:62  
 Bass, R. Farrelly, 19,1:9  
 Bass, Rena (Mrs. Richard), 24,1:66  
 Bass, Richard, 19,1:11; 24,1:66; 24,2:4  
 Bass, Richard Jr., 24,1:66  
 Bass, Rose M., 19,1:11  
 Bass, Mrs. Terrence, 16,2:15  
 Bass, Walter, 24,1:66  
 Bass, William C., 20,2:22  
 Bassett, Burrell Bauth, 24,1:9  
 Bassett, Charlotte, 5,2:36; 21,1:62; 24,1:8,10  
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 24,1:8-9  
 Bassett, John, 24,1:8  
 Bassett, Lary, 24,1:9  
 Bassett, Loicey, 5,2:36; 15,1:23; 24,1:10  
 Bassett, Mary, 24,1:8,10  
 Bassett, Nathan P., 18,1:10  
 Bassett, Nathaniel, 15,1:4; 15,2:12; 24,1:8,10  
 Bassett, Robert Hutson, 24,1:9  
 Bassett, Thomas, 24,1:8-9  
 Bassett, Ticey, 24,1:8  
 Bassett, William B., 4,3:8; 15,1:21; 15,2:5,9-10; 16,1:5; 18,1:11; 21,1:62; 24,1:8-11  
 Bassett, William Jr., 24,1:8  
 Basye, Guy E., 22,2:35  
 Bateman, Alta M., "Homecoming at Hunter's Chapel Held on Sunday," 4,3:11-12  
 Bates, Clarissa, 22,1:10  
 Bates, James Woodson, Ark. Post judge, 4,3:14; 5,4:84; 6,2:33; 7,2:4,13-14; 9,1:9; 10,4:3; 12,1:8; 12,2:15; 15,1:8; 18,2:20  
 Bates, Joe H., 24,1:54  
 Bates, W.I., 7,1:1  
 "Battle of Aberdeen," by J.M. Henderson, 5,2:40-41  
 "Battle of Arkansas Post," by J.M. Henderson, 3,2:1-4  
 "Battle of St. Charles," by Dr. H.V. Glenn, 4,4:1-14;

- (pt. 2) 5,1:1-11
- “Battle of St. Charles,” by Boyd W. Johnson, 1,1:8-12
- Bauch, Emma L., 21,1:33
- Baudoin, Mr., 22,2:22
- Bauer, George, 6,4:69; 8,1:19; 8,4:16; 9,3:9-10
- Bauer, Mrs. George, “Gillett, Arkansas,” 1,1:5-7; 8,1:19; 8,4:10-11,16
- Bauer, Gus, 24,2:64
- Bauer, Phyliss, 8,4:14
- Bauer, Ulrich, 9,3:6-7
- Baugh, Hardin A., 5,3:71
- Baugh, James P., 16,2:22
- Baugis, Charles, 5,1:22; 19,2:39
- Baugis, Jean, 5,1:22
- Baugis, Michael, 5,1:22
- Baugy, Charles, 18,2:3-5
- Baugy, Francois, 5,1:22
- Baugy, Joseph, 18,2:3
- Baugy, Marie Anne, 18,2:3
- Bauman, Lucy Ann, 25,2:4
- Bauman, Sophia, 25,2:4
- Bauman, Stephen, 25,2:14
- Baumgartner, John, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:7
- Bauvais, Antoine, 23,1:37
- Bauvais, Marie Louise, 19,2:42
- Bauvais, Marie St. Gemme, 20,1:17; 23,1:38; 23,2:18,21-22,24
- Baxter, Mr., 16,2:28
- Bayles, A.H., 17,2:16
- Bayles, Andrew H., 20,2:9
- Bayles, Catherine, 20,2:9
- Bayles, Katy, 17,2:16
- Bayless, Arthur, 25,1:63
- Bayless, Charley R., 25,1:63
- Bayless, G.W., 25,1:63
- Bayless, Harriett, 17,2:30
- Bayless, James M., 25,1:63
- Bayless, James R., 25,1:63
- Bayless, Madora, 25,1:63
- Bayless, Maggie, 25,1:63
- Bayless, Maggie E., 25,1:63
- Bayless, Tempa Jane, 24,1:57; 25,1:63
- Bayless, William, 25,1:63
- Bayless Cemetery, 25,1:63-64
- Bayley, Fanny, 15,1:8
- Bayley, Leuicey, 15,1:8
- Bayley, Robert F., 15,1:8
- Bayley, Robert P., 15,1:4
- Bayou Meto Canal Company, 22,2:10
- “Bayou Meto Floodgate Road and Bridge,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 11,4:14-16
- Bazarow, Charley W., 25,1:45
- Bazarow, Joe H., 25,1:45
- Baziene, John B., 4,2:13
- Bazine, Peter B., 4,2:13
- Beach, Emma E., 23,2:40
- Beadles, John M., minister, 23,1:10
- Bean, Catherine Jane, 25,2:4
- Bean, Elizabeth, 15,1:7
- Bean, Jefferson Patrick, 25,2:4
- Bean, Jesse, 4,2:10
- Bean, Jessy Augustus, 25,2:4
- Bean, John Franklin, 25,2:4
- Bean, Joseph Andrew Jackson, 25,2:4
- Bean, Michael, 25,2:4
- Bean, Sarah M., 5,3:70
- “Beans and Bulls; Yams and Tories,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 18,1:27-28
- “Bear State,” by Sibyl Hightower, 18,1:8-9
- Beard, C.J., 17,2:16; 20,2:9
- Beard, Cordnis, 20,2:9
- Beard, Dan, 25,2:56
- Beard, Eleanor, 17,2:16; 20,2:9
- Beard, Eliza (Mrs. F.F.), 17,2:16; 20,2:9
- Beard, Elnora, 25,2:56
- Beard, F.F., 17,2:16; 20,2:9
- Beard, Fannie (Mrs. John A.), 17,2:16; 20,2:9
- Beard, Jennie, 17,2:16; 20,2:9
- Beard, Jennie J., 17,2:16; 20,2:9
- Beard, John A., 17,2:16; 20,2:9
- Beard, John B., 25,2:56
- Beard, Judie (Mrs. Dan), 25,2:56
- Beard, Katie, 25,2:56
- Beard, Lou, 25,2:56
- Beard, Louisa, 20,2:9
- Beard, Mary E., 17,2:16; 20,2:9; 25,2:56
- Beard, Mrs. Roy, 5,3:65
- Beard, William, 17,2:16
- Beard, William H., 20,2:9
- Bearden, Amanda, 17,1:25
- Bearman, Charles, 25,2:4
- Bearss, Edwin Cole, NPS historian, 6,1:13; 8,1:6-7; 8,2:11; 8,4:18; 15,1:28; 21,2:34; 22,1:7
- Bearss, Mrs. Edwin C., 8,1:19
- Beasley, Mrs., 3,1:19
- Beasley, Aaron, 24,1:67
- Beasley, G.W., 21,1:40

- Beasley, Jack, 24,1:67  
 Beattie, I.D., 4,3:3  
 Beaucarme, Count, 9,3:19  
 Beauprez, Pierre F., minister, 17,1:10; 25,1:2  
 Beauregard, Juan Baptiste, 17,2:27  
 Beauvais, Marie, 5,1:20,22  
 Beaver, Laurence, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Beavers, Michael, 6,1:15  
 Beck, Addie, DeWitt educator, 8,4:34; 19,2:3  
 Beck, Clarence, 22,2:34  
 Beck, Dr. Elisha, 17,2:30  
 Beck, James, St. Charles minister, 5,3:51; 8,4:17  
 Beckler, Anna, 2,1:20  
 Beckler, Christian, 2,1:19-20  
 Beckler, Frances, educator, 4,4:20  
 Beckler, Jake, 2,1:19  
 Beckler, Peter, 2,1:20,22  
 Beckler Gin, Fairmount, 2,1:21  
 Beckler Grist Mill, Fairmount, 2,1:21  
 Beears, David, 17,1:10  
 "Before Mt. Adams, There Was Ruppellville," by Dorothy Jones Core, 19,2:30-33  
 Belcher, James, 6,1:15; 16,1:19  
 Belcher, Tom, Fairmount physician, 2,1:20  
 Belcher, Willis, 2,1:20  
 Belcher, Prairie Co., 2,1:18; 6,2:30  
 Belden, Mrs., 5,3:65  
 Belknap, Charles W., co. official, 1,1:10; 2,2:30-32; 4,2:5; 5,1:5,8-9; 5,3:51; 5,4:77-79; 6,3:42; 9,1:12-13; 9,4:7; 10,1:6,13; 10,3:2-3,5-6; 15,1:2; 16,2:22; 25,1:42-45  
 Belknap, Mary Sylvester, 10,2:12  
 Belknap House, St. Charles, 1,1:10; 2,2:31-32; 6,3:43; 8,4:9,11; 25,1:44  
 Bell, Ada, 24,1:42-43  
 Bell, Agnes Virginia, 24,1:43  
 Bell, Billy, 24,1:43  
 Bell, Bobbie, 24,1:43  
 Bell, Claude, 24,1:43  
 Bell, Clyde, 24,1:43  
 Bell, Ephffous, 24,1:43  
 Bell, Mrs. Ephffous, 22,1:60  
 Bell, Eugene, 24,1:42-43  
 Bell, Fannie Margarett, 24,1:42,44  
 Bell, Gilbert Vernon, 24,1:43  
 Bell, Harold, 24,1:43  
 Bell, Isabella Mildred, 21,1:17  
 Bell, J.H., 11,3:11; 24,1:38  
 Bell, J.J., 24,2:61  
 Bell, James C., co. official, 7,1:17  
 Bell, Jefferson I., 5,2:44  
 Bell, Jimima (Jemima), 1,1:14; 15,2:12  
 Bell, John A., 15,2:12  
 Bell, John C., 24,1:32,44  
 Bell, John Coffman, 24,1:42-43  
 Bell, John Henry, ferryman, 10,1:13; 24,1:31-32, 38-39,41-44; 24,2:28; 25,1:36  
 Bell, John R., 1,1:14; 15,2:12  
 Bell, Lillie, 24,1:42-43  
 Bell, Louisa R., 24,1:44  
 Bell, Martha Erma, 24,1:42,44  
 Bell, Mary (Mrs. John H.), 24,1:42,44; 24,2:28  
 Bell, Mary Ann, 24,1:44  
 Bell, Mary Betty, 24,1:42,44  
 Bell, Mary E. Haller, 24,1:44  
 Bell, Mary Lois, 24,1:43  
 Bell, May A., 24,1:43  
 Bell, Milner R., 24,1:41-44  
 Bell, Minnie Jane (Mrs. John C.), 24,1:32,43  
 Bell, Myra, 24,1:54  
 Bell, Nellie Erma, 24,1:43-44  
 Bell, Oscar, 24,1:42-43  
 Bell, Roger, 24,1:43  
 Bell, Teavy Olivia, 24,1:42,44  
 Bell, Teleacy H., 24,1:42,44  
 "Belle Edmondson," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 21,1:56-60  
*Belle of Texas*, steamboat, 15,2:31; 17,2:33  
 Bellette, John B., 5,2:27  
 Bellette, Joseph, 4,3:7  
 Bellette, Mary Felicite, 5,2:27; 21,1:42-46  
 Bellevue Baptist Church, Ethel, 5,3:59-60  
 Bellevue School, 7,3:12  
 Bells, Royal, 5,2:45  
 Belltones, DeWitt singing group, 5,3:51; 5,4:83; 8,4:17  
 Bellueth, P.B., 6,1:15  
 Benham, D.C., 17,2:29  
 Benfield, Mr., 6,2:35; 10,3:12  
 Benfield Lake, Ark. Co., 6,2:35; 10,3:12  
 Benish, Bill, 22,2:12  
 "Benjamin Desha," by Boyd W. Johnson, 3,2:7-15  
 Bennett, Augustus Mark, Almyra mayor, 10,2:15; 21,1:33; 22,2:41; 23,2:39-43,45; 24,1:45; 24,2:45  
 Bennett, Augustus Mark Jr., 23,2:41-42  
 Bennett, Cornelius, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Bennett, David, 23,2:42  
 Bennett, Edward Gillette, 23,2:42; 25,2:36

- Bennett, Elizabeth, 16,2:30  
Bennett, Emma Beach (Mrs. T. K.), 10,2:14; 23,2:42  
Bennett, Ethel Mary, 12,4:7  
Bennett, Francis, 23,2:55  
Bennett, Hazel Virginia, 21,2:56; 23,2:40-42,48;  
24,1:5; 24,2:47,63; 25,2:47  
Bennett, Dr. Hugh H., 7,3:1  
Bennett, Ira K., 11,3:11; 23,2:41-42  
Bennett, James Nolan, GPHS officer, 19,2:54; "The  
Train to Gillett," 25,1:9-25; "Memories of the  
Judy Train," 25,1:25-27; 25,1:37; 25,2:2  
Bennett, Joseph, Montgomery Pt. merchant, 4,1:3;  
4,2:14; 6,2:36; 13,1:10; 20,1:34; 23,2:1  
Bennett, Lawrence, 24,2:45  
Bennett, Lois Deanna, 25,1:63  
Bennett, Marvin Guy, 17,1:17; 23,1:4,10-11;  
23,2:37,39,41-42,46  
Bennett, Mark C., Almyra mayor, 23,2:43;  
24,2:46-47  
Bennett, Nicholas, 23,2:55  
Bennett, Peter H., county official, 3,2:5; 4,2:14;  
4,3:1-2,14; 5,2:38, 45; 6,2:36; 7,2:13; 15,1:6-7,18;  
16,1:5; 17,2:11; 18,2:20; 19,1:31,33,38; 20,1:35;  
23,1:50; 23,2:52,54-55  
Bennett, R., 16,2:20-21  
Bennett, Salome (Mrs. David), 23,2:42  
Bennett, Swanee, historian, 19,1:40  
Bennett, Thomas Duke, 23,2:41-42  
Bennett, Thomas Kinneman, legislator, 10,2:14;  
19,2:46; 23,2:39-42; 24,1:47; 24,2:47  
Bennett, William Henry (Harry), 19,2:54; 23,2:42  
Bennett, William Byron, 23,2:41-42  
Bennett and Co., Montgomery Point merchants, 4,1:8  
Bennett Bros., Almyra merchants, 23,2:41  
Bennette, Raphael, 4,3:7  
Bennette, Widow Colin, 16,1:5  
Bennit, John, 25,2:13  
Benson, Alfred, educator, 4,4:20  
Benson, Henry, 24,1:55  
Benson, J.W., ferryman, 14,2:20  
Benson, James, 5,2:43  
Bent, John, 6,1:15  
Bent, William, 6,1:15  
Bent, William G., 6,1:15  
Bente, Prof., 9,3:7  
Benthall, Jesse, 20,2:27  
Benton, Andrew J., 17,2:30  
Benton, John F., 20,2:9  
Benton, Nancy, 20,2:9  
Berd, Thomas B., 17,2:29  
Berdu, Albert, 3,1:3; 4,3:6-8; 15,1:20-21; 17,1:16;  
17,2:9; 20,2:34; 23,2:24  
Berdu, Albert Jr., 23,2:24  
Berdu, Alphonse, 23,2:24  
Berdu, Caroline, 23,2:25  
Berdu, Catherine, 23,2:24  
Berdu, Elizabeth, 23,2:25  
Berdu, James, 23,2:24  
Berdu, Louisiann, 23,2:24  
Berdu, Marguerite, 23,2:24  
Berdu, Marie, 23,2:24  
Berdu, Mary, 23,2:25  
Berdu, Vannoy, 23,2:24  
Berdu, William, 23,2:25  
Bergschneider, Charles, 11,4:15  
Bergschneider, Myrtle (Mrs. Ralph), GPHS officer,  
"Minutes, Oct. 24, 1968," 12,1:15-16; 13,1:27-28;  
13,2:25-26; 14,1:27; 15,1:31; 16,2:31; 17,1:28-29;  
17,2:34,37; 18,2:26; 19,1:39,47-48; 19,2:27-28,  
51-52; 20,1:50-52; 20,2:2; "History of First  
Baptist Church in Gillett," 21,1:26-27; 21,2:56;  
22,1:7,37; 22,2:53; 23,1:43,59; 23,2:55; 24,1:72;  
24,2:64; 25,1:65; 25,2:63  
Bergschneider, Ralph, 19,2:27; 20,1:42; 22,1:37;  
24,1:72; 25,1:65  
Bermuda P.O., Ark. Co., 2,2:24; 8,3:11; 11,1:7  
Bernly, Henry, 5,2:45  
Berry, Carolyn, 19,2:11  
Berry, Christene Leibrock, educator, 4,4:21; 19,1:9  
Berry, George, 15,1:7; 15,2:14  
Berry, Mrs. Gilbert W., 14,2:16  
Berry, John, 18,1:10  
Berry, Mary, 25,2:15  
Berryman, Winford, 4,3:7  
Berthelemy, Louis, 4,3:7  
Bertrand, Mr., 4,3:7; 15,1:21  
Bertrand, John, 19,1:24; 24,1:24  
Best, A.N., 23,2:51; 24,2:20  
Best, Eddie, 19,2:6  
Best, H.N., 19,2:46  
Best, James M., 18,1:19; 25,2:1  
Best, Joanna, 19,2:12  
Best, John E., 5,2:43  
Best, Mattie, Booty postmaster, 20,1:3  
Best, Rhonda, 19,2:9  
Bethea, J.N., 10,4:5-6  
Bethel Cemetery, 21,2:14; 13,1:12-15; 15,1:24-25  
"Bethel Cemetery," by Mr. and Mrs. N.W. Core,

- 13,1:12-15 and 15,1:24-25*
- Bethel M.E. Church, South, *4,1:11-12; 13,1:12*
- Betts, Allen, *24,2:9*
- Betts, Don, *24,1:69*
- Betts, Rufus, *24,1:69*
- Beverburg, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold A., *21,1:41*
- Beverburg, H., *9,3:6-7*
- Beverburg, Hubert, *16,2:15; 17,2:35; 23,2:2*
- Beverburg, Hugh, *8,4:16*
- Bicault dit Lamarche, Jean Baptiste, *16,2:11*
- “Bicentennial Homecoming, Campshed United Methodist Church,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *18,2:1-2*
- Bickers, Lucy, *24,2:62*
- Bickerstaff, Will, *21,2:32*
- Bienvenue, Guillaume, *22,2:19-20*
- Biette, Magdalene, *20,1:23*
- “Big Money Paid for Railroad That Never Came,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, *10,3:7-8*
- “Big Plantation Across the River,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *23,2:2-8*
- Bigelow, J., river pilot, *13,1:10*
- Biggs, Queenie Houston, *24,1:55*
- Bigham, Laura Isbeler, *21,1:18; 21,2:44*
- Bigham, Samuel, *21,2:44*
- Bigler, Mrs. Bill, “Indian Moccasins in Ark. Post Museum,” *6,3:41; 19,2:3*
- Bigler, Fred, *25,2:24*
- Bigler, Jessie Hamilton, *23,2:8*
- Bigler, John, *25,2:23*
- Bigler, William, *22,1:56*
- Bignon, Elisabetha, *20,1:7*
- Bilby, Mary, *18,1:19*
- Bilheimer, Stephen, *10,1:18*
- Biliet, Enselme, *15,2:24*
- Bill, Royal, *17,2:11; 19,1:35*
- “Bill of Sale to Minor Heirs of Christian Bringle,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, *3,1:6-7*
- Billet, Azrile, *17,1:25*
- Billet, E., *21,2:18*
- Billet, Magdalena, *15,2:24*
- Billet, Thomas, *21,1:21*
- Billett, J.B., *5,2:35*
- Billett, Louis, *5,2:35*
- Billett, Paul, *16,2:25*
- Billette (see various spellings)
- Billette, Anselm, *15,2:25*
- Billette, Elizabeth (Mrs. John), *5,2:33; 21,1:45,48-49, 51,54-55*
- Billette, John Baptiste, *5,2:33; 15,2:4; 21,1:45,49-54*
- Billette, Joseph, *17,2:9; 20,2:34*
- Billette, Louis, *16,1:5; 16,2:11*
- Billette, Marie Magdalaine, *15,2:25; 20,1:24*
- Billette, Thomas, *17,1:24*
- Billiate, Joseph, *15,1:21*
- Billiet, Marie Magdeleine, *15,2:24; 16,1:14*
- Billings, Mrs., *24,1:54*
- Billings, Henry, *24,1:29*
- Billings, Robert, *24,1:29*
- Billings, William, *21,1:39*
- Billings, Mrs. William, *21,1:39*
- “Billings and Mosier Cemeteries,” by Gay Hampton Rusk, *21,1:39-40*
- Billingsley, Caroline, DeWitt merchant, *10,2:16; 25,2:61*
- Billingsey, Eeman, *25,2:59*
- Billingsley, James, *4,2:10; 18,1:10*
- Billingsley, Jennie, *25,2:59*
- Billingsley, John, *4,2:10; 15,1:5-6; 18,1:10*
- Billingsley, Joseph, *25,2:59*
- Billingsley, M.B., *10,1:18*
- Billingsley, Maggie, *25,2:59*
- Billingsley, Martin, *5,3:68; 7,4:10; 9,4:8; 10,1:10*
- Billingsley, Mrs. S.C., DeWitt merchant, *24,1:4*
- Bills, Bertha F., *25,1:45*
- Bills, Royal, *15,1:18; 18,1:10*
- Bills, S.P., *25,1:45*
- Bill's Pharmacy, Gillett, *21,1:4*
- Binet, Barbara, *1,1:13-14*
- Binet, Francois, *25,1:7*
- Binet, Genevieve, *23,2:13*
- Binet, Juan Bautista, *1,1:14*
- Binet, Madame, *21,2:28*
- Binet, Maria Magdalena, *1,1:14*
- Binette, Widow, *16,2:11*
- Bingham, Josephine, *25,2:4*
- Bingham, Margret Elisabeth, *25,2:4*
- Bingham, Robert, *25,2:13*
- Binnett(e), Raphael, *15,1:21; 17,2:9; 20,2:34*
- Biorsbak, Raphael, *1,1:14*
- Birch, Steve, *19,2:15*
- Bird, John, *20,1:5*
- “Birth and Death of a Lake,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *23,1:57*
- Biscoe, Henry L., *16,2:15*
- Bishop, George, *16,1:9*
- Bisswanger, Leonard, *5,3:60*
- Bitely, C., *24,2:19*

Bitely, Cyrus, Montgomery Pt. merchant, 18,1:9  
Bitely, Mrs. Francis, Booty postmaster, 20,1:3  
Bitely, M.H., 23,2:5  
Bitely, Nellie, 8,2:4; 21,2:49  
Bitner, Edward F., 20,2:9  
Bitner, Jackson A., 20,2:9  
Bitner, Mallissa J. (Mrs. J.A.), 20,2:9  
Bitner, Minca A., 20,2:9  
Bitner, Sally, 23,1:56  
Bitner, Thomas B., 20,2:9  
Bitner, Tom, 10,2:19  
Black, Mr., 14,2:19  
Black, Andrew, 25,1:40; 25,2:62  
Black, Annie Stephenson, 22,2:1  
Black, Ben, 24,2:49  
Black, Bessie, 22,1:32  
Black, Bettie, 25,1:40  
Black, Carrie (Mrs. Phin), 25,2:56  
Black, Catherine (Mrs. Andrew), 25,1:40  
Black, Charles, 25,2:57  
Black, Delano, 5,3:51; 5,4:83; 8,4:17  
Black, E., 5,2:36  
Black, Elsa, 25,2:56  
Black, Ezekiel, 3,2:5; 15,2:10; 23,1:50; 23,2:55  
Black, Flynn, sheriff, 14,1:16  
Black, Hattie, 25,2:56  
Black, Hattie Boone, 8,4:32  
Black, Hattie O., 7,4:13  
Black, Hellen, 25,1:40  
Black, Hettie, 25,1:40  
Black, Isabella (Mrs. Thomas), 7,4:13; 25,2:56  
Black, Jennie (Mrs. Andrew), 25,2:62  
Black, Jesse, 22,2:1  
Black, Mrs. John, 22,1:57  
Black, Joseph, 3,2:5; 5,2:45; 15,1:6,18; 23,1:50  
Black, Lester Asher, DeWitt merchant, 7,4:13;  
8,4:28,32; 9,4:8; 11,1:3; 15,2:d,19; 22,2:13;  
23,1:55; 25,2:56  
Black, Nettie, 25,2:57  
Black, Phineas M., DeWitt merchant, co. official,  
1,1:15; 7,4:13; 8,4:32; 13,2:16; 24,1:4; 25,2:56  
Black, Rettie, 25,2:57  
Black, Thomas, 7,4:13; 13,2:16; 25,2:56  
Black, William, 6,2:36; 15,1:5-7  
Black and Lumsden, 22,2:10  
Black and Sluscher, DeWitt morticians, 24,1:4  
*Black Hawk*, Federal naval flagship, 3,2:1-2  
Blackburn, James, 19,1:36  
Blackburn, Joe, 13,1:24  
Blackburn, L.P., 4,3:3  
Blackledge, Mr., 20,2:10  
Blackledge, Angeline, 17,2:16  
Blackledge, Eliza, 17,2:16  
Blackledge, James, 17,2:16  
Blackledge, Louisa, 20,2:10  
Blackledge, William, 17,2:16  
Blackmon, Eddie, co. official, 8,2:14; 8,3:5  
Blaine, James, 15,1:27; 19,2:40  
Blair, Thomas, 15,1:8,18  
Blair, W.P.S., 21,2:54  
Blair, William, 15,1:18  
Blair, William H., 5,2:43  
Blair, William P.L., 6,2:33; 15,1:8  
Blake, Bennett T., minister, 18,2:19  
Blake, Mary Benigna, 7,3:6  
Blake, Thomas W., 7,3:6  
Blakeley, William, 4,2:10; 18,1:10  
Blakely, John, 19,1:37-38; 21,2:53,55; 22,1:59;  
23,2:53-55  
Blakely and Foreman, 19,1:35  
Blakeney, Ben, 7,1:9  
Blanchard, Elizabeth, 17,1:27  
Blanchard, Samuel, 4,3:1  
Blanche, Carlos, 16,1:12  
Blaney (Bluney), George, 21,1:19  
Blandford, Elizabeth, 17,2:16  
Blandford, W.J., 17,2:16  
Blandford, Walter, 17,2:16  
Blank, David, Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18  
Blank, Emil, Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18  
Blank, M. and D., 20,1:28; 21,2:18  
Blankenship, Ora Alverson, 25,1:63  
Blanton, Lt. J.W. (CSA), 5,2:40  
Blanton, Tom, 15,2:b  
Blasingam, Batist, 4,2:14  
Blaylock, Lewis, 18,1:10  
Bledsow, Milacah, 17,1:23  
Bleekley, Forman, 3,2:5  
Blocker, Thomas P., Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18;  
16,2:24-25,30  
Blodgett, Lt. G.M. (USA), 4,4:6,9,13  
Blohm, Miss, 24,2:32  
Blohm, Henry Fred, 21,2:46  
Blommart, John (Jean), 7,3:5; 18,2:25  
Blowers, Justin, 2,2:21  
Blue, Abraham, 3,2:5; 4,2:14; 23,1:50  
Blue, Douglass, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
*Blue Wing*, Federal supply vessel, 3,2:1

Blunt, Reuben, 4,2:10  
 Bly Pegg and Co., Stuttgart merchant, 12,4:9; 13,1:26  
 Blythe, John A., 5,2:44  
 Boardfelt, Mr., 25,2:62  
 Boas, Robert, 23,2:25  
 Boatner, Sam, 24,2:9  
 Bocage, J.W., judge, 19,2:44; 21,2:16  
 Bock, Mr., 17,1:10  
 Bock, Emma L., 21,1:32  
 Bodenheimer, Miss, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Bodry, Hiram, 5,2:43  
 Bodwell, Solomon, 4,3:9; 12,3:11; 15,1:21  
 Bogan, E.E., educator, 24,2:7  
 Bogard, Margaret (Mrs. William), 20,2:10  
 Bogard, William L., 20,2:10  
 Boggans, Annie (Mrs. Patrick), 24,1:68  
 Boggans, Cecily, 24,1:69  
 Boggans, Kate, 24,1:68  
 Boggans, Mary, 24,1:69  
 Boggans, Patrick, 24,1:68  
 Boggins, Margie, 24,2:62  
 Boggins, Patrick, 19,1:10-11; 20,1:22; 21,2:18  
 Boggins, Theresa, 24,2:62  
 Boggins (or Catholic) Cemetery, 1,1:7; 19,1:11; 24,2:30  
 Boggs, Mr., 23,2:4  
 Boggs, Forrast, 6,1:15  
 Boggs, John, 6,1:15  
 Bogy (see various spellings)  
 Bogy, Amanda Randolph Dobbins, 24,2:26-27  
 Bogy, Andre Charles, 19,2:42  
 Bogy, Athenais, 5,1:19; 5,1:22; 15,1:4; 16,2:15; 19,1:22; 19,2:39,45; 21,1:17  
 Bogy, Caroline, 19,2:42  
 Bogy, Catherine, 5,1:19; 5,1:22; 19,1:19,21-22; 19,2:39,45  
 Bogy, Cecelia, 5,1:22; 19,2:45  
 Bogy, Charles, Ark. Post merchant, 3,2:5; 4,2:10,13; 4,3:6; 5,2:35-36,45; 6,1:15; 10,1:13; 10,3:14; 15,1:2,18,20-21; 16,1:5; 16,2:26; 18,1:10,21; 19,1:19,21; 19,2:37,39,41-42; 20,2:36; 21,2:18; 23,1:48; 25,1:7; 25,2:4,9  
 Bogy, Charles William, 25,2:4  
 Bogy, Clemence, 19,2:42  
 Bogy, Della Marie, 5,1:19  
 Bogy, Desire (Mrs. Ignace), 19,1:14; 20,2:36  
 Bogy, Dominique, 25,1:3  
 Bogy, Doris (Mrs. Joe W.), 19,2:46  
 Bogy, Emalie Hortens, 25,2:4  
 Bogy, Eneas, 6,2:33  
 Bogy, Enos, 5,2:35-36; 14,2:1  
 Bogy, Eugenia Anna, 25,2:4  
 Bogy, Felicite, 19,2:44; 23,2:18  
 Bogy, Felix, 19,2:42; 25,1:7  
 Bogy, Frances, 5,1:22; 20,2:36; 23,2:19; 25,2:15  
 Bogy, Francis, 25,2:4  
 Bogy, Francoise (Mrs. Tylous), 19,2:45  
 Bogy, Francoise Catherine, 19,2:43  
 Bogy, Hallia, 24,1:56  
 Bogy, Ignace, 4,2:13; 4,3:6; 5,1:19; 5,1:22; 5,2:45; 15,1:6,18; 18,1:21; 19,1:14,21-22; 19,2:39,44; 20,2:36; 23,2:52; 25,2:9  
 Bogy, Jane, 19,2:45  
 Bogy, Joe, 24,1:54  
 Bogy, John, 23,2:19; 24,1:54; 25,2:4  
 Bogy, John B., 19,2:44; 23,2:18  
 Bogy, John W., 25,2:4  
 Bogy, Jordan, 25,2:10  
 Bogy, Joseph Sr., Ark. Post merchant, 3,1:3; 3,2:5; 4,1:21; 4,2:10,13; 4,3:6; 5,1:19-22; 5,2:35-36,45; 6,1:12; 6,2:33; 15,1:3,6,17-18,20-21; 15,2:5-7; 16,1:5,19; 16,2:4,6,12; 18,1:10,21-22; 18,2:4-5, 10; 19,1:19-22,24,38; 19,2:36-46; 20,1:11-12, 17-18,26-27; 20,2:36-37; 21,1:6,8,20; 21,2:28; 23,1:38,48; 23,2:55; 24,2:38; 25,2:4  
 Bogy, Joseph Jr., 18,1:21; 19,1:21; 19,2:39-40; 20,1:11; 23,1:58; 23,2:19  
 Bogy, Dr. Joseph L., 19,2:42-43  
 Bogy, Joseph Peter, 25,2:4  
 Bogy, Joseph Vital, 5,1:22; 5,1:23; 19,2:45; 20,2:2  
 Bogy, Josephine, 25,2:4,15  
 Bogy, Julian, 25,2:14  
 Bogy, Julian Chrisostone, 25,2:4  
 Bogy, Julian Christofer, 25,2:4  
 Bogy, Julien C., 19,2:44; 23,2:18  
 Bogy, Louis (Lewis), 3,2:5; 4,2:10,13; 4,3:4; 4,3:6; 5,1:22; 5,2:35-36,45; 6,1:22; 6,2:33, 36-37; 15,1:3,5,18,20; 16,1:5,9; 18,1:10,21; 19,1:14,21-22,38; 19,2:39,41,43-44; 20,1:6,11,35; 20,2:36-37; 23,1:48; 23,2:18-19; 24,1:24,54; 25,2:4,10,15  
 Bogy, Louis Jr., 19,2:43; 23,2:18-19; 24,1:24; 25,2:9,15  
 Bogy, Dr. Louis T., "Some Notes on the Bogy Family," 5,1:19-23; 18,2:5; 19,2:44,46; 20,2:2,38  
 Bogy, Louis Vital, 23,2:19  
 Bogy, Mandy (Mrs. John), 24,1:54  
 Bogy, Marie Celeste, 25,1:3  
 Bogy, Marie Celestine, 19,2:41;

- Bogy, Marie Jeanne, 19,2:43; 20,1:10  
Bogy, Marie Louise, 5,1:19,22; 19,1:19-20,22;  
19,2:39,42; 20,1:18-19,27; 21,1:17-18,20; 22,2:24  
Bogy, Marie Paulette, 5,1:19; 5,1:22;  
Bogy, Martha, 19,2:43; 20,1:10  
Bogy, Mary (Mrs. Joseph), 18,1:21-22; 19,2:37;  
24,2:38-39  
Bogy, Mary A., 23,2:19  
Bogy, Mary Terese, 25,2:4  
Bogy, Matilda (Mathilde), 5,1:22; 19,2:43,45  
Bogy, Melanie, 19,2:44; 23,2:18  
Bogy, Melina, 25,2:15  
Bogy, Odelia (Odille), 23,2:19; 25,2:4  
Bogy, P. Beauregard, 23,2:19  
Bogy, Pauline, 19,2:41-43; 25,1:3  
Bogy, Pauline Izabel, 25,2:4  
Bogy, Peter, 20,2:36; 25,1:7; 25,2:10  
Bogy, Peter Vandorin, 25,2:4  
Bogy, Philip, 21,1:21; 23,2:19; 24,1:54  
Bogy, Philip Beauregard, 25,2:4  
Bogy, Philippe, 25,1:3  
Bogy, Pierre Jean Baptiste (Peter), 19,2:43; 23,2:19  
Bogy, Sarah Jane, 23,2:19  
Bogy, Stanislaus William, 25,2:4  
Bogy, Tol, 25,2:10  
Bogy, Tylous H., 5,1:22; 19,2:45  
Bogy and Plassie, 4,3:6; 5,1:19  
Bohannan, Charley, 24,2:22  
Bohannan, Eulys, 24,2:22  
Bohannan, Fanny Jane, 24,2:22,25  
Bohannan, Geneva, 24,2:22  
Bohannan, J.M., 24,2:22  
Bohannan, Wendolyn Marie, 24,2:22  
Bohannon, Georgia, 25,2:17  
Bohnert, Mrs. Walter J., 19,1:8  
Boice, Synthia, 4,3:2  
Bole, Joseph Richard, minister, 25,1:2  
Bole, Marie Felicite, 25,1:3  
Boles, Thomas, legislator, 7,1:9  
Boles Brothers, 8,3:5  
Bolton, Anderson, 25,2:58  
Bolton, Polly (Mrs. Anderson), 25,2:58  
Bomar, E.L., 16,2:30  
Bond, Clell, 11,4:17  
Bond, J.J., minister, 18,2:2; 25,1:35  
Bond, John W., 16,1:20  
Bond, Nancy, 24,1:54  
Bone, Claude, 22,2:13  
Bonne (see various spellings)  
Bonne, Joseph, 4,3:19; 23,1:50; 24,1:25  
Bonne, Michael (Michel), 4,3:8; 15,1:21; 16,1:5;  
16,2:11; 17,1:16; 17,2:9; 20,2:34; 24,1:25  
Bonne, Mitchell, 25,2:4  
Bonne, Susanna (Suzanne), 20,1:23; 24,1:25  
Bonneau, Antoine, 4,2:5; 4,2:13; 18,1:18  
Bonneau, Catherine, 23,2:18  
Bonneau, Catherine Marie, 18,1:18; 20,1:19-20;  
20,2:30,37; 21,1:37  
Bonneau, John W., 18,1:18  
Bonneau, Victoire, 15,1:5; 20,1:923,2:25  
Bonnefond, Mr., 22,2:22  
Bonner, Miss, 9,3:15  
Bonner, Mrs., 5,3:65  
Bonner, Bill, 22,2:44  
Bonner, Chester, 16,1:16  
Bonner, Earnest, 16,1:16; 22,2:49  
Bonner, Erah, 22,2:44  
Bonner, Frank, 16,1:16; 22,2:44  
Bonner, G.H. (Bill), 16,1:16; 22,2:44  
Bonner, Golder, 16,1:16  
Bonner, Harriett Jane, 15,2:21; 20,2:2; 21,2:56  
Bonner, Kirby Smith, 16,1:16  
Bonner, Lloyd, 25,2:63  
Bonner, Mrs. Lloyd, 24,2:63  
Bonner, Mable, 16,1:16  
Bonner, Mack, 16,1:16  
Bonner, Mary, 22,2:44  
Bonner, Mary Frances, 10,3:16  
Bonner, Nina, 22,2:44  
Bonner, Robert, 15,1:23; 16,1:16  
Bonner, Robert Wesley, 16,1:16  
Bonner, Ruth Beldon, 22,2:44  
Bonner, Sallie Ann Rowland (Mrs. W.K.), 16,1:16  
Bonner, Sallie May, 22,2:44  
Bonner, Sallie Vanhorn (Mrs. Bill), 22,2:44  
Bonner, Sanford, 16,1:16; 24,1:60  
Bonner, Wesley, 22,2:44  
Bonner, Wesley Jr., 16,1:16  
Bonner, Wesley Kirby, 10,3:16; 16,1:16  
Bonner, Mrs. Wesley K., 10,3:16  
Bonner, Will, 10,2:18  
Bonner, William Harvey, 16,1:16  
“Bonners of Little Prairie,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
16,1:16  
Bono, Jim Antoine, 18,1:20  
Bono, John Franklin, 25,2:4  
Bono, Joseph, 20,1:10; 23,2:24; 25,2:4  
Bono, Joseph Anthony, 25,2:4

Bono, Joseph Edward, 25,2:4  
Bono, Margret, 25,2:15  
Bono, Mary Frances, 25,2:4  
Bono, Peter, 25,2:14  
Bonsagle, Connie, 19,1:5  
Boon, John, 25,2:4  
Boone, Louisa, 21,1:17  
Boone, Mary, 21,1:19  
Boone, Mrs. Oliver, 5,3:65  
Booth, N.E., 18,2:21  
Boothe, Robert J., 5,2:42  
Booty, America Campbell (Mrs. Rowland), merchant, 16,1:1-3; 20,1:3  
Booty, Rowland, 16,1:3  
Booty, Vida, 16,1:3  
Booty, Ark. Co., 16,1:1-3  
Borden, Roberta K., 9,3:13  
Boregis, Juan Bautista, 1,1:14  
Bosma, David, DeWitt physician, 8,4:33  
Bossu, Capt. Jean-Bernard, 5,4:89-90; 9,2:4-5; 10,3:11  
Bostic, Effie H., 25,1:45  
Bostic, Robert L., 25,1:45  
Boswell, Alice, 24,2:48-49  
Boswell, Avaline, 24,2:48-49  
Boswell, Azilka, 24,2:48-49  
Boswell, Byron W.S., 24,2:48,50  
Boswell, Emaline, 24,2:48,50  
Boswell, Florence, 24,2:48-49  
Boswell, Harold, 22,2:32  
Boswell, Ida Inman (Mrs. W.H.), 22,2:30-32,42; 24,2:37; 25,2:39  
Boswell, Isaac Street, 24,2:41,48-50  
Boswell, James, 3,2:5; 4,2:10,14; 6,2:36-37; 14,1:14; 19,1:31-38; 20,1:34-35; 23,1:50  
Boswell, Capt. James M. (CSA), 5,2:42,44; 20,2:10; 24,2:61  
Boswell, Jerry Barber, 24,2:48-50  
Boswell, John, 24,2:48-49  
Boswell, Louella (Mrs. Sam), Almyra postmaster, 10,2:15; 24,2:40,42-45  
Boswell, Margaret, 24,2:48,50  
Boswell, Capt. Martin (CSA), 4,2:7; 5,3:66; 10,1:8  
Boswell, Mary, 20,2:10  
Boswell, Mary A., 14,1:14-15  
Boswell, Mary Estella, 24,2:48-49  
Boswell, Mary M. (Mrs. James M.), 20,2:10  
Boswell, Mary Ruth, 22,2:31-32  
Boswell, Mazie, 24,2:48  
Boswell, Melissa, 24,2:48-49  
Boswell, Rebecca, 20,2:10  
Boswell, Rollie E., 22,2:30-31; 24,2:48-50; 25,2:38  
Boswell, Samuel Harold, 22,2:31; 24,2:50  
Boswell, Samuel Phillip, Almyra mayor, 10,2:15; 17,1:17; 22,2:31-32; 23,1:10,16; 23,2:46; 24,2:40-45,48-50; 25,2:38  
Boswell, William Harold, Almyra mayor, physician, 10,2:15; 17,1:17; 22,2:29-32; 23,1:4,10; 23,2:43; 24,2:37,40-41,47-50; 25,2:37-40,44  
Botts, G.W., DeWitt educator, mayor, 8,3:13  
Botts, Mrs. G.W., 5,3:65  
Boucher, Rev., minister, 10,4:15  
Boucher, Minnie, 24,1:34  
Boucrine, John Raphael, 4,3:14; 5,4:84  
Bougie, Mr., 9,4:3  
Bougis, Atanase, 19,1:21  
Bougis, Catherine, 17,1:15  
Bougis, Charles, Ark. Post merchant, 17,1:7,16  
Bougis, Jean Baptiste, 20,1:7  
Bougis, Louis, 17,1:16  
Bougy, Catherine, 19,1:21  
Bougy, Charles, 6,1:22  
Bougy, Charles Jr., 16,1:18  
Bougy, Joseph, 19,1:24  
Bougy, Louis, 16,1:17  
Bougy, Peter, 6,1:22; 16,1:17  
Bounce, Pleasant B., 5,2:44  
Bouriaque, Dorothy, 3,1:22  
Bowden, Sterling Jr., 25,1:45  
Bowdenhammer, Bill, 22,2:13  
Bowen, W.A., Stuttgart attorney, 18,2:21  
Bowering, John Raphael, 19,1:32,36; 21,2:54  
Bowermaster, Alice, 25,1:46  
Bowermaster, Guy, 25,1:46  
Bowermaster, Henry J., 25,1:46  
Bowermaster, James, 25,1:46  
Bowermaster, Oscar, 25,1:46  
Bowermaster, Rosie, 25,1:46  
Bowermaster, William O., 25,1:46  
Bowers, Dayton, DeWitt photographer, 10,2:16; 14,1:17; 21,2:47; 22,1:57; 24,1:4; 25,2:61  
Bowers, Edward, DeWitt jeweler, mayor, 8,3:13; 8,4:33; 10,2:16; 25,1:29; 25,2:61  
Bowers, Emma, 25,2:52  
Bowers, Henry C., Sunshine postmaster, 24,2:21  
Bowers, Mrs. Hugh, 19,1:6,8  
Bowers, N.W., DeWitt postmaster, 24,2:21  
Bowers, Mrs. P.C., 5,3:65

- Bowers, S.A., 12,3:4
- Bowers, Sallie, 5,3:65
- Bowers, Sarah, 25,2:52
- Bowers, Verne, 5,3:65
- Bowers, Mrs. Verne, 5,3:65
- Bowers, Viola (Mrs. Dayton), 25,2:61
- “Bowie Knife,” ed. by Charles Butler, 11,2:2-4
- Bowman, Ella (Mrs. M.H.), 25,1:46
- Bowring, John R., 3,2:5; 6,2:32; 15,2:d; 23,1:48
- Boy, Ann Elizabeth, 5,3:71
- Boyce, Cynthe, 15,1:7
- Boyce, George W., 3,2:5; 21,2:53; 23,1:49
- Boyd, Bobby, 24,1:64
- Boyd, Charles H., 24,1:64
- Boyd, Cindarilla (Mrs. Robert), 24,1:64
- Boyd, Clayton, 24,1:64
- Boyd, Dennis, 24,1:64
- Boyd, Mrs. Harley, 6,2:25
- Boyd, Helen L., Stuttgart historian, 19,1:39, 19,2:55; 20,1:47-49, 52, 20,2:52; 22,1:4,7; 23,1:43
- Boyd, J.A., Stuttgart merchant, 18,2:21
- Boyd, J.B., 15,2:31
- Boyd, Capt. J.W. (CSA), 18,1:7
- Boyd, James, 24,1:64
- Boyd, John, 6,1:15; 24,1:64
- Boyd, Johnathan K., 24,1:64
- Boyd, Raymond, 22,2:13
- Boyd, Robert, 24,1:64
- Boyd, Samuel, 24,1:64
- Boyd, Will, 24,1:56
- Boyd, William H., 24,1:64
- Boyle, Joseph, 16,2:11
- Boyett, Benjamin P., 16,2:29
- Boyett, Eliza, 17,2:16; 20,2:10
- Boyett, Elizabeth, 17,2:16; 20,2:10
- Boyett, James, 20,2:10
- Boyett, Jan, 16,2:29
- Boyett, Mary E. (Mrs. Thomas), 17,2:16; 20,2:10
- Boyett, Thomas, 17,2:16; 20,2:10
- Boyett, Thomas Jr., 17,2:16; 20,2:10
- Boyett, William, 17,2:16; 20,2:10
- Boyles, Sarah Diehl, 24,2:25
- Boyles, Virginia D., 24,2:22,25
- Boyson and Sons, Stuttgart realtors, 7,4:6
- Bozenette, John B., 3,2:5; 23,1:50
- Bracelett*, steamboat, 4,3:3-4
- Bracewell, John, 23,1:16
- Bradburn, Barnabas, 6,1:15
- Bradbury, Ben P., 24,2:59
- Bradbury, Ella, 24,2:60
- Bradbury, Harriett, 24,2:59
- Bradbury, Lou, 24,2:60
- Bradbury, Malissie (Mrs. Phil), 24,2:60
- Bradbury, Martha (Mrs. William), 24,2:59
- Bradbury, Mary, 24,2:60
- Bradbury, Phil, 24,2:60
- Bradbury, William C., 24,2:59
- Bradbury, William H., 24,2:59
- Bradford, Maj., 12,2:15
- Bradford, Belle, 25,1:37
- Bradford, Elizabeth, 20,2:25
- Bradford, H.C., 6,2:33
- Bradford, Helen (Mrs. Ovie), GPHS officer, 4,2:9; “Minutes of Regular Meeting (Oct 1961),” 5,1:11; 5,2:50; 5,3:57-58; 5,4:83; 6,2:30; 6,3:53-54; 6,4:70; 7,2:19; 8,1:6,19; 8,2:19; 8,3:20; “Arkansas County History,” 8,4:3-25; 8,4:26; 9,1:20; 9,2:2; 11,4:17; “American Legion Post Presents Flag to Museum,” 12,3:1-2; 13,1:28; “Will of Terence Farrelly,” ed., 17,1:12-13; 17,1:28-29; 17,2:34; 18,2:22; 19,1:47-48; 19,2:52; 20,1:52; 22,1:6
- Bradford, Henry, physician, 21,2:55
- Bradford, Milton, 24,2:9
- Bradford, Ovie, GPHS officer, 6,2:23; 6,3:54; 6,4:69; 7,2:19; 8,1:19; 8,4:16; 19,1:47; 22,1:6
- Bradley, Edward, 18,1:10
- Bradley, Hiram, 6,1:15
- Bradley, J.J., 21,1:33
- Bradley, Jessie C., 21,1:31-32
- Bradley, Jessie E., 21,1:33
- Bradley, M.A., 21,1:33
- Bradley, Marry C., 21,1:33
- Bradley, Sam, 21,2:49
- Bradley, William, 7,1:9
- Bradshaw, Mr., 24,1:56
- Bradshaw, Elijah William, 25,1:46
- Bradshaw, Frances, 5,3:71
- Bradshaw, Joseph H., 5,2:43
- Bradshaw, Laura S., 21,2:44
- Bradshaw, Mary, 18,2:19
- Bradshaw, W.H., 16,2:26
- Bradshaw, William, 25,2:9
- Bradshaw, Mrs. William, 25,2:9
- Bradshaw, William H., 16,1:20-21; 21,1:18; 21,2:44; 25,2:15
- Brady, John (Jean/Juan), Ark. Post minister, 1,1:13; 5,4:87; 19,1:22; 20,1:7
- Bragg, Dr. J.N., 11,1:4-5; 16,1:2

- Bragg, Nannie, 11,1:5
- Braham and Drole, Ark. Post merchants, 3,1:7; 4,2:22; 4,3:6,15; 5,2:45; 9,4:3; 12,1:2; 15,1:18
- Brain, Clement Jay, 21,2:5
- Brain, Mrs. C.J., 3,1:15; 4,1:10; 9,4:16; 19,1:6; 21,2:5
- Brain, Lilla, 23,1:10
- Brainbridge, J.T., Stuttgart minister, 2,2:9
- Brakebill, Orville, 16,2:17
- Brambar, Francine, 25,1:3
- Bramble, John N., 16,1:22; 16,2:18
- Bramord, J.S., 6,1:15
- Branbar, Emilie, 25,1:3
- Branbar, Raphael, 16,2:22; 25,2:10
- Branbasque, Antoine, 16,1:18
- Branbasque, Jean Baptiste, 16,1:18
- Branch, A. Mary, 25,2:52
- Branch, Emma, 25,2:52
- Branch, Joseph, 21,2:36
- Brand, George W., 21,2:53
- Brandon, Kathleen Winfred, 16,1:3
- Brandon, Mrs. Ralph, 16,1:3
- Branger, Lewis, 15,1:17-18
- Brangier, Louis, 15,2:9
- Branham, Albert, 24,1:60
- Bransford, William N., 5,3:67; 10,1:9
- Branstetter, Alice, educator, 4,4:20; 21,1:26; 25,2:63
- Branstetter, Roberta, 21,1:26
- Branstetter, Simon Marion, 13,2:10
- Brant, Frederick, 4,2:14
- Brantley, Lucy J., 16,1:19
- Brantly, Olivia H., 16,2:27
- Brassell and Dawson, DeWitt contractors, 24,1:4
- Braswell, Bill, DeWitt publisher, 25,1:30
- Braswell, George, 5,3:65
- Braswell, Mrs. George, 5,3:65
- Braswell, James, DeWitt publisher, 25,1:30
- Braswell, M.D., DeWitt publisher, 8,4:19; 13,2:17; 25,1:30
- Braswell, Miss Nell, 5,3:65
- Brauer, Theodore, 1,2:3
- Bray, Rev., Gillett minister, 21,1:26
- Bray, Sarah Elizabeth, 5,3:70
- Brayton, John David, 22,2:25
- Brazzell, Benjamin, 4,2:10; 18,1:10
- Bearley, Charles, judge, 4,2:13; 6,2:32; 19,1:37; 21,2:53; 22,1:58-59
- Bearley, Col. David, Ark. Post merchant, 7,2:12; 16,1:26; 21,2:54-55
- Brearley, Davis, 21,2:54
- Breasly, D., 4,1:6
- Bredon, Alexander, 4,3:7
- Brem, Manervy, 25,2:61
- Brenbar, Felicity, 17,2:29; 23,2:24
- Brenbar, Frances, 23,2:24
- Brenbar, Odelia, 23,2:18
- Brenbar, Mrs. Raphael, 18,1:10
- Brenbeck, Raphael., 4,3:9
- Brensback, Raphail, 3,2:5
- Brent, Charles A., 10,1:13
- Brent, John, 6,2:38; 18,1:25
- Brent, John M., 13,1:24; 17,1:24
- Brent, Lucy, 24,1:67
- Brent, Mary (Mrs. Sam), 20,2:10
- Brent, Sam H., 20,2:10
- Brent, William, 24,1:67
- Brent, William G., 17,1:10
- Brewer, C.J., 24,1:32
- Brewer, Charles, 15,1:29
- Brewer, Ethel, 21,1:40
- Brewer, Evaline, 5,3:71
- Brewer, Jess, 13,2:21
- Brewer, Will, 13,2:21
- Brewster, White, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20
- Bridgeman, John, 6,2:33
- Bridgland, Gertrude, 23,2:30-34
- Bridon, Alex, 15,1:21
- Bridont, Alexander, 17,2:9; 20,2:34
- "Brief Sketches of Territorial Governors of Arkansas," by Thelma Mattmiller, 9,1:14-17
- Brierton, F.H.E., 2,2:12
- Briggs, Robert, Ark. Post publisher, 7,2:6; 9,1:9; 12,3:12
- Bright, Jacob, Ark. Post merchant, 3,1:3; 15,2:3-4,7; 16,1:12; 16,2:6,12,14; 17,2:9; 19,1:24
- Brimbach, Raphael, 16,1:29-30
- Brimbar, Mary, 25,1:3
- Brimbar, Mary L., 25,1:3
- Brimbard, Felicite, 25,1:3
- Brimbard, Jean Baptiste, 25,1:3
- Brimbard, Julien, 25,1:3
- Brimbard, Louis, 25,1:3
- Brimbard, Paul, 25,1:3
- Brinbay, Raphael, 17,2:13
- Brindamur, Mr., 4,3:21
- Bringle (see also Pringle)
- Bringle, Madam, 12,4:2; 13,1:17
- Bringle, Miss, 5,2:37

- Bringle, Adaline, 16,2:24  
 Bringle, Albert P., 6,2:26  
 Bringle, Amanda, 6,2:26; 16,2:29  
 Bringle, Charley, 25,2:59  
 Bringle, Christian, 3,1:6-7; 3,2:5; 4,2:10; 4,3:6;  
     5,2:45; 6,1:15; 6,2:26; 15,1:4,18,20-21; 15,2:5,6;  
     18,1:10; 21,2:54  
 Bringle, Christian Jr., 4,2:13; 23,1:48  
 Bringle, Delilah, 6,2:26; 17,2:30  
 Bringle, Eddie, 24,2:58  
 Bringle, Eleanor, 16,2:28; 25,2:17  
 Bringle, Elizabeth, 3,1:6-7; 17,1:25  
 Bringle, Florence L., 6,2:26  
 Bringle, Francine, 17,2:29  
 Bringle, Francis, 6,2:26  
 Bringle, George, 3,1:6-7  
 Bringle, Georgie, 24,2:58  
 Bringle, Henry, 3,1:6-7  
 Bringle, John, 3,2:5; 6,1:15' 6,2:26; 16,2:26; 17,1:24  
 Bringle, John T., 6,2:26  
 Bringle, Julia Ann, 15,1:22  
 Bringle, Katie (Mrs. Matison), 24,2:58  
 Bringle, Laura, 17,2:16  
 Bringle, Lavinah, 16,2:19  
 Bringle, Mary, 16,2:26  
 Bringle, Mary (Mrs. John), 6,2:26  
 Bringle, Matison, 24,2:58  
 Bringle, Michael M., 6,2:26  
 Bringle, O.T., 20,2:10  
 Bringle, Oliver, 17,2:16; 20,2:10  
 Bringle, Oscar, 24,2:58  
 Bringle, Peter, 6,1:15; 6,2:26; 15,1:28; 16,2:28;  
     20,1:28  
 Bringle, Polley, 25,2:59  
 Bringle, Sarah, 6,2:26  
 Bringle, Susan L. (Mrs. Oliver), 20,2:10  
 Bringle, Widow, 3,2:5; 4,2:13; 23,1:48  
 Bringle, William, 3,1:6-7  
 Brinker, Deborah, 24,2:22,24  
 Brinker, Jeffery, 24,2:22,24  
 Brinkley, Charles W., DeWitt attorney, 25,2:58  
 Brinkley, Lynn, 25,2:58  
 Brinkley, Nannie (Mrs. Charles), 25,2:58  
 Brinkley and Freeman, DeWitt attorneys, 10,2:16  
 Brinkly, Charley, 10,2:13  
 Brinsbac (see various spellings)  
 Brinsbac, Anna, 25,2:4  
 Brinsbac, Celeste, 23,2:21  
 Brinsbac, Jean Baptiste, 23,2:18  
 Brinsbac, John Raphael, 25,2:4  
 Brinsbac, Mary, 23,2:24  
 Brinsbac, Nancy Ann, 25,2:5  
 Brinsbac, Raphael, 19,2:45; 23,2:18,21,24  
 Brinsbac, Raphael Jr., 23,2:24  
 Brinsbac, Raphael III, 23,2:24  
 Brinsbac, William Morrison, 25,2:5  
 Brinsbach, Mr., 15,1:21  
 Brinsbach, Maria Louisa, 16,1:5  
 Brinsback, Antoine, 6,1:15  
 Brinsback, Elizabeth, 15,1:5  
 Brinsback, Felicite, 23,2:21  
 Brinsback, Jean Baptiste, 20,2:37  
 Brinsback, John, 23,2:18  
 Brinsback, John B., 6,1:15  
 Brinsback, Mary, 23,2:18  
 Brinsback, Madame R., 4,2:13  
 Brinsback, Raphael, 15,2:9; 19,1:24; 23,1:48  
 Briscoe, Mary, 24,1:66  
 Briscoe, Sarah, 24,1:66  
 Brittain, Forrest, 24,2:26  
 Brittain, Ruth Synco, 24,2:26  
 Brnebac, Mary Louise, 15,2:8  
 Brnebac, Raphael, 15,2:8  
 Broach, Mrs. S.O., 24,2:50  
 "Broad Axe," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 14,2:31-32  
 Broadway, Leroy Harvey, Almyra mayor, 8,4:19;  
     24,2:45  
 Broadway, Nettie, 24,1:29  
 Brock, Elzey, 6,1:15  
 Brockelbank, Samuel, 4,2:14  
 Brockmann, Ernest A., Stuttgart minister, 1,2:6;  
     6,1:7; 9,3:9  
 Broderick, Marguerite Vizzier, 24,1:72  
 Brokaw, Abram, 12,2:9-13  
 Bronson, Atherton, 16,1:21  
 Bronson, James, 17,2:30  
 Brontee, William E., 5,2:43  
 Brook, E.A., 5,3:71  
 Brooken, Burton B., 18,1:18  
 Brooking, Samuel, 4,3:6; 15,1:20  
 Brookins, E.B., 18,1:18  
 Brooks, Mr., 25,2:10  
 Brooks, Clemence, 20,1:18; 25,1:3  
 Brooks, Cornelia, 20,1:18  
 Brooks, David, 16,2:10  
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 20,1:18  
 Brooks, Frances Mary, 25,2:5  
 Brooks, George, 6,1:15

- Brooks, James, 3,1:13; *19*,2:42; 20,1:18; 21,1:17  
 Brooks, Jean Baptiste, 25,1:3  
 Brooks, John, 20,1:18; 23,2:19,22; 25,2:14  
 Brooks, John H., 6,2:36-37  
 Brooks, Mary, 20,2:10  
 Brooks, Philomenie, 20,1:18  
 Brooks, Richard, 25,2:5  
 Brooks, Robert, 3,2:5; 6,1:15; *19*,1:33; *19*,2:42;  
     20,1:18,34; 20,2:36; 23,1:48; 23,2:52; 25,1:3,7  
 Brooks, Robert Jr., 20,1:18  
 Brooks, Samuel, 20,2:10  
 Brooks, Susan (Mrs. Wesley), 20,2:10  
 Brooks, Thomas, 20,1:18  
 Brooks, Virginia, 20,1:18  
 Brooks, Wesley, 20,2:10  
 Brooks, William, 20,1:18; 25,1:3  
 Broom, James, 20,2:10  
 Broom, James A., 17,2:31  
 Broom, Mary (Mrs. James), 20,2:10  
 Broom, Wright, 25,2:54  
 Broom, Wright, Jr., 25,2:54  
 Brotherton, R.H., educator, 22,1:36  
 Brown, Mr., 15,1:24  
 Brown, Albert, 24,2:55  
 Brown, Alexander, 25,1:46  
 Brown, Andrew, 25,2:61  
 Brown, Anthony, 12,3:17  
 Brown, Armstead, 6,1:15  
 Brown, Asher, 4,3:8; 7,3:5; *15*,1:8,21; *15*,2:2  
 Brown, Benson, 25,1:40  
 Brown, Betty, 15,1:24  
 Brown, Bridges, 5,2:43  
 Brown, Cecil M., 25,1:46  
 Brown, Charles, 22,2:13; 24,2:55  
 Brown, Cora, 24,2:27  
 Brown, Daniel, 5,2:42  
 Brown, Delia, 19,2:47-48  
 Brown, Dickson P., 16,1:19  
 Brown, Edward, 3,1:3  
 Brown, Edward G., 16,2:24  
 Brown, Elias, 25,1:40  
 Brown, Ellen, 25,2:60  
 Brown, Eva Davis, 23,2:3  
 Brown, F., minister, 16,2:24  
 Brown, Fay, 8,2:5  
 Brown, Floyd, 5,3:69; 25,1:37  
 Brown, Frank, 24,1:56,59  
 Brown, George, 25,1:40  
 Brown, Gordon H., 19,2:47-48  
 Brown, H.P., 5,3:65,69; 9,4:9; *15*,2:d  
 Brown, Harriett (Mrs. Julius), 24,2:55  
 Brown, Harry, 24,2:4  
 Brown, Holland, 25,1:37  
 Brown, Mrs. Holland, 23,2:3  
 Brown, Hollis, 22,2:13  
 Brown, Ida, 25,1:40  
 Brown, Capt. Isaac N. (CSA), "Confederate  
     Gunboat *Akansas*," *11*,2:7-17  
 Brown, J.A., 19,2:47  
 Brown, J.E., 19,2:47  
 Brown, J.T., 21,1:22  
 Brown, James, 2,2:21; 4,1:3; 6,1:15; 6,2:37-38;  
     7,1:9; *18*,1:10,25  
 Brown, James A., 19,2:47  
 Brown, James E., 19,2:47  
 Brown, James T., *13*,2:19; *16*,2:20  
 Brown, Jasper, Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13  
 Brown, Jeanne, 15,1:8  
 Brown, Jennie, 25,1:40  
 Brown, John, 6,1:15; 24,1:1; 24,2:9  
 Brown, John R., 4,2:14  
 Brown, Johnathan B., 19,1:37-38; *21*,2:53  
 Brown, Jonathan, 4,2:13  
 Brown, Judge, 25,1:29  
 Brown, Judie (Mrs. Oliver), 25,1:40  
 Brown, Jule, 24,2:55  
 Brown, Julius, 24,2:55  
 Brown, Laura Stillwell, 14,1:14  
 Brown, Leonard E., 15,1:28  
 Brown, Lettie Jane (Mrs. Mason D.), 15,2:b  
 Brown, Levi, 2,2:21; 3,2:5; 6,1:15; 23,1:50  
 Brown, Lucy, 24,2:55  
 Brown, M.C., 19,2:47  
 Brown, M.O., 19,2:47  
 Brown, Maggie Bell, 25,1:46  
 Brown, Mary A., 24,1:64  
 Brown, Mary Conine Fogee, *13*,2:19; *14*,2:16  
 Brown, Mason Dean, 15,2:b  
 Brown, May, 15,1:24  
 Brown, Nora, educator, 4,4:21  
 Brown, O.J., 19,2:47  
 Brown, Oliver, 25,1:40  
 Brown, Oliver Jr., 25,1:40  
 Brown, Pamela Jane, 15,2:b  
 Brown, Rachel, 20,2:21  
 Brown, Roy, 15,1:24  
 Brown, S.W., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13  
 Brown, Samuel, 4,3:8; 15,1:21

- Brown, Sarah, 5,3:70
- Brown, Smith, 3,2:5; 4,2:13; 6,2:36; 19,1:34; 21,2:53; 23,1:50; 23,2:55
- Brown, Thomas, 25,1:40
- Brown, W.F., 19,2:47
- Brown, Walter Louis, 25,1:46
- Brown, William, 6,1:15
- Brown-Wright American Legion Post, DeWitt; 6,3:55; 12,3:1-2
- Browning, Iva Grace (Mrs. William), 25,1:46
- Browning, J.R., 6,2:36
- Browning, Joan, 8,4:6
- Browning, Louise Ada, 25,1:46
- Browning, Malcolm, GPHS officer, "Early Days in Developing the Wildlife Refuge at St. Charles," 7,3:1-4; 8,4:24; 9,2:2; 15,1:32; 15,2:36; 16,1:31-32; 16,2:31-32; 17,1:28-29
- Browning, Mrs. Malcolm, 16,2:31; 19,1:9
- Browning, Will, 8,4:30
- Browning, William F., 25,1:46
- Bruce, Edwin, minister, 18,2:2
- Bruce, G.H., 5,1:9
- Bruff, James, minister, 15,1:3-4; 15,2:7-11
- Bruitley, Sgt. M. (CSA), 18,1:4
- Brummitt, Lonoke Co., 2,1:19,21
- Bruner, Amanda Catherine (Mrs. W.E.), 22,2:34-35,42
- Bruner, Benjamin M., 22,2:32
- Bruner, Mary Ashcraft (Mrs. Benjamin), 22,2:32
- Bruner, Mary Ethel, 22,2:33-35,42
- Bruner, Rolla Marvin, 22,2:33-35
- Bruner, Wilbur Carl, 22,2:33-35,42
- Bruner, William Edgar, Almyra mayor, 10,2:15; 17,1:17; 22,2:32-35,42; 23,1:4-6; 23,2:36, 38-39, 43
- Bruner Handle Company, Almyra, 22,2:33,35
- Brunson, Dr. Atherton, 16,2:20,27; 17,1:12-13
- Brunson, Nancy (Mrs. Atherton), 17,1:13
- Bryan, James, 7,2:8
- Bryant, Hiram, 18,2:19
- Bryant, Hugh H., 24,2:22,25
- Bryant, Josie M., 24,2:22
- Bryant, Mary Ann, 13,1:15
- Bryant, R.B., 13,1:15
- Bryant, Thomas H., 24,2:22
- Bryant, William W., 24,2:22
- Bryant, Zelia A. (Mrs. Hugh), 24,2:22
- Bryson, Mary, 24,1:55
- Buchmiller, Oscar, 14,2:20
- Buck, John, 25,2:13
- Buck, Capt. S.H. (CSA), 18,1:7
- Buckmaster, Marla, 11,4:17
- Buckner and Sreeton, dragline operators, 22,2:13
- Budd, Sarah A., 16,1:21
- Bueker, Helen, 22,1:30
- Bueker, John W., Stuttgart merchant, mayor, 17,2:6
- Buerker, Lt. J.M. (CSA), 5,4:85
- Buerkle, A.B. Clara, 7,4:13
- Buerkle, Adam F., Stuttgart educator, 2,2:9; 7,4:13; 10,2:3
- Buerkle, Carl W., 7,4:13
- Buerkle, Carolina M., 7,4:13
- Buerkle, Christina, 7,4:13
- Buerkle, Eliza B., 7,4:13
- Buerkle, Emanuel L., 7,4:13-14; 22,1:49
- Buerkle, George Adam, Stuttgart minister, 2,2:1; 3,1:4; 4,1:13; 5,1:18; 6,1:1-4,6; 7,4:1-3,6,13-14; 10,2:1-4,6-7; 12,1:10-13; 14,1:11; 24,2:31
- Buerkle, Herman, 22,1:49
- Buerkle, Herman A., 7,4:13
- Buerkle, Ida Kesterson, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20
- Buerkle, J.H. William, Stuttgart journalist, 2,2:6
- Buerkle, M., Stuttgart journalist, 2,2:6
- Buerkle, M. Luther, 7,4:13
- Buerkle, M. Paulina, 7,4:13
- Buerkle, Maria R., 7,4:13
- Buerkle, Martin, Stuttgart minister, 7,4:2; 10,2:7
- Buerkle, Paul, 2,2:7; 7,4:13; 24,2:32
- Buerkle Brothers Band, Stuttgart, 18,2:21
- Buerkly, L.K., Stuttgart journalist, 2,2:5,6
- Buffo, J., 22,1:60
- Bufford, Frances, 5,3:71
- Buissonnet dit Bijoux, Louis, 16,2:11
- Buler, Boon, 25,2:55
- Buler, Elizia (Mrs. George), 25,2:55
- Buler, George W., 25,2:55
- Buler, Lulie, 25,2:55
- Buler, Willie, 25,2:55
- Bull, John Jacob, 18,1:28
- Bullard, Mrs. A.C., 23,2:37
- Bullard, Sophia, 3,2:5; 23,1:50
- Bullard, W.H., 19,2:46
- Bullington, Felix A., 22,1:29
- Bullington, W.B., 24,2:53
- Bullington, William, 22,1:29
- Bullington, William Henry, educator, 22,1:29
- Bullitt, George, Ark. Post judge, 15,1:7; 15,2:13
- Bullock, Ethel, 19,1:30

- Bullock, Maude, 24,1:43
- Bulman, John, 3,2:5; 23,1:50
- Bulock, J.H., 17,1:25
- Bumpass, Allen, 25,1:27
- Bunch, Elijah, 4,2:10,14; 4,3:2; 5,2:45; 15,1:7,18; 16,1:5; 18,1:10; 19,1:35-36; 21,2:53-54; 22,1:58; 23,2:53
- Bunch, Elizabeth, 4,2:13
- Bunch, Felix, 21,2:56
- Bunch, Jim, 11,4:16
- Bunch, Leanner, 4,3:2
- Bunfil, Alpheus R., 16,2:28,30; 17,1:24-25; 17,2:29-31
- Bunfil, Hamilton, 20,2:10
- Bunfil, Mary, 16,2:30
- Bunfil, Sarah (Mrs. Hamilton), 20,2:10
- Bunn, Arthur, 14,2:10; 22,2:43
- Buntie (Bunzie), John, 16,1:5; 23,1:48
- Bunyard, A.J., 17,2:16
- Bunyard, Amanda, 20,2:10
- Bunyard, I.J., 24,1:39
- Bunyard, Isaac R., 20,2:10
- Bunyard, Isabella (Mrs. Isaac), 20,2:10
- Bunyard, James M., 24,2:53
- Bunyard, John J., 5,3:70
- Bunyard, L.F., 24,2:61
- Bunyard, Manerva, 17,2:29
- Bunyard, Sarah, 17,2:16
- Burass, Thomas, 4,2:10
- Burch, Isaac, 4,3:2
- Burch, Nina, 4,3:2
- Burd, L.J., 5,3:66
- Burdett, Lt. (USA), 18,1:5
- Burford, Jennie R., 19,2:44; 23,2:18
- Buriss, Charlotte G., 5,3:71
- Burk, Chris, 4,3:3
- Burk, Harvey, 24,1:64
- Burk, John B., Ark. Post merchant, 3,1:3; 4,2:23
- Burk, Roland H., 24,2:53
- Burke, Charles Oliver, 25,2:5
- Burke, John, 4,3:3
- Burke, Margaret (Mrs. Edward), GPHS officer, 6,1:7; "Minutes of GPHS (July 16, 1963)," 6,4:69-70; "October (1963) Meeting of GPHS," 7,1:13-14
- Burkett, Bennie Frownfelter (Mrs. Billy J.), Stuttgart historian, 19,1:48; 20,1:44,47,49; 22,1:4,6; 23,1:44; 24,1:5;
- Burks, Mrs. A.E., 8,1:19
- Burks, Delilah, 20,2:10
- Burks, Edward A., 21,2:49
- Burks, Elizabeth, 20,2:10
- Burks, H. Ray., 9,4:9
- Burks, Laura, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21
- Burks, Lucy, 17,2:17; 20,2:10
- Burks, Margaret, "Walker Family in Arkansas," 12,3:9-10
- Burks, Ray Otis, Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:5,6,17; 6,1:7; 6,2:24; 7,4:6
- Burks, Mrs. Ray O., 19,1:5
- Burks, Robert, 20,2:10
- Burks, Rolen, 17,2:17
- Burks, William, 20,2:10
- Burnet, Alvina Elizabeth, 8,1:16; 20,2:19
- Burnet, Charles, 8,1:17
- Burnet, Clarence, 8,1:17
- Burnet, Elizabeth J., 20,2:21
- Burnet, James Nicholas, 8,1:17; 20,2:19
- Burnet, Jeff, 8,1:17
- Burnet, Lemuel Fordham, 8,1:16-17; 8,3:2; 20,2:19,21
- Burnet, Lemuel F. Jr., 8,2:4; 8,3:2; 20,2:19; 22,1:36
- Burnet, Mrs. Lemuel F. Jr., 8,2:4; 8,3:2
- Burnet, Lennie, 8,1:17
- Burnet, Martha Alvina, 8,1:16; 20,2:19
- Burnet, Pearl, 8,1:17
- Burnet, Robert, 8,1:17
- Burnet, Shelby, 8,1:17; 8,2:6;
- Burnet, Mrs. Shelby, 13,1:3
- Burnet, Stephen Fordham, 20,2:19,21
- Burnet, William Henry, 8,1:17; 20,2:19
- "Burnet—Burnett," by Dorothy Jones Core, 20,2:19-22
- Burnett, Mr., 24,1:39
- Burnett, Allie, 20,2:21
- Burnett, Bonnie, 8,1:17; 13,1:9; 15,2:19; 22,1:36,56
- Burnett, Charles William, 20,2:21
- Burnett, Chauna L., 25,1:46
- Burnett, Elliott J., 25,1:46
- Burnett, Fannie M. (Mrs. L.F. Jr.), 20,2:21
- Burnett, Florence (Mrs. W.H.), 20,2:21
- Burnett, Gussie, DeWitt educator, 4,4:21; 8,4:28,33
- Burnett, Hattie G., 8,1:17; 13,1:9; 15,2:19; 22,1:36,56
- Burnett, J.M., 9,4:16
- Burnett, J.W., legislator, 4,1:10; 21,2:3,6
- Burnett, J.W. Jr., 21,2:4
- Burnett, Mrs. J.W., 5,3:65

- Burnett, Mrs. L.C., *16*,1:28  
 Burnett, Mrs. L.F., *5*,3:65  
 Burnett, Lemuel, *20*,2:21;  
 Burnett, Lemuel Fordham, merchant, *3*,2:3; *6*,1:22; *8*,1:16-18; *8*,3:4; *13*,1:9; *16*,1:17; *19*,2:50; *22*,2:51,56; *23*,2:29; *24*,1:42  
 Burnett, Lemuel Fordham Jr., Pendleton merchant, *13*,1:9; *22*,1:56  
 Burnett, Lemuel Fordham III, *13*,1:9; *22*,1:56  
 Burnett, Lemuel G., *16*,1:26; *17*,2:36; "Kutz, Coots, Couts, Coutz, Coose," *19*,2:49-50; *20*,2:21; *21*,1:36  
 Burnett, Mrs. Lemuel G., *16*,1:26; *17*,2:36; *19*,2:50; *20*,1:3; *20*,2:21; *21*,1:36  
 Burnett, Malvina Maxwell (Mrs. L.F. Jr.), *13*,1:9  
 Burnett, Mildred Bowers, *8*,4:34  
 Burnett, Moses, *4*,3:7,8; *15*,1:21  
 Burnett, Pete, Stuttgart merchant, *22*,1:52  
 Burnett, Peter H., *4*,2:10  
 Burnett, S., *5*,3:66  
 Burnett, Shelby, *8*,4:27; *13*,1:9; *22*,1:36,56  
 Burnett, Mrs. Shelby, *5*,3:65  
 Burnett, William H., *20*,2:21  
 Burnett Cemetery, Desha Co., *20*,2:19,21-22  
 Burnett Plymouth, Stuttgart, *22*,1:52  
 Burney, William, *16*,1:5  
 Burns, Jimmie, *24*,1:60  
 Burns, Joe, Stuttgart educator, *4*,4:21  
 Burr, John, *24*,1:64  
 Burrass, John, *5*,2:45  
 Burraus, Thomas, *15*,1:18  
 Burrel, Walter, *23*,2:55  
 Burrell, Diane, "History of Ethel," *5*,3:58-61  
 Burrell, Noel, Ethel merchant, *5*,3:60  
 Burrell, Pierre, *4*,3:9; *15*,1:21  
 Burress, Tempy, *21*,2:45  
 Burris (see various spellings)  
 Burris, Charles, *20*,2:10  
 Burris, Charlotte McGraw (Mrs. John), *21*,2:45  
 Burris, Dr., Napoleon physician, *12*,3:18  
 Burris, Georgia Ann, *22*,1:22  
 Burris, James E., *20*,2:10  
 Burris, John, *20*,2:10; *21*,2:45  
 Burris, June Clossen, *24*,2:20  
 Burris, Margaret, *20*,2:10  
 Burris, Mary P., *20*,2:10  
 Burriess, John, *17*,2:29  
 Burrow, Eliza, *20*,2:10  
 Burrow, Ellen (Mrs. Henry), *20*,2:10  
 Burrow, Henry, *20*,2:10  
 Burrow, Napoleon, legislator, *10*,3:13  
 Burt, J.B., Ark. Post merchant, *7*,2:4  
 Burton, Mrs. Carl D., *25*,1:37  
 Burton, J.B., *24*,2:22  
 Burton, Mr. and Mrs. J.M., *14*,2:23  
 Busby, Emily, *17*,2:17  
 Busby, Emma, *20*,2:10  
 Busby, Jeff, *17*,2:17  
 Busby, John J., *20*,2:10  
 Busby, Louisa (Mrs. John), *20*,2:10  
 Busby, M.W., *24*,1:39  
 Busby, Matthew(s), *17*,2:17; *20*,2:10  
 Busby, Rachael, *17*,2:17  
 Busby, William, *7*,1:9  
 Busch, Emma Dean, Almyra postmaster, *10*,2:15  
 Bush, Eliza, *24*,1:67  
 Bush, Elizabeth M., *21*,1:17  
 Bush, Harden M., DeWitt merchant, *24*,1:4; *25*,2:52  
 Bush, Ida L., *25*,2:52  
 Bush, Joe, *2*,2:14; *6*,1:3; *7*,4:3; *10*,2:4  
 Bush, Maggie E., *25*,2:52  
 Bush, Martin M., *25*,2:52  
 Bush, Minnie B., *25*,2:52  
 Bush, Mollie A. (Mrs. Harden), *25*,2:52  
 Bushnell, Dr., *7*,1:1  
 Butcher, Mrs., *20*,1:38  
 Butcher, Bill, *23*,2:4-5  
 Butcher, Hazel, *20*,1:38  
 Butcher, Howard LaVerne, *12*,3:1  
 Butcher, Mrs. Paul, *20*,2:51  
 Butcher, W.C., *22*,1:60  
 Butler, Pvt. (USA), *18*,1:5  
 Butler, Ambrose, *25*,2:61  
 Butler, Andrew, *24*,1:67  
 Butler, Anna, *22*,1:32  
 Butler, Bennie, *22*,1:32  
 Butler, Bob, *22*,1:32  
 Butler, C.C., *24*,2:4,7  
 Butler, Charles, GPHS editor, *9*,1:20; *9*,4:20; *10*,1:20; *10*,2:20; "Methodist Church of DeWitt," ed., *11*,1:1-3; "Letter Written at Ark. Post by Dr. J.N. Bragg," ed., *11*,1:4-5, *11*,1:12; "Map of Arkansas, 1861-1865," ed., *11*,2:1; "Bowie Knife," *11*,2:2-4; "Arkansas Gazette, Vol. 1, No. 1," ed., *11*,2:5-6; *11*,2:18; Butler, Clark, *22*,1:32  
 Butler, Daniel, *24*,1:67  
 Butler, George, *5*,3:61

Butler, J.B., 5,3:71; 10,3:16; 24,2:53  
Butler, James R., 24,2:53  
Butler, Lottie, 22,1:32  
Butler, Knowlton, 22,1:32  
Butler, Mrs. Knowlton, Ethel postmaster, 5,3:60  
Butler, Mrs. M.E., 5,3:61  
Butler, M.O., 8,2:4  
Butler, Mrs. M.O., 10,3:16  
Butler, M.S., minister, 24,2:3  
Butler, Mabel, 22,1:32  
Butler, Maggie (Mrs. Ambrose), 25,2:61  
Butler, Malissa, 22,1:32  
Butler, Matilda (Mrs. Daniel), 24,1:67  
Butler, Mildred, 22,1:32  
Butler, Miles, 5,3:61; 24,2:7  
Butler, Morgan, 5,3:61  
Butler, Nelee, 25,2:61  
Butler, Nora, 5,3:59  
Butler, Oregon, 22,1:32  
Butler, Sam, 7,3:2; 22,1:32  
Butler, Samuel (William), 19,2:45  
Butler, Stella, 22,1:32  
Butler, William, 10,3:16  
Butler's Grocery, Ethel, 5,3:60  
"Butterfield Stage," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 15,2:17  
Butterworth, Annie, 22,2:25  
Butterworth, Lee, 22,2:25  
Butterworth, Oazie, 22,2:25  
"By His Mark You Shall Know Him," by Dorothy J. Core, 24,1:8-11  
Byers, Andrew, 20,2:10  
Byers, George, 9,4:20  
Byers, Mrs. Jim, 23,2:34  
Byers, Joseph E., 20,2:10  
Byers, Meckness, 20,2:10  
Byers, Nancy Elizabeth Henderson, 20,2:28  
Byers, Narbis, 20,2:10  
Byers, O.V., 22,2:13  
Byers, Robert, 20,2:10  
Byler, May, DeWitt educator, 24,1:50  
Byler (Byles), William, 5,2:45  
Bynum, George, 20,2:10  
Bynum, Mary (Mrs. Geo.), 20,2:10  
Byrd, Richard C., Ark. Post banker, 4,2:3; 8,2:2  
Byrne, Andrew, minister, 16,1:20-21,26

## C

C.C.C. Camp, St. Charles, 6,3:45; 7,3:1-3  
Cabe, Ruth (Mrs. Reid), "Edwin C. Bearss's July Program Highlights," 8,1:7,19; "Raising the Cairo," 8,2:10-12; 9,3:20; 10,3:19  
Cabe, T. Reid, Ark. Post NPS Supt., 8,1:1,19; 8,3:20,26; 9,1:20; 9,2:20; 9,3:20; 9,4:20; 10,1:20; 10,2:20; 10,3:19  
Caiguaiotangia, Quapaw chief, 16,1:27  
Caillot (see various spellings)  
Caillot, Antoine, 23,2:14  
Caillot, Catherine Honora, 25,2:5  
Caillot, Celeste, 23,2:21-22  
Caillot, Celestine, 25,2:5  
Caillot, Emily, 23,2:22  
Caillot, Emma Elizabeth, 25,2:5  
Caillot, Felicite, 23,2:14,19  
Caillot, Gabraela, 25,2:5  
Caillot, Gabriel, 23,2:22  
Caillot, Jacob, 23,2:19  
Caillot, Jacob Jr., 23,2:22  
Caillot, Jacques, 21,2:29; 23,2:22  
Caillot, Jacques Gabriel, 23,2:14,21  
Caillot, Jean (John) Baptiste, 15,2:9; 21,2:28-29; 23,2:13-14  
Caillot, Jean Baptiste Jr., 23,2:14  
Caillot, Louisann, 23,2:22  
Caillot, Marie, 21,2:42  
Caillot, Marie Louise, 24,1:24  
Caillot, Marie Louise Therese, 23,2:14,16  
Caillot, Mary, 23,2:19,22  
Caillot, Melina Elvira, 25,2:5  
Caillot, Odille, 25,2:5  
Caillot, Therese, 23,2:14,19  
Cain, Ethel M., 25,1:46  
Cain, Robert, educator, 4,4:20  
Cain, Thomas L., 25,1:46  
Calais, Jean Baptiste, 16,2:11  
Calais, Joseph, 19,1:24  
Caldwell, Alex Cameron, 15,2:23  
Caldwell, Annie, 15,2:22  
Caldwell, Clarissa America, 15,2:23  
Caldwell, Eugenia June, 15,2:23  
Caldwell, Floyd A., 15,2:23  
Caldwell, Floyd A. Jr., 15,2:23  
Caldwell, George Guyer, 15,2:23  
Caldwell, Jannette, 15,2:22

- Caldwell, John Forest, *15*,2:23  
 Caldwell, John Wilson, *15*,2:23  
 Caldwell, Joseph Robert, *15*,2:22-23  
 Caldwell, Joseph Robert Jr., *15*,2:23  
 Caldwell, Samuel G., *15*,2:23  
 Caldwell, Samuel K., *3*,1:7  
 Caldwell, William R., *15*,2:22  
 Caldwell, William Ross, *15*,2:22-23  
 Caldwell, Winnie, *24*,2:10  
 "Caleb Hewitt and Family," by Sibyl Hightower, *22*,1:28-33  
 Calian, Joseph, *4*,3:7  
 Callais, Antoine, *4*,2:14; *23*,2:55  
 Callais, Caroline, *25*,2:14  
 Callais, Joseph, *15*,1:21  
 Callaway, Adjutant J.A. (CSA), *18*,1:7  
 Calleote, John B., *4*,3:8  
 Calleote, John B. Jr., *4*,3:8  
 Callett, S.G., *9*,4:16  
 Callias, Joseph, *4*,3:9  
 Calliot, Felecite, *16*,1:18-19  
 Calliot, Jacko, *23*,1:48  
 Calliot, Jaco Jr., *25*,2:10  
 Calliot, Jean Baptiste, *15*,1:5; *16*,1:19  
 Calliot, John B. Jr., *15*,1:21  
 Calliot, Joseph, *15*,1:21  
 Calliote, J., *19*,1:37  
 Calliott (see various spellings)  
 Calliott, Celeste, *20*,1:21  
 Calliott, Felicity, *20*,1:19  
 Calliott, Jack, *4*,2:14  
 Calliott, Jacob, *20*,1:21; *25*,2:10  
 Calliott, John, *25*,2:10  
 Calliott, John Baptiste, *4*,2:14; *15*,1:21; *19*,1:24  
 Calliott, Marie Louise, *19*,2:44; *20*,2:37  
 Calliott, Mary, *6*,1:22; *16*,1:17; *25*,2:15  
 Calliott, Theresa, *17*,2:10; *18*,1:17  
 Calliott dit LaChance, Jean Baptiste, *18*,1:17  
 Calliotte, Emily, *25*,2:15  
 Calliotte, Mrs. Gabe, *25*,2:15  
 Calliotte, Jack Jr., *25*,2:11  
 Calliotte, Jaco, *23*,2:19; *25*,2:14-15  
 Calliotte, Mrs. Jaco, *25*,2:10  
 Callis, Louis, *6*,1:15  
 Callison, George, *16*,2:23  
 Cally, Louis, *17*,1:10  
 Calofeanet, Madame, *6*,1:16  
 Caloni, R.C., *17*,1:17  
 Calvert, Wm. H., *2*,1:6  
 Cameron, Enos A., *24*,1:63  
 Cameron, Erma N., *24*,1:63  
 Cameron, G.E., DeWitt minister, *11*,1:3  
 Cameron, Jo F., *24*,1:63  
 Cameron, Mary C. (Mrs. Thomas), *24*,1:63  
 Cameron, Rebecca E., *24*,1:63  
 Cameron, Sarena A., *24*,1:63  
 Cameron, Thomas O., *24*,1:63  
 Cameron, William H., *24*,1:63  
 Cammel, John, *5*,2:45  
 Camp, Mr., *3*,1:19  
 Camp Doughboy, *5*,3:69  
 Camp Fagan, *5*,3:69  
 Campbell, Alexander, *15*,2:13  
 Campbell, Ann (Mrs. Jesse), *20*,2:10  
 Campbell, Asozetta, *20*,2:10  
 Campbell, Bernard T., Ark. Post NPS Supt., *8*,1:6; *10*,3:19; *12*,2:1-2  
 Campbell, Elizabeth (Mrs. John S.), *16*,1:1  
 Campbell, Gail, *8*,4:20  
 Campbell, Izetta, *23*,2:16  
 Campbell, J.N., Stuttgart minister, *2*,2:9  
 Campbell, Jesse, *20*,2:10  
 Campbell, John Samuel, river pilot, *16*,1:1  
 Campbell, Margaret Wells, *24*,2:47  
 Campbell, Murry, *22*,2:12  
 Campbell, Viola, *19*,1:30  
 Campbell, W.L., *5*,1:5,7  
 Campbell, Maj. W.S. (CSA), *18*,1:7  
 Campbell, William, *15*,2:13  
 Campbell, William R., Napoleon postmaster, *19*,2:38; *22*,2:6  
 Campbell Heating Company, Stuttgart, *3*,1:19  
 Campeel, Rev., *23*,1:44  
 "Campshed," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *15*,2:18-19  
 Campshed Methodist Church, Tichnor, *8*,3:3; *15*,2:18-19; *18*,2:1-2; *22*,2:49-52  
 "Campshed, on the Lower End of Little Prairie," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *22*,2:49-52  
 Campster, Annie (Mrs. Sam Rice), *21*,2:32  
 Canada, William, *25*,1:7  
 "Canadian Baugis to Arkansas Bogy," by Dorothy Jones Core, *18*,2:3-6; (pt. 2) *19*,1:19-23; (pt. 3) *19*,2:36-38  
 Canavan, Patrick, minister, *25*,1:2  
 Cane, Joshua, *17*,2:29  
 Canfield, A.R., Roe minister, *4*,3:12  
 Canida, James O., *4*,4:9  
 Cannell, Pvt. (USA), *18*,1:5

- Cannon, Annie, 8,4:30  
 Cannon, Bird Francis, 23,2:22; 25,2:5  
 Cannon, Bud, 8,4:30  
 Cannon, Burnie, 25,2:53  
 Cannon, D.S., DeWitt attorney, 24,1:4  
 Cannon, Dan, educator, 25,2:53  
 Cannon, Daniel S., DeWitt minister, 7,3:12; 10,1:15; 17,2:30-31; 21,1:28,31,36  
 Cannon, Hattie Jo, 23,2:48  
 Cannon, Joanna (Mrs. Dan), 25,2:53  
 Cannon, Jodie, educator, 4,4:20; 25,2:53  
 Cannon, John, Gillett miller, 24,1:32  
 Cannon, Lillie, 25,2:53  
 Cannon, Louis, 25,2:5  
 Cannon, Mary, 25,2:15  
 Cannon, Mary Melina, 25,2:5  
 Cannon, Nancy Catherine, 25,2:5  
 Cannon, R.H., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 Cannon, Rubin, 25,2:53  
 Cannon, Tenie, 25,2:53  
 Cannon, William, 25,2:5  
 Cantey, Cornelia Webb, 21,1:17  
 Cantlett, S.G., historian, 4,1:10  
 Capehart, Alma, 24,1:68  
 Capell, Dr. John, 21,2:32  
 Capery, Peter, 4,2:14  
 Caraby, Antoine, 16,2:12  
 Caraby, Pierre, 16,2:12  
 Carden, Morris, 6,1:16  
 Carder, William, 20,1:5  
 Cardin, Henry M., 16,1:20  
 Carette, Francois (Louis), Ark. Post minister, 21,1:7  
 Cargil, A.J., 20,2:10  
 Cargil, Fanny, 20,2:10  
 Cargil, Ida, 20,2:10  
 Cargil, Mary J. (Mrs. A.J.), 20,2:10  
 Carle, Alfred (Bud), 20,2:22  
 Carle, Barbara Underwood (Mrs. Alfred Jr.), "Rust-Lowe-Henderson Family Records," 20,2:25-27  
 Carlee, Col. Reuben B. (CSA), 5,2:43; 11,4:12  
 Carlene, James, 4,2:14  
 Carlin, Frank, 14,2:23  
 Carlin, J.N., 14,2:23  
 Carlin, Jake A., 13,1:13; 15,1:24; 21,2:14  
 Carlin, Lester Leon, 15,1:24; 21,2:14  
 Carlin, R.A., 14,2:23  
 Carlin, Sophia (Mrs. Jake), 13,1:13; 15,1:24; 21,2:14  
 Carlisle, William, 15,1:18  
 Carlton, James, 6,2:37; 22,2:5  
 Carmichael, Capt. George, 15,2:2  
 Carnahan, Henry Porter, 18,1:19  
 Carnahan, John P., Ark. Post minister, 6,1:10; 9,4:18; 10,4:2,19; 15,1:5-6; 18,1:11  
 Carnahan, Samuel, 15,1:8  
 Carnell, Charles, 21,1:19  
 Carnes, Bertie (Mrs. Grover), 5,3:65; 15,2:21; 20,2:2  
 Carnes, Grover Chloe, legislator, GPHS officer, 1,1:12; 8,4:3-4,6,8; 20,2:2; 22,1:5  
 Carnes, John, 4,3:9; 15,1:21  
 Carpenter, B.W., 8,4:29  
 Carpenter, Chris, 8,4:28  
 Carpenter, E., 5,2:43  
 Carpenter, Emma (Mrs. Gus), 24,2:49  
 Carpenter, Gus, 24,2:50  
 Carpenter, Lancie, 8,4:27  
 Carpenter, W.N., attorney, DeWitt mayor, 8,3:13; 8,4:27,29; 24,1:4  
 Carpenter, Willie, 8,4:27  
 Carr, A.B., 5,2:36  
 Carr, Francis, 22,2:13  
 Carr, T.D., 1,2:12  
 Carr, Mrs. T.J., 24,1:56  
 Carr, Tom, 24,1:56  
 Carrack, George, 20,2:10  
 Carrack, Salistine (Mrs. George), 20,2:10  
 Carraway, A.C., Stuttgart minister, 4,3:11; 11,1:3  
 Carraway, Fritz, 24,1:45  
 Carrera, Gregory, 18,2:26; 19,1:48; 20,2:48; 23,1:43  
 Carroll, Mr., 16,2:26  
 Carroll, David Williamson, 19,2:45  
 Carroll, Genoa Gertrude, 25,2:5  
 Carroll, James, DeWitt mayor, 8,3:13; 24,1:4  
 Carroll, Mrs. Silas E., 16,2:31  
 Carroll, William, 23,2:55  
 Carson, David, 25,2:5  
 Carter, Caroline Josephine, 25,1:3  
 Carter, Emeline, 25,1:3  
 Carter, Howard, co. official, 7,1:17; 13,2:18  
 Carter, Isaac, 21,2:51  
 Carter, Jeremiah, 15,2:5  
 Carter, John B., 6,1:15  
 Carter, John C. Calhoun, 25,1:3  
 Carter, L.A.M., 15,1:8  
 Carter, Mrs. L.C., 19,1:9  
 Carter, Mary, 25,1:3  
 Carter, Rev., 21,1:26  
 Carter, Samuel, 15,2:8  
 Carter, Thomas, 16,2:30; 17,1:23; 21,1:50,52-54

- Carter Building Supply, DeWitt, 9,2:2
- Casaw, Benjamin F., 22,2:47
- Casey, Abraham, 15,2:4-5
- Casey, Mrs. Francis, 14,2:4
- Cash, Harold, 25,1:27
- Cash, Mrs. Harold, 25,1:27
- Cash, Ollie, 17,1:21
- Caso y Luengo, Francisco, Ark. Post commandant, 3,2:17; 6,3:50; 15,2:2-4; 16,1:10; 16,2:4; 17,1:16; 18,2:8; 20,1:27; 21,1:6
- Cass, Gen. Lewis, 5,3:62
- Cass, Lt., 2,2:22
- Cass, James, 24,2:61
- Casscoe, Ark. Co., 2,2:22-24; 5,3:62-64; 8,3:10-12; 11,1:6-9; 17,2:24
- “Casscoe,” by Ulys McFall, 2,2:22-24
- “Casscoe: 100 Years Old,” by J.M. Drummond Jr., 5,3:62-64
- Cassidy, Agnes (Mrs. Henry), 20,1:35
- Cassidy, Bridget, 25,1:8
- Cassidy, Henry, Ark. Post attorney, co. official, 3,2:17; 4,3:5,6,14; 4,4:15; 5,2:35-36; 5,4:84,90; 6,3:39; 15,1:4-5,20; 15,2:1-3,7-9,12,26; 16,1:5; 18,2:20; 19,1:32,34,36-37; 20,1:35; 21,2:54; 22,1:59
- Cassidy, Patrick, Ark. Post judge, 2,1:5; 3,2:17; 4,2:10; 4,3:5,6,8,14; 5,2:35-36,45; 5,4:84,90; 9,4:19; 15,1:7,18,20-21; 15,2:6-7,10-11; 16,1:5; 17,1:7; 17,2:25; 18,1:11; 18,2:10,20; 19,1:33,36; 20,1:35; 20,2:35
- Cassil, Willis M., 3,1:22
- Cassy, Peter, 6,2:33
- Castle, Clyo J., 24,2:22
- Castle, Vivian O., 24,2:22,25
- Castleberry, Kay Dobbins, 25,2:48
- Castleberry, Linda Dobbins, 24,2:27
- Cates, Isaac, 15,1:4
- Catholic Girls School, Ark. Post, 9,2:5; 10,4:3
- “Catholic Register: French Records 1831–1853,” by Dorothy Jones Core, 25,1:2-8
- Cato, Amos, 16,2:27; 20,2:10
- Cato, Mary, 5,3:70
- Cato, Rebecca (Mrs. Amos), 20,2:10
- Catts, Erwin Campbell, Almyra mayor, 10,2:15; 22,2:41; 23,1:14-18; 23,2:45; 25,2:40
- Caulk, Benjamin, 3,2:5; 23,1:50
- Cavelier, Mr., 6,4:71
- Cazort, Martha Wallace, 14,2:20
- Cazort, May Hope, 14,2:21
- Cazort, Sidney Bumpass, 14,2:20
- Ceadam, Comelas, 6,1:16
- Ceale, Sarah, 21,1:19
- Celeste, steamboat, 15,2:31; 17,2:32
- Celisci, Antoinette, 21,2:44
- Cellers, Eliza (Mrs. James), 20,2:10
- Cellers, James, 20,2:10
- “Centennial Commemoration at St. Charles,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,3:51
- “Centennial Observance at Arkansas Post,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 6,3:55
- Central Grocery Company, Stuttgart, 2,2:15
- Central Livery Stable, Stuttgart, 2,2:4
- Cermo, Antoine, 17,1:16
- Cerre, Pascal, 16,2:12
- Chaddic, Elizah J., 21,1:39
- Chaddic, Georgia, 21,1:39
- Chaddic, Margaret Brewer, 21,1:39
- Chaddic, Rebecca J. Brewer (Mrs. William), 21,1:39
- Chaddic, Victoria, 21,1:39
- Chaddic, William T., 21,1:39
- Chadick, James A., minister, 23,1:54
- Chadick, William E., Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18; 20,1:3
- Chadsey, A.H., 4,1:6
- Chain, Alphius, 7,1:9
- Chamberlain, Jason, 6,3:39; 19,1:37
- Chambers, Escue, 22,2:13
- Chambers, G.W., 2,2:11-12; 10,2:15
- Chambers, Henry F., 4,2:10; 21,2:51
- Chambers, Sally, 15,1:6
- Chambliss, Sarah Baker, 8,2:8
- Champion, Amelia E. (Mrs. W.C.), 18,2:18; 24,1:66
- Champion, Emma K., 24,2:57
- Champion, Ida, 24,1:66
- Champion, Jackson T., 18,2:18; 23,1:46
- Champion, John T., 24,2:57
- Champion, Lydia, 24,1:29
- Champion, W.D., 25,1:35
- Champion, W.G., 18,2:18
- Champion, William Charles, Gillett merchant, 1,1:6; 12,2:18; 13,2:18; 20,1:3; 23,2:49; 24,1:29; 25,2:22
- Champion, William Thomas, Gillett merchant, 1,1:6; 12,2:18; 24,1:34
- Champion, Willie, 24,1:66
- Champion Cemetery, Ark. Post., 18,2:18
- Champion Drug Store, Gillett, 25,2:23
- Champion’s Store, Gillett, 1,1:6; 12,4:8-9; 13,1:26; 25,2:22

- Chandler, Mr., 11,3:10  
 Chandler, J.W., 17,1:17  
 Chandler, John, 24,1:65  
 Chandler, Rose (Mrs. John), 24,1:65  
 Chandler, Ruth, 8,2:5  
 Chandler, William, 15,1:4  
 Chaney, Miss, 9,3:15; 19,2:1  
 Chaney, Adaline Bangs, 7,4:14; 8,2:9; 19,1:12; 23,1:46  
 Chaney, B.E., 6,2:25  
 Chaney, Beulah, 24,2:56  
 Chaney, Beulah I., 7,4:15; 23,1:47  
 Chaney, Bill, 5,3:65  
 Chaney, C., 20,1:22  
 Chaney, C.P., 5,3:66; 9,4:9; 11,1:3  
 Chaney, Caroline DuBose (Mrs. R.C.), 7,4:14; 23,1:45-46  
 Chaney, Cham, 25,1:33  
 Chaney, Corrine Hinman (Mrs. R.C.), 7,4:15; 19,1:12; 22,2:51; 23,1:47  
 Chaney, Corinne, 25,1:34  
 Chaney, Corinne J., 24,2:55  
 Chaney, Edmon, 25,2:57  
 Chaney, Ellen, 25,2:57  
 Chaney, Emily Knox, 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Emma K., 7,4:14  
 Chaney, Ernest L., 7,4:15; 23,1:47; 24,2:56  
 Chaney, Ethel, 24,2:56  
 Chaney, Ethel C., 7,4:15; 23,1:47  
 Chaney, Eugene, 24,2:56  
 Chaney, Eugene R., 7,4:15; 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Frances (Mrs. Monroe), 25,2:57  
 Chaney, Holcomb D., 7,4:14; 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Horace P., 7,4:15; 23,1:47  
 Chaney, Icie, 25,2:57  
 Chaney, James, 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Jesse Holcomb, minister, 7,4:14; 8,2:8-9; 19,1:12; 21,1:22; 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Jesse Rutledge, 19,1:12; 19,2:1; 23,1:46; 24,2:56  
 Chaney, Lee M., 7,4:15; 19,2:1; 23,1:47  
 Chaney, Lou G. (Mrs. W.W.), 19,1:12  
 Chaney, Lucille B., 7,4:15; 23,1:47  
 Chaney, Lucinda Everett, 19,1:12; 23,1:46  
 Chaney, M.L., 19,2:1  
 Chaney, M. Lee, 24,2:56  
 Chaney, Martha Blanch, 19,1:12; 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Mary Fletcher, 7,4:14; 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Mattie B., 7,4:14  
 Chaney, Monroe, 25,2:57  
 Chaney, Moses, 25,2:57  
 Chaney, Rachiel, 25,2:57  
 Chaney, Rife P., 7,4:15; 23,1:47  
 Chaney, Rob, 25,2:57  
 Chaney, Robert Chambliss, judge, 1,1:5,15; 7,4:14-15; 8,2:8-9; 9,4:8; 10,1:19; 11,3:11; 18,2:21; 19,1:12; 19,2:1; 22,1:49; 22,2:14,52; 23,1:45-47; 24,2:28,55; 25,1:35; 25,2:23  
 Chaney, Robert C. Jr., 7,4:15; 19,2:1; 23,1:46; 24,2:55  
 Chaney, Rosa F., 7,4:14; 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Sarah, 16,2:22  
 Chaney, Sarah A., 7,4:14  
 Chaney, Sarah Ann, 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Sarah B., 19,1:12; 24,2:55  
 Chaney, Sarah Chambliss (Mrs. Jesse), 7,4:14; 23,1:46  
 Chaney, Sarah Harper (Mrs. James), 23,1:46  
 Chaney, W.W., 24,2:61  
 Chaney, Lt. William (CSA), 5,2:42,44  
 Chaney, William A., 8,2:8  
 Chaney, William C., 19,1:12  
 Chaney, William Walker, 5,3:71; 7,4:14; 23,1:46  
 "Chaney Connections," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 19,1:12  
 "Changes at the Post of Arkansas," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 12,1:2  
 Chantinee, Enos, 15,1:21  
 Chapane, N.Z., 17,1:10  
 Charbonneau, Germain, 16,1:9; 21,2:34  
 "Charles Conway Godden," by Claud P. Trice, 9,3:11-14  
 "Charles L. Morgan," (pt. 1), ed. by Mrs. Mayo Barr, 8,2:4-5; (pt. 2) 8,3:2-5  
 Charon, Magdalaine, 15,2:24-25  
 Charpentier, Couture, 6,4:71  
 Chase, A., 6,1:16  
 Chase, Dr. James, historian, "Dedication of Fort San Carlos III," 20,1:29-33  
 Chase, Luther, 8,2:2; 13,2:24; 15,1:28; 16,1:17  
 Chase, Thomas T., 16,2:18  
 Chatar (Chater), John, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Chatener, Widow, 5,2:45  
 Chateynuz, Eneos, 4,3:8  
 Chatigny (see various spellings)  
 Chatigny, Elizabeth (Mrs. Francois), 17,2:13  
 Chatigny, Francois, 15,1:5; 17,2:13  
 Chatigny, Ignace, 20,1:19

- Chatigny, Marie, 20,1:19-21; 20,2:38; 23,2:21-22  
 Chatinee, Widow, 15,1:18  
 Chaudoin, James, 5,2:35-36  
 Chaudorat, L.A.F., minister, 17,1:7  
 Chavers, James, 4,2:14  
 Cheatham, Debbie Lee, 14,2:23  
 Cheatham, Elijah, 12,3:16  
 Cheatham, Henry, 13,1:10  
 Cheatham, Mary Lucinda, 25,2:5  
 Cheatham, Wat, Napoleon merchant, 8,3:6  
 Cheatingny, Mary, 16,1:18  
 Checher, Agnes, 7,3:5  
 Chenault, Fletcher, journalist, 4,1:10; 8,1:14-15; 9,4:16; 21,2:6  
 Cheney, Col., 13,1:26  
 Cherry, Malissa A., 22,1:21  
 Cherry, William, 5,2:45  
 Chester, Hannah, 13,1:24  
 Chester, Isaac T., co. official, 7,1:17; 10,1:16  
 Chevalier, Pierre, 6,3:42  
 Chew, Robert, 6,1:15  
*Chickasaw*, steamboat, 7,3:11; 25,1:29  
*Chicken Thief*, steamboat, 14,2:21  
 Childers, Bertie, 22,1:36  
 Childers, Beth, 22,1:36  
 Childers, Claude, 22,1:35-36  
 Childers, Claudine, 22,1:36  
 Childers, Dorothy, 22,1:36  
 Childers, Florence, 22,1:35  
 Childers, Frank B., 5,1:12; 7,4:15; 14,1:11; 22,1:35-36  
 Childers, Garland, 22,1:35  
 Childers, Harvey, 15,2:20; 21,2:13; 22,1:35  
 Childers, Josephine W., 7,4:15  
 Childers, Lillian, 22,1:36  
 Childers, Margie, 22,1:36  
 Childers, Mary, 22,1:35  
 Childers, R.L., 14,2:23  
 Childers, Seley, 16,2:21  
 Childers Cemetery, 21,2:13  
 "Children of Mary King (Moseley) Farrelly," ed. by Dorothy Jones Core, 17,2:28  
 Childres, Emily, 16,2:20  
 Childres, Jack, 13,1:13  
 Childres, Samuel, 6,1:16  
 Childs, Anna, 25,1:40  
 Childs, George, 25,1:40  
 Childs, Johny, 25,1:40  
 Childs, Julia, 25,1:40  
 Childs, Loyd, 25,1:40  
 Childs, Miler, 25,1:40  
 Childs, Nora, 25,1:40  
 Childs, Rubie, 25,1:40  
 Childs, Sallie, 25,1:40  
 Childs, Solomon, 25,1:40  
 Childs, Sou (Mrs. Sterling), 25,1:40  
 Childs, Sterling, 25,1:40  
 Chisholm, Ignatius, 16,1:5  
 Chisholm, J.G., 15,1:3  
 Chisholm, John D., 15,2:13; 16,1:5  
 Chisolm, William, 12,3:7; 15,2:1-2  
 Chisticon, William, 6,1:16  
 Choate, L.M., 15,2:31; 17,2:33  
 Choate, Ocean C., 5,2:44; 24,2:61  
 Choiser, Jean, 16,2:10  
 Chotar, John, 23,2:55  
 Christian, W.E.G., 24,2:61  
 Christie, A.J., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3; 15,2:18  
 Christie, W.W., minister, 2,2:8; 18,2:2  
 Christman, J.W., minister, 18,2:2; 22,2:49  
 Christmas, J.G., 14,2:8; 22,2:43  
 Christmas, T.Y., 14,2:9  
 "Christmas on the Old-Time Plantation," by Annie Paradise Lee, 5,4:80-83  
 Christopher, P., 5,2:44  
 Christopher, P.C., 24,2:61  
 Christy, Julius, 5,2:45  
*Chronicle*, Ark. Co. newspaper, 10,2:17  
 Church, Jonathan, 12,3:17  
 "Church House on Spanish Grant 2399," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 19,1:10-11  
 Churchill, Gen. Thomas James (CSA), *Official Report*, 1863 battle at Ark. Post, 1,2:13-14,18; 3,2:2-3; 6,1:12; 6,3:56-57; 11,1:4; 16,1:2  
 Cilgore, Amanda, 16,2:22  
 "Civil War Letter," by Mrs. Mutt Morgans, 1,2:12; (pt. 2) 5,4:88  
 Clamson, William, 6,1:16  
 Clanson, William, 6,2:38  
*Clara Dolsen*, CSA steamboat, 4,4:4  
 Clarendon, Monroe Co., 2,2:31; 5,1:3; 5,2:40; 7,1:11  
 Clarey, Nancy, 4,3:2  
 Clark, Benjamin, 15,2:14  
 Clark, C.F., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:6,8  
 Clark, Clara May, 25,2:48-49  
 Clark, David, 12,3:11; 21,2:35  
 Clark, Elizabeth Jane (Bessie), 24,1:13  
 Clark, Elsie Irine, 25,2:48-49

- Clark, Harry A., 25,2:48  
 Clark, Hugh, 6,3:45  
 Clark, J.J., 5,3:61  
 Clark, J.M., Stuttgart merchant, 18,2:21  
 Clark, James R., 19,2:32  
 Clark, Jane S., 16,2:20  
 Clark, Jesse, 4,1:7  
 Clark, Jim, 2,2:10  
 Clark, John, 2,2:21; 5,2:35-36; 6,1:15-16; 6,2:33  
 Clark, Jonah, 4,1:6  
 Clark, Kate D., 24,2:22  
 Clark, Kate Dobbins, 17,1:22; 25,2:49  
 Clark, Capt. M.M. (USA), 18,1:5  
 Clark, Sam, 24,2:61  
 Clark, Samuel C., 5,2:44  
 Clark, Sarah Ann, 16,2:23  
 Clark, Thompson, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Clark, William, 3,1:7; 6,1:15-16  
 Clark, Wyly, 19,2:46  
 Clarke, Bascom B., 1,2:16-18; 3,1:8-10  
 Clarke, Benjamin, 4,2:10  
 Clarke, Isaac, 4,2:14  
 Clarke, Col. James F. (CSA), 1,2:16-18; 5,1:14-15;  
     5,2:41  
 Clarke, Joshua Giles, 4,3:5; 5,4:90  
 Clarke, Thompson, 4,2:14  
 Clarke, Will, 3,1:8  
 Clarke, William K., 5,3:70  
*Clarksville*, steamboat, 15,2:31  
 Clary, Agnes Gray, 19,2:48  
 Clary, Ben J., 19,2:48  
 Clary, Mary Lillian, 19,2:47-48  
 Clary, Nancy, 15,1:7  
 Clary, Nancy Anne, 19,2:47-48  
 Clary, Prof., Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Clary, Robert, 13,1:16; 15,2:7  
 Clary, Thomas, 15,2:7  
 Clary, W.J., 19,2:47-48  
 Clary, William M., 15,1:20  
 Clary, Willis Paul, 19,2:47-48  
 Claton, Catherine, 16,1:22  
 Claton, Mary, 5,3:71  
 Clauson, William, 18,1:25  
 Clawitter, Mrs. Fredda, Ulm educator, 1,2:4  
 Clawitter, Harold, 1,2:6  
 Clawson (see various spellings)  
 Clawson, John, 5,2:43  
 Clawson, Martha J., 16,2:26  
 Clawson, William, 24,2:15-16  
 Clay, Catherine, 20,2:10  
 Clay, Corrina (Mrs. Robert), 20,2:10  
 Clay, Curtis, 20,2:10  
 Clay, Capt. Henry M., 10,1:12; 12,4:13  
 Clay, J.W., 16,2:25  
 Clay, John Henry, 16,2:29  
 Clay, Lizzie, 20,2:10  
 Clay, Robert M., 20,2:10  
 Clay, Sarah, 3,1:5  
 Clayborn, Len, 22,1:56  
 Clayton, Annah, 15,1:5  
 Clayton, Catherine (Mrs. John C.), 17,2:17; 20,2:11  
 Clayton, James, 6,2:26,37; 16,2:22  
 Clayton, John, 17,1:25  
 Clayton, John C., 17,2:17; 20,2:11  
 Clayton, John S., 6,1:16  
 Clearpoint, Ark. Co., 1,2:2-3; 2,2:17; 6,1:6; 7,4:6  
 Cleaver, Ben H., "First Christian Church, Stuttgart,  
     Arkansas, 1889-1957," 3,1:11-22  
 Clegg, Leland, DeWitt minister, 5,3:65; 11,1:3  
 Clegg, Mrs. Leland, 5,3:65  
 Clegham, Benjamom, 1,2:8  
 Clements, Dan, 4,4:9  
 Clemmons, Billy Ray, 25,2:49  
 Clemmons, Hamp, 24,2:4  
 Clemmons, Harvey, 25,2:49  
 Clemmons, Harvey Richard, 24,2:26; 25,2:49  
 Clemmons, J.S., 24,2:5-7  
 Clemmons, S.V., 24,2:2,9  
 Clemons, Cora D. (Mrs. John), 22,2:25  
 Clemons, James, 22,2:25  
 Clemons, Jessie N., 14,2:23  
 Clemons, John D., 22,2:25  
 Clemons, Johnny James, 22,2:25  
 Clemons, William P., 22,2:25  
 "Cleon Collier: A Tribute," by Mary Louise Wright,  
     22,1:2-3  
 Cleveland, Jack, 25,1:46  
 Cleveland, Margret (Mrs. Jack), 25,1:46  
 Clifton, U.A., 6,1:16  
 Cline, Hazel, Stuttgart educator, 21,2:5  
 Clossen, Celia (Cecelia), 24,2:16; 25,2:60  
 Clossen, Edna, 24,2:16; 25,2:60  
 Clossen, John (Jack), 24,2:15-16  
 Clossen, Martha Jane, 24,2:16  
 Clossen, Mary, 24,2:16  
 Clossen, Milton Harry, 24,2:15-16  
 Clossen, Thomas, 24,2:16  
 Clossen, W.R., 5,4:74

- Clossen, William, 24,2:16  
 Clossen, Willie, 24,2:16  
 Clossen, Jack, 5,3:69; 24,2:18; 25,2:60  
 Clossen, John, 24,1:29;  
 Clossen, Sarah E. (Mrs. John), 24,2:15; 25,2:60  
 "Clothes and the Man," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson,  
     7,3:14  
 Cloud, Joe, 16,1:23; 20,1:38  
 Cloude, Dennis, 15,2:3-4  
 Coalman, Elizabeth, 20,2:11  
 Coalman, John, 20,2:11  
 Coalman, Martha J. (Mrs. William), 20,2:11  
 Coalman, Sarah, 20,2:11  
 Coalman, William P., 20,2:11  
 Coats, John, Montgomery Pt. merchant, 4,1:2; 6,1:16  
 Cobb, Clab, 24,1:39  
 Coble, Emily L. (Mrs. W.A.), 20,2:11  
 Coble, W.A., 20,2:11  
 Coble, William S., 20,2:11  
 Coburn, B.F., Almyra minister, 19,2:46; 23,1:9  
 Coburn, Hamilton R., 21,1:35  
 Cochran, John, 6,1:16  
 Cochran, Lela, 22,1:29  
 Cock, J.W., 25,1:46  
 Cock, Sallie (Mrs. J.W.), 25,1:46  
 Cocke, Dr. John H., 18,1:18,20; 23,2:19  
 Cockrel, Wheeler, 24,1:55  
 Cockrell, Mary Nellums, 22,1:19  
 Coe, Colonel, 5,3:62  
 Coe, Lt., 2,2:22  
 Coe, Pvt. J.S. (USA), 18,1:5  
 Coe, Pvt. W.S. (USA), 18,1:5  
 Cobery, William, 5,3:70  
 Coffee, Cary E., 25,2:55  
 Coffee, Dica, 25,2:55  
 Coffee, Shelton, 25,2:55  
 Coffield, Mr., 7,3:3  
 Coffield Cemetery, 20,2:28  
 Coffman, Emory, 11,4:14  
 Coffman, Mary A., 24,1:41,44  
 Coffman, Roberta, 11,4:18  
 Cogan, Sarah A., 16,2:25  
 Cohen, Nathan, 19,2:16  
 Coin, Pat, 4,3:3  
 Coit, Col. John F. (CSA), 5,4:85  
 Coker, Bertha, 21,1:40  
 Coker, R.L., 5,3:65  
 Colberd, George A., 17,1:10  
 Colbert, James Logan, Ark. Post merchant,
     10,4:2; 18,2:24-25; 19,1:42  
 Colbreath, Winthrop, 18,1:11  
 Colburn, Rev., Fairmount minister, 2,1:18  
 Cold Springs, Ark. Co., 5,3:69  
 Coldcleugh, Alexander B., 5,3:70  
 Cole, Mrs. Bill, 5,3:65  
 Cole, Billy, Fairmount merchant, 2,1:21  
 Cole, James, 20,1:10  
 Cole, Jesse, 5,3:71  
 Cole, John, 24,2:9  
 Cole, M.L., Almyra minister, 22,2:35  
 Cole, R.D., 22,2:13  
 Cole, Robert Glenn, "Trip to Arkansas," 3,2:16;  
     "Letter of Governor James Miller," 4,4:23-24  
 Cole, Ruth, educator, 22,2:44  
 Cole, Will, 10,2:10  
 Coleman, Antibury F., 1,2:12  
 Coleman, Elijah, 24,2:7  
 Coleman, J.S., 17,1:17; 23,1:16  
 Coleman, Roy, 17,1:17  
 Coleman and Underwood, Stuttgart realtors, 7,4:6  
 Colleatt, Jacob, 3,2:5  
 Colleret, Antoine, 22,2:20  
 Collie, G., 5,3:65  
 Collier, Mrs. C.W., 8,4:14  
 Collier, Cleon, GPHS officer, 4,2:23; 5,2:50; 5,3:57;  
     5,4:83-84; 6,1:7; 6,3:54-55; 6,4:69; 7,2:19; 8,1:  
     2,6; 8,2:19; 8,3:9; 8,3:20; 8,4:19,24,26; 9,1:20;  
     9,2:2,20; 9,3:20; 9,4:20; 10,1:20; 10,2:20; 10,3:19;  
     10,4:20; 11,1:12; 11,2:18-19; 11,3:13; 11,4:17;  
     12,1:15-16; 12,2:20; 12,3:20; 12,4:1; 13,1:28;  
     13,2:26; 14,1:27-28; 15,1:32; 16,1:32; 16,2:32;  
     17,2:34,37; 18,2:26; 19,1:8,48; 19,2:52; 20,1:44;  
     51; 21,1:72; 22,1:2-3,6,37; 23,1:43; 25,2:63  
 Collier, Clive W., 5,2:38  
 Collier, Dan, 5,2:39; 25,2:24  
 Collier, Ephraim S., Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18  
 Collier, Fred, 25,2:24  
 Collier, Fred E., Gillett merchant, 1,1:6; 24,1:32  
 Collier, Frank, 19,2:1  
 Collier, Henry, 11,1:11; 13,2:13  
 Collier, Jesse, 18,1:11  
 Collier, Larrah, 25,1:38  
 Collier, Martin, 18,1:11  
 Collier, Olive I., Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18  
 Collier, W., 9,3:5  
 Collier, William, 25,1:38  
 Collier, William Thomas, 14,1:12; 24,2:29  
 Collins, Benjamin, 5,3:71

- Collins, Joe, 24,1:54  
 Collins, Johny, 24,1:64  
 Collins, Joseph C., 24,2:22  
 Collins, Mary, 24,1:54  
 Collins, Mary E., 24,1:64  
 Collins, Mary L., 24,2:22  
 Collins, Mike, 4,3:3  
 Collins, Ophelia (Mrs. William A.), 24,1:64  
 Collins, Rosa, 24,1:64  
 Collins, William, 4,2:10  
 Collins, William A., 24,1:64  
 Collins, Wilson, 5,3:61  
 "Colombage," by Dorothy Jones Core, 21,2:34-36  
 Colon, William, 2,2:11  
 "Colonel Bob Crockett Answers," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 21,1:25  
 "Colonel W.H. Halliburton," by George Pike, 4,2:1-5  
 Colter, Elizabeth, 4,3:2  
 Colter, Henry, 15,2:1  
 Colvert, J.S., 5,3:66  
 Colville, Andrew, 15,1:18  
 Colwell, Louis, 25,2:11  
 Comer, A., 24,2:61  
*Comet*, steamboat, 7,2:7,11; 10,4:3; 12,3:12; 15,2:31  
 Comet Theater, Stuttgart, 2,2:16  
*Commercial*, steamboat, 7,1:12  
 Commercial Hotel, DeWitt, 8,4:33  
 "Commission: Patrick Cassidy, Judge of Probate," by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,3:5  
 Conared, Amanda, 23,2:10  
 Conared, Mary C., 23,2:3,10  
 Condran, James, 16,1:20  
 Condrey, Charles Edgar, judge, 21,2:5  
 Condred, William, 6,1:16  
 Condren, Jesse, 6,1:16  
 Condren, Nancy, 16,1:18  
 Condrey, Ed, 5,3:64  
 Conell, Edgert, 21,1:40  
*Conestoga*, Federal gunboat, 1,1:8; 2,2:30; 4,4:4-11, 13-14; 5,1:3,10  
 "Confederate Gunboat *Arkansas*," by Capt. Isaac N. Brown (CSA), 11,2:7-17  
 Congan, James, 16,1:21  
 Congo, Martha, 25,2:15  
 Conine, Caroline Rodgers (Mrs. G.W.), 21,2:7  
 Conine, George Washington, Ark. Post merchant, 6,2:23; 13,2:18; 14,2:17; 21,2:7; 24,1:65  
 Conine, J.A., 14,1:23  
 Conine, John, 24,1:65  
 Conine, Nettie G. (Mrs. Willie F.), 13,2:19  
 Conine, Oscar Britton, 21,2:7  
 Conine, Ruby Ann (Mrs. George), 6,2:23; 13,2:19; 14,2:17; 21,2:7; 24,1:65  
 Conine, William, 24,1:65  
 Conine, William Doswell, 6,2:23  
 Conine Landing, Ark. Post, 15,2:30; 16,1:25  
 Conine Store, Ark. Post, 20,1:46  
 Conn, Robert, Fairmount/Stuttgart merchant, 2,1:20  
 Conn Hardware Company, Stuttgart, 2,1:20  
 Conn and Underwood Hardware, Stuttgart, 2,2:6  
 Connand, Joseph, 20,1:24  
 Connel, Allice, 24,2:58  
 Connel, Arkansas, 24,2:58  
 Connel, Georgie, 24,2:58  
 Connel(l), James T., 16,1:19; 16,2:20  
 Connel, John, 15,1:18  
 Connel, Johny, 24,2:58  
 Connel, Mary, 24,2:58  
 Connel, Thomas, 24,2:58  
 Connel, Tillie, 5,3:71  
 Connell, Elizabeth (Mrs. John), 20,2:11  
 Connell, Emily, 20,2:11  
 Connell, George T., 16,2:24,29  
 Connell, George T. Jr., 16,2:22  
 Connell, John T., 16,2:28; 20,2:11  
 Connell, July Ann, 16,1:22  
 Connell, Minerva T., 15,2:b; 16,2:19  
 Connell, Sarah, 16,2:27  
 Connelly, Ed, 24,1:32  
 Connelly, Mr. and Mrs. Harold, 25,1:35  
 Conner, August, 21,2:49  
 Conner, Bertie, 21,2:48  
 Conner, Charlie, 14,1:20; 21,2:48-49  
 Conner, Cordey, 21,2:49  
 Conner, Crafton, 21,2:51  
 Conner, Davis, 24,2:62  
 Conner, Della, 21,2:49  
 Conner, Edith, 21,2:48  
 Conner, Elmo, 21,2:48  
 Conner, Emma, 21,2:48; 24,2:62  
 Conner, Ephriam, 15,1:18  
 Conner, Era Bonner, 16,1:16  
 Conner, Erastus, 21,2:48-49; 22,1:4; 24,1:63  
 Conner, L.C., 21,2:48; 24,1:13  
 Conner, L. Crafton, 21,2:49  
 Conner, Lewis, 24,2:62  
 Conner, Lyda, 21,2:48  
 Conner, Martha M. (Mrs. Erastus), 24,1:63

- Conner, Mellie (Mrs. Erastus), 22,1:4  
 Conner, Melvin, 21,2:49  
 Conner, Minnie Strickland, 21,2:49  
 Conner, Port, 21,2:48-49  
 Conner, Rohe G., 24,1:63  
 Conner, Sidney, 21,2:49  
 Conner, Vincent, 21,2:49  
 Connor, Crafton, 15,2:19  
 Connor, Thomas, 5,2:45  
 Connors, Elsie M., 24,1:29  
 Connors, Mrs. W., 5,3:65  
 "Conquest of Arkansas," by Col. Thomas L. Snead (CSA), 11,3:1-9  
 Conrey, Charles D., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:6,15  
 Constable, James, Casscoe minister, 9,1:3  
 Constant, Lillie, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
 Conway, Elias N., 2,1:6  
 Conway, Henry Wharton, legislator, 6,2:23; 6,3:53-54; 7,2:9; 7,3:15; 9,4:15; 10,4:3; 14,1:24; 15,1:31; 16,2:16; 24,1:70  
 Conway, James S., governor, 6,3:53; 12,4:9  
 Cook, Annie C. Bowen, 22,2:25  
 Cook, Catherine Johnson (Mrs. Joseph), 21,1:40  
 Cook, Ed, 21,1:5  
 Cook, George, 3,2:5; 4,2:4,10; 6,1:16; 15,1:18; 19,1:37; 21,1:40; 23,1:49; 23,2:52,54  
 Cook, George Michael, 21,1:39  
 Cook, Jessie N., 25,1:46  
 Cook, Joseph, 3,1:3; 19,1:31,33-34,36; 21,1:40; 21,2:52-55; 23,2:54-55  
 Cook, Lavina, 24,1:49  
 Cook, Lillian (Mrs. Ed), 21,1:5  
 Cook, Malinda, 17,1:24  
 Cook, Martha E., 17,1:23  
 Cook, Nancy, 4,2:20-21  
 Cook, S.N., 22,2:25  
 Cook, Sarah A., 22,2:25  
 Cook, Shannon, 21,1:26  
 Cook, Thomas Alexander, 25,1:46  
 Cook, W.W., 22,2:25  
 Cook, William, 6,1:16  
 Cooksey, G.W., 22,1:60  
 Cooksey, W.E., 25,1:14  
 Coolidge, Ellen, 25,2:5  
 Cooney, Luke, 4,3:3  
 Cooper, C.R., Almyra merchant, minister, 10,2:15  
 Cooper, Cecil Jr., 24,1:46  
 Cooper, Gardner, Napoleon sheriff, 20,2:51  
 Cooper, Harriett, 3,1:19  
 Cooper, J.N., 23,2:40  
 Cooper, J.W., Almyra merchant, 10,2:15; 24,1:39  
 Cooper, John, 4,2:14  
 Cooper, Joyce (Mrs. Cecil Jr.), 24,1:46  
 Cooper, Okie Osborne, 24,1:55  
 Cooper, Robert, 22,1:49  
 Cooper, Ruth Naomi, 14,1:15  
 Cooper, Ruth Stillwell, 24,1:56  
 Cooper, Samuel C., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13,20  
 Cooper Grocery, Almyra, 25,1:27  
 Cooper Mound, Nady, 11,2:22  
 Cooper School House, 13,2:16; 25,1:36; 25,2:20  
 Cooper's Ferry, 14,2:20  
 Coorey, Vincent, 5,2:45  
 Coose, Alveria, 22,2:56  
 Coose, Alvina (Mrs. John), 19,2:50; 20,2:19,21  
 Coose, Annie E., 24,1:63  
 Coose, Charles, 22,2:13  
 Coose, Delbert, 22,2:13; 23,2:40  
 Coose, Elizabeth Jane, 6,1:22; 8,1:16; 16,1:17; 19,2:50; 20,2:19,21  
 Coose, Elizabeth Stillwell (Mrs. James), 23,1:57  
 Coose, Garland, 23,1:57  
 Coose, George N., 24,1:63  
 Coose, Halley, 21,2:32  
 Coose, J.C., 22,2:13; 23,1:15  
 Coose, James, 8,1:16; 19,2:50  
 Coose, James Cannon, 23,1:57; 23,2:16  
 Coose, Jane E., 24,1:63  
 Coose, John, 6,1:16; 8,1:16; 19,2:49; 20,2:19,21,24  
 Coose, John Jr., 19,2:50  
 Coose, Lettie McKeown (Mrs. Garland), 23,1:57  
 Coose, Mable, 22,1:35  
 Coose, Martha, 8,1:16; 19,2:50  
 Coose, Mary, 8,1:16; 19,2:50  
 Coose, N.C., 21,2:32-33  
 Coose, Nicholas, 8,1:16; 19,2:50  
 Coose, Susan, 21,2:33; 24,1:63  
 Coose and Sons, 22,2:13  
 Coose Cemetery, Nady, 11,2:22  
 Copeland, Alexander, attorney, 3,1:7; 4,3:14; 5,4:84; 18,2:20  
 Copeland, Isaac, 4,2:14  
 Copeland, John Charles, Almyra physician, 25,2:37  
 Copeland, S., 24,1:11  
 Corbet, Charles, 25,1:41  
 Corbet, Charley, 25,1:41  
 Corbet, Edward, 25,2:50  
 Corbet, Emma (Mrs. Charles), 25,1:41

Corbet, James, 25,2:50  
Corbet, Willie, 25,2:50  
Corder, Bettie (Mrs. J.T.), 25,1:46  
Corder, David D., 25,1:46  
Corder, Emmet, 25,1:46  
Corder, Irvin, 25,1:46  
Corder, James T., 25,1:46  
Corder, Johnie S., 25,1:47  
Corder, Martha L., 25,1:47  
Corder, Plennie T., 25,1:47  
Core, Miss, Stuttgart educator, 14,2:6; 22,2:43  
Core, Dorothy Jones, GPHS officer, 12,1:16; 12,4:1,18; “Bethel Cemetery,” 13,1:12-15; 14,1:27; “Shiloh Cemetery,” 14,2:22-29; “Marriage Records 1808–1819, 15,1:3-10; “Assessment Lists—1818,” 15,1:17-22; “Bethel Cemetery,” 15,1:24-25; 15,1:31-32; “Abstract, Deed Book A, Ark. Co. 1804–1805,” 15,2:1-4; “Abstract, Probate Court records 1808–1812,” 15,2:4-11; “Abstract, Record of the General Court 1814–1819,” 15,2:11-14; “Refeld Notes,” 15,2:24-25; “Territorial Tax List—1814,” 16,1:4-9; “Marie Languedoc,” 16,1:10-12; “Abstract, Marriage Book B, Ark. Co. 1839–1859,” 16,1:17-22, 16,2:18-30, 17,1:22 and 17,2:29-31; 16,1:31; “Minutes, Jan. 18, 1973,” 16,1:32; “American Takeover in Arkansas,” 16,2:3-7; “Minutes, Apr. 19, 1973,” 16,2:31; “Andre Fagot,” 17,1:3-9; 17,1:11; “Pierre LeFevre of Arkansas,” 17,1:14-17; “Some Ark. Co. Towns and Communities,” ed., 17,1:18-20; “Minutes, Jul. 19, 1973,” 17,1:28; “Minutes, Oct. 19, 1973,” 17,1:29; “Pierre Lefevre of Arkansas,” (pt. 2) 17,2:9-14; “Some Ark. County Confederate Soldiers,” 17,2:15-24; “Addenda to Andre Fagot Chronology,” 17,2:25; “More Refeld Notes,” 17,2:26-28; “Children of Mary King (Moseley) Farrelly,” ed., 17,2:28; “Minutes, Apr. 18, 1974”; “Minutes, Jan. 17, 1974,” 17,2:37; “Territorial Tax List—1816,” ed., 18,1:10-16; “Pierre Lefevre of Ark.,” (pt. 3) 18,1:17-20; “Will of Joseph Bogy,” ed., 18,1:21-22; “Canadian Baugis to Arkansas Bogy,” 18,2:3-6; “Introducing Desruisseaux,” 18,2:7-8; “Whence Came Francois Michel,” 18,2:9-10; “Records of Circuit Court of Ark. Co. 1819–1829,” abstr., 18,2:20; 18,2:26; “More of the Desruisseaux Story,” 19,1:13; “Mitchell Alignments,” 19,1:14-15; “Will of Hewes Scull,” ed., 19,1:16-18; “Canadian Baugis to Arkansas Bogy,” (pt. 2) 19,1:19-23; “Records

of Circuit Court of Ark. Co.” (pt. 2) 19,1:31-38; 19,1:47-48; 19,2:17,29; “Before Mt. Adams There Was Rupperville,” 19,2:30-33; “End of the Gravier Search,” 19,2:34-35; “Canadian Baugis to Arkansas Bogy,” (pt. 3) 19,2:36-38; “Some Descendants of Joseph Bogy,” 19,2:39-46; “Hypolite Dereuisseaux Family Bible Records,” 19,2:47-48; “Grabert, Not Gravier,” 20,1:6-11; “Desruisseaux Clan,” 20,1:12-22; “Testament of Francois Menard,” 20,1:23-24; “Marriage Contract, Derausseau-Vaugine,” 20,1:26-27; “An Unmarriage Contract,” ed., 20,1:28; “Records of Circuit Court of Ark. Co.” (pt. 3) 20,1:34-35; 20,1:51-52; “Some Ark. Co. Confederate Soldiers,” 20,2:9-18; “Burnet-Burnett,” 20,2:19-22; “Michel Brothers, Joseph and Francois,” 20,2:29-40; “Vaugine Arkansas Connection,” 21,1:6-24; “Joanna Davis,” 21,1:28-38; 21,1:61; “Gravier, Not Grabert,” 21,1:70-71; “Of Early Towns, Lodges, Churches and Schools,” 21,2:8-14; “Mary John: A Remarkable Woman of Arkansas,” 21,2:16-19; “Marie Messager, an Arkansas Matriarch,” 21,2:26-30; “In Memoriam: Walker Creed Haigh,” 21,2:31; “Colombage,” 21,2:34-36; “Records of Circuit Court of Ark. Co.” (pt. 4) 21,2:52-55; 22,1:7; “John William Honey,” 22,1:8-11; “Marie Messager,” (pt. 2) 22,1:38-48; “Records of Circuit Court of Ark. Co.” (pt. 5) 22,1:58-59; “Arkansas Through the Looking Glass of 1743 Documents,” 22,2:16-24; “Tombstones, Marsh (Casscoe) Cemetery,” 22,2:25-28; “Profiles of Almyra Mayors,” 22,2:29-41; (pt. 2) 23,1:4-20; “Marie Messager,” (pt. 3) 23,1:21-42; 23,1:43; “Marie Messager,” (pt. 4) 23,2:11-29; “Profiles of Almyra Mayors,” (pt. 3) 23,2:36-48; “Records of Circuit Court of Ark. Co.” (pt. 6) 23,2:52-55; “Arkansas County’s New Court House,” 24,1:2-7; “By His Mark You Shall Know Him,” 24,1:8-11; “Roots of the Arkansas Daigles,” 24,1:14-28; “Profiles of Almyra Mayors,” (pt. 4) 24,1:45-50; “Humphrey Area Deaths,” ed., 24,1:54-57; “Immanuel Community,” ed., 24,2:2-11; “Then There Were None,” 24,2:15-20; “More On Bogy—No. 2,” 24,2:38-39; “Profiles of Almyra Mayors,” (pt. 5) 24,2:40-47; “Uncle Mike Taylor,” 24,2:51-53; “DeWitt Riflemen, 1861,” ed., 24,2:61; “Catholic Register: French Records 1831–1853,” 25,1:2-8; “St. Charles Cemetery,” 25,1:42-57; “Roe R. Trimble,” 25,1:61-62; “Baptismal Register of St.

- Peter's Church, New Gascony, 1850–1888," 25,2:3-16; "Almyra Doctors," 25,2:36-47
- Core, Mr. and Mrs. Heber, 22,1:22
- Core, Norman Watts, GPHS officer, 13,1:12-15; 15,1:31; 19,1:47-48; 20,1:52; 22,1:22; 23,1:43; 23,2:8; 24,1:6
- Core, Robert, Almyra minister, 23,1:7; 24,1:50
- Cork, Benjamin, 6,1:16
- Cork, George, 6,1:16
- Cork, James B., 6,1:16
- Corkane, Shelby, 25,2:14
- Corker, James, 13,1:22
- Corlew, Vivian, 6,2:25
- Corn, Sarah, 16,2:28
- Cornwell, John, 15,2:8
- Cornwell, Silas, 21,2:55
- Corr, Robert, 6,1:16
- Cosa, Peter, 4,2:14; 19,1:31
- Cosey, Peter, 19,1:33
- Coster, Amanda, 7,4:11
- Costilow, Pleasant, 16,1:2
- Costley, Nancy, 18,1:23
- Coswell, Melvina, 5,3:70
- Cothran, Susanna, 5,3:70
- Cotner, Mr., 24,1:55
- Cotner, Mrs., 24,1:56
- Cotner, Mrs. Bobby Joe, 8,1:19
- Cotner, Michael, 6,1:16
- Cotton Belt Railroad (see St. Louis-Southwestern)
- "Cotton Belt Railroad Built Its Tracks Through Arkansas County in 1892," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,2:9-10
- Cottoner, Michael, 3,2:5; 4,2:5; 15,1:8; 19,1:37-38; 21,2:53; 22,1:58; 23,1:48; 23,2:54-55
- Coulby, M., 17,2:33
- Coulter, Belle, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:7
- Coulter, Elizabeth, 15,1:6
- Coulter, Jacob, 21,2:54
- Coulter, Joseph, 21,2:54
- Coulter, Stockley H., Ark. Post merchant, 4,2:23; 4,3:17,18
- Coulter, Susanna, 4,3:2
- Coulton, James, 3,2:5; 23,1:50
- Counce, Claibourn, 6,1:16
- Counce, Elmira, 17,1:23
- Counce, John, 16,2:29
- Counce, Louvinda, 17,2:29
- Counce, Mary E., 17,2:29
- Counce, P.B., 24,2:61
- Countney, E.C., 4,1:6-7
- "County Seat Moved to DeWitt," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,4:77-79
- Coursey (Coursey), Peter, 3,2:5; 5,2:29-30; 19,1:33,36,38; 20,1:34; 21,2:53,55; 22,1:58; 23,1:48; 23,2:52,55
- Courtley, Steve, 4,3:3
- Courtney, Elizabeth, 15,1:6
- Courtney, Ezekiel, 17,1:10
- Courtney, Jeremiah, 6,2:37
- Cousat, Mr., 7,3:5
- Cousott (see various spellings)
- Cousott, Bernard, 24,1:25
- Cousott, Franc(o)is, 16,1:5; 24,1:25; 25,2:5
- Cousott, Francoise, 24,1:25
- Cousott, Joseph, 24,1:25
- Cousott, Mary, 19,2:42; 20,1:18
- Cousott, Pierre Daniel, 24,1:25
- Cousotte, Augustus, 25,2:14
- Cousotte, Frances, 23,2:24
- Cousotte, Louis, 25,2:5
- Cousotte, Maria, 25,2:14
- Cousotte, Mary Ann, 25,2:5
- Coussot, Pierre Sr., 15,1:4; 16,1:5; 16,2:12; 17,1:15
- Coussot, Pierre Jr., 15,1:4
- Coutline, Ed, 4,3:3
- Couture, Jean, 4,3:19
- Cover, Linda Place (Mrs. John), Gillett educator, 19,2:11
- Covington, Cornelia, 17,2:17; 20,2:11
- Covington, Delilah (Mrs. John), 17,2:17; 20,2:11
- Covington, Hugh, 17,2:17; 20,2:11
- Covington, John, 17,2:17; 20,2:11
- Covington, John Jr., 17,2:17; 20,2:11
- Covington, Thomas, 17,2:17; 20,2:11
- Cowan, Mr., 5,3:65
- Cowan, Minnie A., 22,2:25
- Cowdon, John, 25,1:47
- Cox, Elbert, NPS director, 8,4:22
- Cox, Emily, 16,1:20
- Cox, George, 17,2:29
- Cox, Henry, 25,1:40
- Cox, Isiah, 5,3:70
- Cox, L.E., 5,3:65
- Coxe, Daniel, 4,3:19-20
- Coxson, John H., 5,2:43
- Coyle, Mr., 16,2:11
- Cozean, George Washington, 21,2:46
- Crabtree, Alma I., 25,1:47

- Crabtree, Brantley M., *17,2:17,30; 20,2:11; 22,2:15*  
 Crabtree, James, *22,2:14-15*  
 Crabtree, Mary Ann, *16,2:30*  
 Crabtree, Rixey C. (Mrs. Brantley), *17,2:17; 20,2:11*  
 Crabtree, Thaddeus, *25,1:47*  
 Craft, James, *5,2:45; 15,1:18*  
 Craft, W.D., *19,2:1-2*  
 Crafts, Benjamin, *25,1:3*  
 Craig, Mrs., *24,1:56*  
 Craig, Adeline, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, Alice (Mrs. John), *24,1:55*  
 Craig, Alice A., *24,2:26*  
 Craig, Amanda, *5,3:71*  
 Craig, Andrew Jackson, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, Annie, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, Catharine, *5,3:70*  
 Craig, Daisy, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, Daniel, *22,1:14-17,20,22*  
 Craig, Elizabeth H., *22,1:22*  
 Craig, Elizabeth Hartley, *22,1:19*  
 Craig(e), George, *5,3:71; 16,2:18; 21,1:21*  
 Craig, George W., *22,1:13-21*  
 Craig, Georgia Ann, *22,1:21*  
 Craig, Hannah McCune, *22,1:14,16-17*  
 Craig, Hannah W., *15,1:8*  
 Craig, Harriett Jane Wolf, *22,1:20-21*  
 Craig, Hazle, *24,2:26*  
 Craig, Henry M., *24,2:26*  
 Craig, James, *23,2:52,55*  
 Craig, James Lewis (Jim), *22,1:22*  
 Craig, Jane, *22,1:14-15,17,21*  
 Craig, Jennie, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, John, *21,1:21; 22,1:13,17,19; 24,1:55*  
 Craig, John Daniel, *22,1:22*  
 Craig, John McCune, *22,1:14-17*  
 Craig, John Richard, *22,1:21*  
 Craig, John William, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, Margaret, *22,1:17*  
 Craig, Maria, *9,1:10-11; 15,1:7*  
 Craig, Martha, *22,1:14-15,17,22*  
 Craig, Martha Ann, *22,1:21*  
 Craig, Mary, *22,1:17,19*  
 Craig, Mary Belle, *22,1:22*  
 Craig, Mary J., *22,1:18,21*  
 Craig, Mary Narcissa, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, Matt, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, Mattie, *24,1:55*  
 Craig, Ollie, *24,2:21*  
 Craig, Ollie William, *24,2:22*  
 Craig, Rachel Ann, *16,2:23; 19,1:9; 22,1:17-18*  
 Craig, Samuel, *16,2:20; 21,1:21; 22,1:14-17,22*  
 Craig, Samuel Houston, *22,1:21*  
 Craig, Sarah, *16,2:22*  
 Craig, Sarah J., *24,1:29*  
 Craig, Sarah Jane, *22,1:22*  
 Craig, Sarah Jane Nellums, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, Thomas Newton, *22,1:21*  
 Craig, Virgie May, *24,2:26*  
 Craig, W.H., *22,1:12*  
 Craig, Washington, *22,1:19*  
 Craig, Wesley, *24,2:27*  
 Craig, Maj. William, Ark. Post attorney, *3,1:1-3; 4,2:14,23; 4,3:18; 5,2:36,45; 6,2:36; 9,1:10; 21,2:53,55*  
 Craig, William Bruce, "Our Craig History," *22,1:12-22*  
 Craig, William Henry, *22,1:21*  
 Craig's Tavern, Ark. Post, *4,3:18; 12,1:6*  
 Crain, Abner, *17,1:25*  
 Crain, Ruth A., *17,1:25*  
 Cramer, D.L., *12,3:4*  
 Crane, Lewis, *4,2:10*  
 Cravens, Capt. J.L. (CSA), *18,1:7*  
 Crawford, Col. (CSA), *11,1:4*  
 Crawford, A.B., DeWitt hotelier, *10,2:16; 17,2:17; 20,2:11; 24,1:4*  
 Crawford, Arthur, DeWitt merchant, *20,2:11; 25,2:62*  
 Crawford, Bessie, *25,2:62*  
 Crawford, Christine Ann, *25,1:47*  
 Crawford, Connie Sue, *22,1:36*  
 Crawford, David, minister, *16,1:20; 18,1:25*  
 Crawford, Fannie, *5,3:65*  
 Crawford, Jo, *22,1:36*  
 Crawford, John R., *2,1:21*  
 Crawford, Lelia, *25,2:62*  
 Crawford, Lissie, *25,2:61*  
 Crawford, Sam H., *22,1:36*  
 Crawford, Susan (Mrs. A.B.), *17,2:17; 20,2:11; 25,2:62*  
 Crawford, Thomas, *17,2:17; 18,1:26*  
 Creamer, Tom, *4,3:3*  
 Creecy, George W., *14,2:23*  
 Creely, William C., *5,2:45*  
 Creste, Elizabeth, *19,2:39*  
 Creste, Isabelle, *18,2:3*  
 Crete, Elizabeth, *5,1:22*  
 Crevar(n), Bautista, *15,2:3*  
 Crill, Daisy McGraw, *22,2:49-50*

- Crill, H.A., 11,4:16  
 Crill, Harrison Eugene, Gillett merchant, 8,3:5; 22,1:60; 25,1:33  
 Crim, Dr., 21,1:21  
 Crisp, Joe, Fairmount merchant, 2,1:18  
 Crisp, John, Fairmount merchant, 2,1:18  
 Criswell, Ann, 5,2:45; 15,1:18  
 Criswell, Mr. and Mrs. Lee, 5,3:60  
 Criswell, Mandan, 15,1:8  
 Criswell, N.H., 5,3:61  
 Criswell, Salona, 15,1:8  
 Criswell, W.H., 24,1:29  
 Crittenden, James, 24,1:68  
 Crittenden, Robert, governor, 4,2:14; 4,3:13,14; 5,4:84; 6,2:33; 6,3:53; 7,2:7-9,13; 9,1:9,14; 9,4:15; 10,4:2; 12,1:8,14; 12,2:15-16; 12,3:19; 14,1:24; 16,2:16; 19,1:36,38; 20,1:35; 20,2:35; 21,2:55; 23,2:54; 24,1:70  
 Crittenden, Thomas C., 16,2:16  
 Crittenden and Morton, Ark. Post, 7,2:12  
 Critz, Mrs., 8,1:11  
 Crocker, Samuel S., 6,1:15-16  
 Crockett, Anarella (Mrs. William A.), 20,2:11  
 Crockett, Clarinda, 16,1:21  
 Crockett, David, 5,4:74-75; 8,3:9; 9,2:16-18; 16,2:19; 21,2:11  
 Crockett, E., 24,2:9  
 Crockett, Guy, 2,2:20; 5,1:18  
 Crockett, John W., DeWitt attorney, 1,1:15; 5,1:18; 9,2:16; 10,2:16; 14,1:13  
 Crockett, John W. Jr., 9,2:18  
 Crockett, John Wesley, 5,4:74-75  
 Crockett, Mrs. M.T., 14,1:13  
 Crockett, Mary B. (Mrs. Robert), 5,1:15; 5,4:74-75; 9,2:16; 14,1:13; 19,2:32  
 Crockett, Mary D., "From Ox Cart to Airplanes," 6,4: 62-63  
 Crockett, Nancy C. (Mrs. David), 5,4:75  
 Crockett, Petonia B., 3,1:10; 9,2:17  
 Crockett, Robert G., 14,1:13  
 Crockett, Col. Robert Hamilton (CSA), attorney, Stuttgart mayor, 1,2:16-18; 2,2:1; 3,1:8-10; 4,2:7-8; 5,1:13-18; 5,2:42; 5,3:66-67; 5,4:74-75; 6,1:3; 6,3:43; 7,4:4,15; 8,3:9; 9,2:16-18; 10,1:7-8; 10,2:4, 16-17; 12,3:18; 13,1:11; 13,2:16-17; 14,1:10-11,13; 16,1:23; 19,2:32; 21,1:25; 22,1:49; 23,1:1; 24,2:61  
 Crockett, Sallie G. (Mrs. John W.), 5,4:74  
 Crockett, Sallie L., 5,1:18; 14,2:22  
 Crockett, William, 5,1:14; 5,3:71; 15,1:2  
 Crockett, William A., 17,1:25; 20,2:11  
 Crockett, Wisley, DeWitt merchant, 25,2:62  
 Crockett and Poynter, DeWitt publishers, 21,1:25  
 Crockett, Manning and Lee, Stuttgart attorneys, 19,2:2  
 Crocketts Bluff, Ark. Co., 5,4:74-76; 8,3:9  
 Crocketts Bluff Missionary Baptist Church, 5,4:76  
 Croft, L., 20,1:22  
 Cromwell, Byrl, 24,1:60  
 Cromwell, Edwin B., 10,2:20; 10,3:19  
 Crosby, Mrs., 2,1:22  
 Crosby, Billie, 2,1:18,22  
 Crosby, Byron, minister, 18,2:2  
 Crosby, Carleton, 22,2:10-13  
 Crosby, Gene, 22,2:13  
 Crosby, Ray, dragline operator, 22,2:10,13  
 Cross, Mr., Stuttgart educator, 6,1:5; 7,4:5  
 Cross, C.F. (Bud), 22,2:13  
 Cross, Clay, 13,1:9  
 Cross, Elizabeth C., 6,1:22; 16,1:18  
 Cross, George, 25,1:3  
 Cross, George W.S., co. official, 1,1:15; 2,1:6; 13,2:18; 16,1:19; 17,1:24; 19,1:15; 21,1:41,49-55  
 Cross, Harris, 6,1:16; 6,2:38; 16,2:23; 18,1:25  
 Cross, Harris Jr., 16,1:22  
 Cross, J.W., co. official, 4,2:4  
 Cross, Jason, 19,2:8  
 Cross, John Edward, 25,1:3  
 Cross, Marie (Mrs. Jake), 24,2:27  
 Cross, P.S., 1,1:15  
 Cross, Richard, 6,1:16  
 Cross, Sarah, 25,2:57  
 Cross, Sarah M., 25,2:57  
 Crosson, G.C., 7,4:9-10  
 Crothers, Mrs. Abner, 24,1:49  
 Crothers, Boyce, 24,1:50  
 Crouse, John, 15,2:12  
 Crow, Benjamin, 3,1:7  
 Crowder, Catherine (Mrs. James), 20,2:11  
 Crowder, James, 16,2:29; 20,2:11  
 Crowe, Frances Ann, 5,3:71  
 Crowe, Hazel Davis (Mrs. Roger), 2,2:13  
 Crowley, John, 13,1:4  
 Crowson, John H., 5,2:43  
 Cruben, Celeste, 21,2:44  
 Cruben, Edwin, 21,1:19; 21,2:44  
 Cruben, Mary L., 21,2:44  
 Cruet, R., 2,1:6

Crum, Mr., 16,2:32  
Crum, Elsie, 24,1:53  
Crum, Jack, 22,1:6  
Crum, Mrs. Joe, 14,1:1  
Crump, Nannie, 5,3:65  
Crump, S.M., 5,4:74; 11,3:11; 17,2:30; 19,2:46;  
21,2:11  
Crump, S.W., 17,1:24  
Crumpton, Amandah, 16,2:20  
Crumpton, Harriet, 17,1:23  
Crusade Commandery No. 19, Stuttgart, 2,2:9  
Cryer, Morgan, 4,2:10; 18,1:11  
Cullipher, Mrs. A.B., 5,3:65  
Culpepper, Dr. M.M. Jr., minister, 24,2:50  
Cumberland, C., 5,3:65  
Cumby, John, 6,1:16  
Cumby, William, 6,1:16  
Cummings, Allie V., 18,2:18; 21,1:39  
Cummings, Claude, 21,1:39; 22,1:49  
Cummings, G.W., 22,2:56  
Cummings, James, 18,2:18; 21,1:39  
Cummings, James L., 18,2:18; 21,1:39  
Cummings, Nancy J., 18,2:18; 21,1:39  
Cummings, Paul, 2,1:20  
Cummings, Rachel Bonner, 16,1:16  
Cummings, Willie R., 18,2:18; 21,1:39  
Cummins, Ark. Co., 6,2:30; 6,4:64  
Cummins, Charles, 25,2:55  
Cummins, Claudius, 25,2:55  
Cummins, E., 21,1:51  
Cummins, Elizabeth (Mrs. John H.), 4,3:14; 19,1:32  
Cummins, Francine Notrebe (Mrs. W.), 21,1:43  
Cummins, James, Ark. Post postmaster, 4,2:10;  
13,2:18; 16,1:5; 18,1:11  
Cummins, John H., co. official, 4,3:14; 5,4:84;  
6,2:33; 19,1:17,32  
Cummins, Josephine, 25,2:55  
Cummins, Maggie, 25,2:55  
Cummins, Mary, 12,3:19  
Cummins, Mary Felecite, 5,2:31-33; 16,2:19;  
21,1:42-46  
Cummins, Sarah I. (Mrs. Charles), 25,2:55  
Cummins, W.H., 18,2:20  
Cummins, William, 5,2:26-27; 5,2:29,32;  
7,3:8-9; 12,3:19; 13,2:24; 21,1:42-43  
Cunningham, Dr., Ark. Post physician, 7,3:16  
Cunningham, Daniel, 16,2:27  
Cunningham, Frank, 24,1:4  
Cunningham, Greg, 19,2:8

Cunningham, John, 15,1:6  
Cunningham, Mrs. Leaty, 23,2:50  
Cunningham, Spurgeon, 24,2:6  
Cunningham, W.H., 23,2:39  
Curin, Jake, 24,1:55  
Curran (see various spellings)  
Curran, James, co. official, 4,2:10,14; 4,3:6,14; 6,1:  
16; 15,1:18  
Curran, Thomas, 1,1:5; 2,1:1  
Currell, Elias, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
Curren, James, 15,1:20; 23,2:55  
Curren, Lemuel, 15,1:18  
Curren, William, 6,1:16  
Currie, Mariah (Mrs. William), 25,2:51  
Currie, Mary, 25,2:51  
Currie, Mrs. R.C., 5,3:65  
Currie, Rosie, 25,2:51  
Currie, William, 25,2:51  
Currin, Benjamin Rigland, 19,1:38  
Currin, James, 5,2:35-36,45; 15,1:5; 16,1:5; 18,1:11;  
18,2:20; 19,1:31,37-38; 21,2:52,54-55  
Currin, Joseph Magie, 19,1:38  
Currin, L.R., 15,1:5; 16,1:5  
Currin, Lemuel, 18,1:11  
Currin, Melinda, 16,1:18  
Currin, Widow, 3,2:5; 23,1:49  
Currin, William, 4,2:14  
Curry, Isaac, 16,2:26; 24,2:16  
Curry, James, 24,2:16  
Curry, Mary C. (Mollie), 24,2:16  
Curry, Rosetta (Rosa), 24,2:16  
Curry, William, 24,2:16  
Curtis, Mrs., 5,3:65  
Curtis, Albert, 10,4:12  
Curtis, Joe, 7,3:11  
Cussott, Paul, 21,1:19  
Cutten, Henry, 4,3:9  
Cuttes, William, 6,1:16  
Cuyotte, J., 6,2:33  
Cypret, Thomas, 5,2:45

## D

*D.B. Rees*, steamboat, 15,2:32  
Dablon, Rev., minister, 10,4:15  
Dabney, Robert, 4,3:2; 15,1:7  
Daggs, A.J., 13,2:16  
Dagle, John B., 23,1:50

- Dagle, O., 19,2:47-48
- Dagley, Careline (Mrs. Thomas), 24,2:58
- Dagley, Thomas, 24,2:58
- Daherty, William A., 5,2:34; 21,1:46
- Daigle (see various spellings)
- Daigle, Audile, 19,2:42; 20,1:18; 23,2:18; 24,1:24
- Daigle, Felicite, 24,1:25
- Daigle, Franc(o)is, 4,2:14; 19,2:44; 20,1:18; 23,2:18; 24,1:19,23-25
- Daigle, Francois Jr., 23,2:18
- Daigle, John (Jean) Baptiste, 4,2:14; 21,1:14; 24,1:19,23-25
- Daigle, Josephia, 24,1:25
- Daigle, Marie, 19,2:43; 24,1:24
- Daigle, Marie Felecite Hester, 24,1:25
- Daigle, Marie Louise, 24,1:23,25
- Daigle, Mary, 23,2:18
- Daigle, Michel, 23,2:18; 24,1:24; 25,1:3
- Daigle, Odele, 25,1:3
- Daigle, Susanne, 25,1:3
- Daigle, Suzanne Bone, 24,1:23-24
- D'Aigle dit Malbrough, Jean Baptiste, 16,2:12
- Dailey, Henry, 24,2:26-27
- Dalby, Azilka (Mrs. G.C.), 24,2:49
- Dalby, G.C., 24,2:49
- Daniel, B.F., 20,2:11
- Daniel, Betha, 20,2:11
- Daniel, Caroline, 17,2:17; 20,2:11
- Daniel, J., 17,2:17
- Daniel, Jane, 16,2:29
- Daniel(s), Wright, 4,2:10; 13,1:23; 15,1:6; 15,1:18; 15,2:13; 16,1:6; 17,2:10; 18,1:11
- Daniels, Ada V., 24,2:58
- Daniels, Alsup Y., 4,2:14; 19,1:37
- Daniels, Abriace, 17,2:17
- Daniels, Christopher, educator, 24,2:58
- Daniels, Ellen, 24,2:58
- Daniels, Jane, 16,2:18
- Daniels, John, 17,2:17
- Daniels, Mary, 25,2:58
- Daniels, Sally D., 24,2:58
- Daniels, Taylor, minister, 24,1:50
- Daniels, Tommie, 24,2:9
- Daniels, W.J., 4,1:6
- Danker, Frederick, educator, 1,2:6
- Danks, Dollie, 24,2:26
- Danks, John, 24,2:26
- Danks, Rosie, 24,2:26
- Danner, Mrs. Calvin, 7,2:19
- Danner, Mrs. D.W., 21,2:14
- Dansberry, Samuel, 16,2:24
- Darby, Patrick, 15,2:7
- Dardanelle*, steamboat, 17,2:32
- Darden, Batist, 15,1:18
- Darden, Joseph, 15,1:18,20-21; 16,1:9
- Darden, Louis, 23,2:54
- Dardenne (see various spellings)
- Dardenne, Abraham, 25,2:5,14
- Dardenne, Baptiste, 16,1:6; 16,2:11
- Dardenne, Catherine (Mrs. Gabriel), 20,2:36
- Dardenne, Celelia, 25,2:5
- Dardenne, Cora, 24,1:55
- Dardenne, Dick, 25,2:11
- Dardenne, Elisa, 25,2:15
- Dardenne, Eloisa, 15,1:6
- Dardenne, Felicite, 25,1:7
- Dardenne, Felix, 25,2:5
- Dardenne, Gabriel, 19,2:43; 20,2:36; 23,2:19; 25,2:10
- Dardenne, Hortense, 25,2:5
- Dardenne, James, 25,2:5
- Dardenne, Jean Baptiste, 7,3:5
- Dardenne, Joseph, 3,2:5; 4,2:10,14; 4,3:6; 5,2:46; 6,1:12; 7,3:5; 15,2:8-9; 16,1:5,30; 16,2:12; 18,1:11; 19,2:34; 20,2:35; 21,1:70; 21,2:34-35; 23,1:49
- Dardenne, Louis, 25,2:5
- Dardenne, Marie, 7,3:5; 25,1:3
- Dardenne, Mary, 25,2:5
- Dardenne, Mary Jane, 25,2:5
- Dardenne, Stanislaus, 25,2:10
- Dardenne, Theresa, 19,2:44; 23,2:18; 25,2:14
- Dardenne, Therese (Mrs. Jos.), 21,1:70; 21,2:34-35
- Dare, Avaline (Mrs. Tom), 24,2:48-49
- Dare, Tom, 24,2:49
- D'Armand, Francois, merchant, 4,1:1; 4,3:21; 7,3:7; 10,3:14
- Darragh, Thomas J., 15,2:32; 17,2:33
- Darsk, Jacob, 7,3:5
- Darsk, Jeanne Emilie, 7,3:5
- Darst, Jacob, 7,3:5
- Darst, John M., 7,3:5
- Darst, Victorie, 7,3:5
- Dartz, Jacob, 7,3:5
- Dartz, John Isaac, 7,3:5
- Dartz, Joseph, 7,3:5
- Dartz, Mary Victory, 7,3:5
- Darwin, Lou Ann, 5,3:51; 8,4:17
- Darwin, William Henry, 25,1:47

- "Dates Arkansas Counties Formed," by R.W. Dhonau, 22,2:54-55
- Daugherty, Caroline, 5,3:70
- Daugherty, James, 15,1:6
- Daugherty, William, 25,1:3
- Davenport, Samuel, 7,3:5
- Davenport, Susan Azalie, 7,3:6
- David, Edward, 15,1:6
- Davidbiss, S.S., 18,1:5
- Davidson, Mrs., 24,1:39
- Davidson, Abe J., 10,3:18
- Davidson, Alexander, 5,2:43; 24,2:53
- Davidson, E.C., 5,2:35
- Davidson, Ephriam C., 21,2:55
- Davidson, G.W., Jr., 25,1:47
- Davidson, H.C., 5,3:66
- Davidson, Henry M., 20,2:11
- Davidson, J.C., 21,1:40
- Davidson, J.G., 20,2:11
- Davidson, Jackson, 10,1:13; 24,2:53
- Davidson, James J., 25,1:47
- Davidson, Mary A. (Mrs. J.G.), 20,2:11
- Davidson, Melissa E., 5,3:71
- Davidson, Milus, 24,2:53
- Davidson, Oliver P., 21,1:39
- Davidson, R.J., 18,2:17
- Davidson, Rebecca Chaddic (Mrs. J.C.), 21,1:40
- Davidson, Thomas J., 24,2:53
- Davidson, Thomas M., 20,2:11
- Davidson, William J., 20,2:11
- Davidson, Zachariah T., 20,2:11
- Davidson and Hyde, 4,3:6; 5,2:46; 15,1:18,20
- Davie, Allen I., 2,1:6
- Davilbiss, J.H., 18,1:5
- Davis, Dr., Fairmount physician, 2,1:19
- Davis, Addie Mable, 23,2:3
- Davis, Adeline, 24,1:66
- Davis, Aleta, 24,1:53
- Davis, Alex, 25,1:47
- Davis, Alice (Mrs. G.W.), 24,2:49
- Davis, Allice, 25,2:60
- Davis, Andrew Wadkins, 21,1:28,30-31,36
- Davis, Audrey, 24,1:53
- Davis, Benjamin F., 22,1:18
- Davis, Bill, 8,4:31
- Davis, Bob, 8,4:32; 15,1:29
- Davis, Calvin, 25,2:60
- Davis, Caroline (Mrs. Evan), 23,2:9
- Davis, Cela, 25,2:55
- Davis, Chalmers E., 16,2:17; 23,2:3,9
- Davis, Charlie Price, 23,2:3
- Davis, Chester Orville, 24,1:52-53,56
- Davis, Christie Columbus, 24,1:33
- Davis, Clyde Elmer, 23,2:3
- Davis, D.D., 5,3:65
- Davis, Delbert B., Stuttgart banker, 3,1:22
- Davis, Delphia (Mrs. William), 24,1:67
- Davis, Dick, 24,1:57
- Davis, Don, 22,2:13
- Davis, Dude, 8,4:31-32
- Davis, Edvan, 24,1:53,57
- Davis, Edward, 18,1:11
- Davis, Ella, 25,2:55
- Davis, Eva Willie, 23,2:3; 25,1:37
- Davis, Evan, 23,2:9
- Davis, Evan M., 24,1:57
- Davis, Finis Henry, 24,1:52
- Davis, Francis, 21,1:30-31
- Davis, Francis H., 21,1:35
- Davis, Francis Harrison, 21,2:44-45
- Davis, George C., DeWitt physician, 24,2:20
- Davis, George W., 18,1:19; 24,2:49
- Davis, Green, 25,2:55
- Davis, Grover Emanuel, 23,2:3
- Davis, Gustus, 25,2:55
- Davis, Mrs. H.R., DeWitt merchant, 10,2:16; 24,1:4
- Davis, Ham, 8,4:31
- Davis, Hamilton R., 25,2:59
- Davis, Harrington Ivan, 24,1:51
- Davis, Harry Ivan, 24,1:53
- Davis, Henry Finis, 24,1:53
- Davis, Herbert Franklin, 23,2:4
- Davis, Mrs. I.M., 24,1:53
- Davis, Ida, 24,2:62
- Davis, Ida May, 23,2:3
- Davis, Isabella, 22,1:18
- Davis, Isabella Norma, 21,1:30-31,33,35
- Davis, Ivan M., 24,1:51,57
- Davis, J.C., 10,2:16; 24,1:4
- Davis, J.L., 21,1:32
- Davis, J. Oliver, 14,1:22
- Davis, James, 15,1:21; 25,2:55
- Davis, James C., 24,1:66
- Davis, James J., 4,3:6; 15,1:18,20
- Davis, James L., 13,1:13; 21,1:38
- Davis, James T., 5,2:45
- Davis, Jeffison, 25,2:60
- Davis, Jennie (Mrs. T.J.), 8,4:31

- Davis, Joanna (Mrs. Robert), *13*,*1*:13; *21*,*1*:28-31, 35-36; *21*,*2*:44-45
- Davis, John, *3*,*1*:7; *21*,*1*:30-31
- Davis, John A., *21*,*1*:35
- Davis, John T., *5*,*1*:7
- Davis, L.E., *14*,*2*:31
- Davis, Lt. L.H. (CSA), *24*,*2*:61
- Davis, Larance, *25*,*2*:60
- Davis, Lee, *22*,*2*:13; *24*,*1*:33
- Davis, Leon Skee, *24*,*1*:53
- Davis, Leonidas Stickle, *24*,*1*:52
- Davis, Lois Edith, *24*,*1*:51,53
- Davis, Lt. Lunsford G. (CSA), *5*,*2*:42,44
- Davis, Maggie, *25*,*1*:47
- Davis, Marcus, *23*,*2*:31-32
- Davis, Margaret D.T., *21*,*1*:36
- Davis, Martha, *13*,*1*:12-13
- Davis, Martha J., *21*,*1*:36
- Davis, Mary J., *24*,*1*:42; *25*,*2*:60
- Davis, Maude, *24*,*2*:62
- Davis, Maudy Caroline, *23*,*2*:3
- Davis, Mrs. Melvin, *24*,*2*:27
- Davis, Myrtle, *8*,*4*:31
- Davis, Nancy, *25*,*2*:55
- Davis, Noland, *24*,*1*:53
- Davis, Orah, *25*,*2*:55
- Davis, Pearl Annie, *23*,*2*:3
- Davis, Priestly, *6*,*1*:16
- Davis, R.T., minister, *18*,*2*:2
- Davis, Robert, *21*,*1*:28,31,35-36,38; *21*,*2*:45
- Davis, Robert Evans, *21*,*1*:36
- Davis, Robert Leroy, *23*,*2*:3
- Davis, Robert Ninian, *21*,*2*:44
- Davis, Rolley, *25*,*2*:59
- Davis, Sallie (Mrs. Rolley), *25*,*2*:59
- Davis, Samuel, *3*,*2*:5; *4*,*3*:8; *5*,*4*:74; *19*,*1*:33-35; *21*,*2*:53; *23*,*1*:49; *23*,*2*:55
- Davis, Sarah J., *5*,*3*:71
- Davis, T.J., *8*,*4*:31; *15*,*2*:d
- Davis, Terressee, *25*,*2*:55
- Davis, Thomas, *3*,*2*:5; *4*,*3*:2; *5*,*2*:45; *15*,*1*:7,18; *21*,*1*:30-31; *23*,*1*:50; *23*,*2*:54; *25*,*2*:59
- Davis, Thomas Henry, *21*,*1*:36
- Davis, Thomas J., *21*,*1*:28
- Davis, Thomas O., *3*,*2*:5; *4*,*2*:14; *23*,*1*:48
- Davis, Thomas P., *23*,*2*:53
- Davis, Thomas W., *4*,*2*:14
- Davis, Viola, *25*,*2*:60
- Davis, Virginia Edith, *24*,*1*:52,57
- Davis, Mrs. W.H., *19*,*1*:5; *22*,*2*:53
- Davis, Walter, *25*,*2*:55
- Davis, Watkins A., co. official, *5*,*3*:69; *10*,*1*:11; *13*,*1*:12-13
- Davis, William, *24*,*1*:67
- Davis, William H., *21*,*1*:35
- Davis, Zachariah, *18*,*1*:11
- "Davy's Grandson in Arkansas," ed. by Otto Leibrock, *9*,*2*:16-18
- Dawson, Corley Marie, *25*,*1*:47
- Dawson, George Shelby, *25*,*1*:47
- Dawson, John Sr., *16*,*2*:12
- Dawson, John Sherman, *25*,*1*:47
- Dawson, Lula Lee, *25*,*1*:47
- Dawson, Mattie, *25*,*1*:47
- Dawson, Phyllis Jurhee, *25*,*1*:47
- Dawson, Sherman C., *25*,*1*:47
- Day, Catherine, *17*,*1*:25
- Day, James, *16*,*2*:26
- Dayton, Smith J., *6*,*1*:16; *14*,*1*:25
- Deacon, Lee, *10*,*2*:15
- Deacon, Lucille Wheeler, *23*,*1*:14; *24*,*2*:47; *25*,*1*:24; *25*,*2*:47
- Deaderick, John G., *3*,*2*:5; *23*,*1*:49
- Deal, Mr., *9*,*3*:5; *24*,*1*:31
- Deal, Harry C., Gillett merchant, *1*,*1*:6; *25*,*2*:20,22
- Deal, James, *4*,*3*:9; *15*,*1*:21; *21*,*1*:14
- Dean, Betsy, *15*,*2*:11
- Dean, H.A., *12*,*3*:4
- Dean, Jesse, *18*,*1*:11
- Dean, Jno., *23*,*2*:54
- Dean, John B., *25*,*2*:5
- Dean, Joseph, *15*,*2*:11-12
- Dean, Seth, *15*,*2*:12; *16*,*1*:6
- Dean, Thomas, *1*,*1*:14; *15*,*2*:11
- Deane, Buddy, *18*,*1*:6
- Deane, Deborah, *1*,*2*:15
- Deane, Estelle, (Mrs. Ballard), St. Charles educator, GPHS officer, *1*,*2*:9,15; *2*,*1*:7; *5*,*1*:11; *5*,*2*:50; *5*,*3*:57-58,59,64; *5*,*4*:83-84; *6*,*1*:7; *6*,*3*:43,54; *7*,*1*:14; *7*,*2*:19; "In Appreciation," *8*,*1*:2; *8*,*4*:6,12,15-16,23; *9*,*1*:20; *9*,*2*:2; *9*,*3*:20; *9*,*4*:20; *10*,*1*:20; *10*,*3*:6,19; *12*,*3*:20; *14*,*1*:28; *18*,*1*:6; *18*,*2*:17; "History of Pioneers of Ark. Co.," *19*,*1*:5-9; *19*,*2*:52; *22*,*1*:5; *25*,*1*:57
- Deane, George Ballard, St. Charles legislator, GPHS officer, *1*,*1*:12; *2*,*1*:7; *3*,*1*:23; *4*,*1*:9; *6*,*3*:45; *8*,*4*:3-4, 6-7,9-15-16; *9*,*2*:2; *9*,*4*:16; *19*,*1*:6; *21*,*2*:5; *22*,*1*:5; *25*,*1*:47

- Deane, Ida Ballard, *13*,*2*:4  
 Deane, Ida C., *25*,*1*:47  
 Deane, Joellen, *1*,*2*:15  
 Deane, John, *4*,*3*:6; *5*,*2*:35-36  
 Deane, Joseph, St. Charles merchant, *5*,*3*:58; *6*,*3*:44;  
*10*,*3*:6; *13*,*2*:4; *25*,*1*:47  
 Deane, Widow, *5*,*2*:46  
 Deane, Winston Joe, *1*,*2*:15  
 Deanne, John, *3*,*2*:5  
 Dearing, L.R., *5*,*3*:60,65  
 DeBaun, James, *13*,*1*:10  
 DeBaun, Paul, *25*,*2*:5  
 DeBerry, W.S., *9*,*4*:8  
 DeBolt, William P., *23*,*2*:21  
 DeBonaventure, Francoise Boisin, *18*,*2*:23  
 De Chalmette, Juan Ignace Delino, Ark. Post com-  
     mandant, *4*,*3*:21; *6*,*3*:50; *7*,*3*:5; *10*,*4*:1; *15*,*2*:24;  
*17*,*1*:15-16; *19*,*1*:20-21; *21*,*1*:10-11,*14*,*16*  
 De Chalmette, Martin Delino, Ark. Post  
     commandant, *10*,*4*:1  
 Decker, Elizabeth, *16*,*2*:26  
 Decker, Lavina, *16*,*2*:25  
 Decker, Michael, *16*,*2*:24  
 DeClouet, Alexandre Chevalier, Ark. Post  
     commandant, *18*,*2*:23  
 "Dedication of Fort San Carlos III," by Dr. James  
     Chase, *20*,*1*:29-33  
 "Deed Day at Arkansas Post," by Maude Bethel  
     Lewis, *21*,*2*:3-7  
 Dees, John, *17*,*2*:17; *20*,*2*:11  
 Dees, Martha M., *20*,*2*:11  
 Dees, Mary E. (Mrs. John), *17*,*2*:17; *20*,*2*:11  
 Dees, William A., *17*,*2*:17; *20*,*2*:11  
 Deets, Bern, *2*,*2*:15  
 Deets, Oliver, *3*,*1*:13  
 Deets, Victor, *2*,*2*:15  
 Degle, Francisco, *20*,*1*:7  
 Degle, John Baptiste, *3*,*2*:5; *19*,*1*:24  
 Degle dit Marlborough, John Baptiste, *17*,*2*:11  
 DeGouyon, Madame, *21*,*1*:7  
 Dehart, Abraham, *4*,*2*:14; *5*,*2*:45; *15*,*1*:18  
 Dehart, James, *3*,*2*:5; *4*,*2*:14; *5*,*2*:45; *15*,*1*:18; *23*,*1*:50  
 Dehart, John, *3*,*2*:5; *4*,*2*:14; *5*,*2*:45; *15*,*1*:18; *18*,*1*:11;  
*19*,*1*:31; *23*,*1*:50  
 Dehart, Roda, *3*,*2*:5; *23*,*1*:50  
 Dehart, Winan, *4*,*2*:14  
 DeJarnett's Store, Goldman, *4*,*4*:16  
 De La Boulaye, Claude Avignon, Ark. Post  
     commandant, *10*,*4*:1  
 De La Houssaye, Paul Augustin, Ark. Post  
     commandant, *21*,*1*:7; *25*,*2*:31,34  
 De Langloiserie, Jean Ste. Therese, Ark. Post  
     commandant, *22*,*2*:18  
 DeLaunay, Mr., *6*,*4*:71; *9*,*4*:1  
 DeLauny, David, *16*,*2*:6  
 DeLauriers, Vena, *6*,*2*:25  
 Delch (Delk), Kendrick, *18*,*1*:19  
 De Leyba, Fernando, Ark. Post commandant, *10*,*4*:1  
 Delino (see also de Chalmette)  
 Delino, Mrs. Vaugine, *7*,*3*:5  
 DeLivilliers, Antoinette, *19*,*2*:42; *21*,*1*:8  
 Dellman, J.H. Jr., *13*,*1*:4  
 Deloach, Caroline D., *16*,*2*:18  
 DeMalbec, Louise Etienne, *21*,*1*:8  
 De Maselliere, Francois, Ark. Post commandant,  
*18*,*2*:23  
 Demby, Jemima, *5*,*3*:70  
 Demers, Marguerite, *18*,*1*:17  
 DeMesseau, John B., *4*,*2*:10  
 DeMeziers, Athanese, *4*,*3*:21  
 Demond, Lewis, *6*,*1*:16  
 Demond, Lewis, Jr., *6*,*1*:16  
 De Montcharvaux, Jean Tisserant, Ark. Post  
     commandant, *15*,*1*:11; *22*,*2*:18,20-21  
 De Moscoso, Luis, explorer, *10*,*4*:9,14; *16*,*1*:30  
 DeMoss, Mr., judge, *19*,*1*:33  
 Demoss, Skelton T., *6*,*2*:36; *23*,*2*:52-55  
 Dempsey, A.J., *20*,*2*:26  
 Dempsey, Barnett, *4*,*2*:14; *5*,*2*:46; *15*,*1*:18  
 Dempsey, Bernard, *3*,*2*:5; *23*,*1*:50  
 Dempsey, Mary Henrietta, *20*,*2*:26  
 Demun, Louis, *4*,*2*:14  
 Denman, Floyd A., Stuttgart merchant, *2*,*2*:15  
 Denman, Gene Bonner, *16*,*1*:16  
 Denman Jewellers, Stuttgart, *2*,*2*:20  
 Dennard, Amanda (Mrs. G.W.), *17*,*2*:17; *20*,*2*:11  
 Dennard, G.W., *17*,*2*:17; *20*,*2*:11  
 Dennard, William, *17*,*2*:17; *20*,*2*:11  
 Dennend, Ada (Mrs. J.W.), *25*,*1*:47  
 Dennend, Amanda S., *5*,*3*:71  
 Dennend, Ida Maxine, *25*,*1*:47  
 Dennend, J.W., *25*,*1*:47  
 Denning, Ella, *22*,*1*:31  
 Dennis, Sarah, *5*,*2*:38; *12*,*4*:6-7  
 Densmore, Mary Ann, *23*,*2*:9  
 Dent, Walter C., *25*,*2*:14  
 DePlacie, John Baptiste, *6*,*3*:52; *17*,*1*:6  
 Deraseaux, John B., *21*,*1*:15

- Deraseaux, Mary, 21,1:15  
 Derausseau, John B., 20,1:26  
 Derausseau, Mary, 20,1:26-27  
 Dereasseau, Joseph, 19,1:33; 23,2:52  
 Dereckson (Derickson), Seth, 4,2:14; 5,2:35-36,46;  
     15,1:18; 19,1:33; 23,2:53  
 De Reggio, Charles, Ark. Post commandant, 25,2:31  
 Dereuisseau, Joseph, 4,1:21  
 Dereuisseaux, Agnes O., 19,2:47-48  
 Dereuisseaux, Allis (Alice) O., 19,2:47-48  
 Dereuisseaux, Audile, 19,2:48  
 Dereuisseaux, B., 4,1:20-21  
 Dereuisseaux, C.M., 19,2:48  
 Dereuisseaux, F.A., 19,2:47-48  
 Dereuisseaux, F.J., 19,2:47-48  
 Dereuisseaux, H., 19,2:48  
 Dereuisseaux, H.J., 19,2:47  
 Dereuisseaux, H.W., 19,2:47-48  
 Dereuisseaux, Hypolite, 19,2:47-48  
 Dereuisseaux, J.F., 19,2:48  
 Dereuisseaux, John, 19,2:48  
 Dereuisseaux, Mary C., 19,2:47-48  
 Dereuisseaux, Odila, 19,2:47  
 Dereuisseaux, Robert, 19,2:48  
 Dereuisseaux, W.D., 19,2:47-48  
 Dereusseau, Francois, 4,2:10; 23,1:48  
 Dereusseau, John B., 23,1:48  
 Dereusseau, Joseph, 23,1:48  
 Dereusseau, Widow, 4,2:10  
 Derisseau, Joseph, 23,2:2  
 Derosseau, Francois, 5,2:46  
 Derosseau, Joseph, 5,2:46  
 Derossen, Pierre, 4,3:9  
 DeRossier, Pierre, 15,1:20-21  
 DeRousseau, Francis, 3,2:5; 15,1:18  
 DeRousseau, John B. (Jean Baptiste), 3,2:5; 5,1:22;  
     5,2:46; 15,1:18,20-21  
 DeRousseau, Joseph, 3,2:5; 4,1:21; 4,3:6; 15,1:18,  
     20-21  
 DeRousseau, Mary, 4,3:6,9  
 DeRousseau, Widow, 15,1:20-21  
 Derreck, Mr., 4,3:9  
 Derresseaux Hill, Ark. Co., 4,3:15  
 Derrick, Dr., DeLuce physician, 8,4:33  
 Derrick, Hazel Joyce, 22,1:34  
 Derrick, Marion, 13,2:15  
 Derrissaux, Cellestine, 25,2:15  
 Derrissaux, Mary, 25,2:15  
 Derrissaux, Paulette, 25,2:15  
 Derrousseau, Juan Bautista, 16,2:4; 18,2:8  
 Derrusseaux, Lewis, 16,2:21  
 Derth, John, steamboat pilot, 4,3:3  
 Deruesseau, Joseph, 19,1:24  
 Deruesseau, Mary, 19,1:24  
 Deruesseaux, Bate, 15,2:1  
 Deruisseau, Francis, 16,1:6; 18,1:11  
 Deruisseau, John Baptiste, 16,1:6; 18,1:11; 19,1:24  
 Deruisseau, Joseph, 4,2:10; 16,1:6; 16,2:13; 18,1:11  
 Deruisseau, Mary, 15,1:21  
 Deruisseau, Widow, 18,1:11  
 Deruisseaux, Baptiste, 15,2:2  
 Deruisseaux, Mary, 18,1:21  
 Derusseau, Joseph, 6,1:16  
 Derusseau, Paul, 6,1:16  
 Desaffrie, Ernest, 23,2:25  
 "Description of Arkansas County in 1751," ed. by  
     Boyd W. Johnson, 5,4:89-90  
 "Description of the Battle of Arkansas Post," ed. by  
     Otto Leibrock, 9,4:10-13  
 Deserreau, John Bat., 15,2:5  
 Deseureux, Paul, 16,1:17  
 Desha, Benjamin, co. official, 2,1:3; 3,2:7-15,19;  
     5,2:28; 6,1:16; 9,4:5; 12,3:14,19; 14,1:24-25;  
     24,1:31,71  
 Desha, Eugene, 19,2:2  
 Desha, Frances, 19,2:41  
 Desha, Franklin W., 14,1:25  
 Desha, John R., 2,1:3; 3,2:10; 14,1:25  
 Desha, Lucius, 14,1:25  
 Desha, Marcus B., 6,1:16; 13,2:24; 14,1:25; 19,2:42  
 Desha, Margaret B., 14,1:25  
 Desha, Margaret F., 14,1:25  
 Desha, Mary M., 17,2:29  
 Desha, Capt. Robert M., 17,1:10  
 Desha, Robert R., attorney, 23,2:52  
 Deshler, Col. James (CSA), 3,2:2  
 Desmarais, Ralph, 22,1:4  
 Des Moines, Prairie Co., 2,1:19  
 DeSoto, Hernando, explorer, 2,2:27; 6,1:8;  
     9,1:5,18; 9,4:18; 10,4:1; 10,4:8-10  
 DesReauseaux, Joseph, 22,1:58  
 DesReuisseaux, Francois, 15,2:9  
 DesReusseau, Jean Baptiste, 15,2:7  
 DesReusseau, Joseph, 15,1:7  
 DesRuesseau, Baptiste, 15,1:5,7  
 DesRuesseau, Francois, 15,1:5; 15,2:8  
 DesRuesseau, Helen (Mrs. Paul), 16,2:7  
 DesRuesseau, Paul, 16,2:7

- DesRuesseaux, Therese, *16*,1:18  
DesRuisseaux, Francois, *18*,2:7  
DesRuisseaux, Jean Baptiste, *18*,2:7  
DesRuisseaux, Joseph, *18*,2:7  
DesRuisseaux, Marie (Mrs. Francois), *18*,2:7  
DesRuisseaux, Marie (Mrs. Jean Baptiste), *18*,2:7  
DesRuisseaux, Mary Paulette, *20*,1:27  
DesRuisseaux, Zebee (Mrs. Joseph), *18*,2:7  
DesRuisseaux (see various spellings)  
DesRuisseaux, Mrs., *25*,1:7  
DesRuisseaux, Adelaide Eliza, *20*,1:19; *20*,2:38  
DesRuisseaux, Andre Vanoy, *25*,1:3  
DesRuisseaux, Andrew, *20*,2:36  
DesRuisseaux, Audile, *19*,2:42; *20*,1:18; *21*,1:18  
DesRuisseaux, Catherine, *25*,2:5  
DesRuisseaux, Cecelia, *25*,2:5  
DesRuisseaux, Celestine, *25*,2:5  
DesRuisseaux, Clemence, *19*,2:42; *20*,1:18  
DesRuisseaux, Eleanore, *25*,1:3  
DesRuisseaux, Elizabeth, *25*,2:5  
DesRuisseaux, Elizabeth Eleanor, *20*,1:20; *25*,1:7  
DesRuisseaux, Emilie, *25*,1:3  
DesRuisseaux, Felicity Agia, *25*,2:5  
DesRuisseaux, Francois (Frank), *20*,1:20; *21*,2:27; *23*,1:37  
DesRuisseaux, Francois Xavier, *16*,1:18; *18*,2:8; *19*,1:13; *20*,1:12,18-19; *20*,2:38; *23*,2:21  
DesRuisseaux, Francoise, *20*,1:19; *20*,2:38  
DesRuisseaux, Genevieve, *18*,2:8; *19*,1:13,19; *20*,1:12,18-19  
DesRuisseaux, Hypolite (Paul), *19*,2:42; *20*,1:18; *23*,2:18; *24*,1:24; *25*,1:3  
DesRuisseaux, Ignace, *19*,2:42; *20*,1:18,20  
DesRuisseaux, Jean Baptiste, *5*,1:19,22; *15*,2:8-9; *18*,2:7-8,10; *19*,1:13; *19*,2:42; *20*,1:7,12,16,18,27; *21*,1:6,17-18,20; *21*,2:27-28; *22*,2:24; *23*,2:13,22; *24*,1:24  
DesRuisseaux, Jean Baptiste Jr., *20*,1:18,21  
DesRuisseaux, Jeanette (Jane), *19*,2:42; *20*,1:18,20; *25*,2:10  
DesRuisseaux, John, *23*,2:21; *25*,2:5,10,14  
DesRuisseaux, Joseph, *15*,2:9; *18*,2:8; *19*,1:13; *20*,1:12,18,20-21; *21*,2:27; *23*,2:21-22; *25*,1:3  
DesRuisseaux, Josephus, *20*,2:36  
DesRuisseaux, Louis, *20*,1:21; *23*,2:22  
DesRuisseaux, Marie, *21*,2:26  
DesRuisseaux, Marie Emelia, *20*,1:20  
DesRuisseaux, Mary, *19*,1:13; *19*,2:42; *20*,1:12,17-19; *20*,2:38; *21*,1:18; *25*,2:5  
DesRuisseaux, Mary Amillia, *25*,2:5  
DesRuisseaux, Mathilda, *19*,2:42; *20*,1:18; *21*,1:17  
DesRuisseaux, Paul, *19*,1:13,14; *19*,2:42; *20*,1:20; *20*,2:36,38; *23*,1:38; *25*,1:7  
DesRuisseaux, Therese, *23*,2:21  
DesRuisseaux, Theresa, *20*,1:19  
“DesRuisseaux Clan,” by Dorothy J. Core, *20*,1:12-22  
DesRuisseaux dit Bellecour, Paul, *23*,2:22  
DesRuisseaux, Joseph, *19*,1:31  
Desseureau, Elizabeth Eleanor, *15*,1:27  
Dessuirreau, Joseph, *16*,1:30  
DeSurville, Auguste Lenoir, *21*,2:29  
DeSurville, Augustus, *15*,2:9  
DeTonti, Lt. Henri, explorer, *1*,1:5; *2*,2:27; *3*,2:16; *4*,1:9,16-19; *4*,3:18,19; *6*,1:9; *6*,3:49; *6*,4:71; *8*,1:20; *9*,1:5-7; *9*,4:1,14; *10*,4:1,14-15; *14*,1:9; *15*,1:11; *21*,2:30  
DeTorres, Hycanth, *23*,2:15  
DeTorres, Marie Anne, *20*,2:37; *23*,2:15  
De Ulloa, Antonio, *18*,2:23  
Deumon, Lewis, *15*,1:18,20  
Devaur, Jacob, *3*,2:5  
Devaur, Jessee, *3*,2:5  
DeVillemont, Carlos (Charles) Melchior, Ark. Post commandant, *3*,1:2; *3*,2:5; *4*,1:21-22; *4*,2:12,17; *4*,3:9,10; *5*,1:19,22; *5*,2:49; *6*,3:50; *6*,4:72-73; *7*,3:8; *9*,4:19; *10*,3:11; *15*,1:3-6,20-21,27; *15*,2:3; *16*,1:6; *17*,1:7; *17*,2:10-11; *18*,1:16; *19*,1:21-22,38; *19*,2:39,41; *20*,2:24; *21*,1:8,10; *23*,1:48; *24*,1:24  
DeVillemont, Carlos Jr., *19*,2:39  
DeVillemont, Catherine, *18*,1:21; *19*,1:22  
DeVillemont, Gustave, *19*,2:40  
DeVillemont, Julius, *19*,2:40  
DeVillemont, Louis, *19*,2:40  
DeVillemont, Mathilda, *19*,2:39  
DeVillemont, Pedro, *19*,2:39  
DeVillemont, Ursain, *19*,2:40  
DeVillemont, Virginia M., *19*,2:40  
DeVillemont, Zoe F., *15*,1:27; *19*,2:40  
DeVilliers, Balthazar, Ark. Post commandant, *6*,3:50; *7*,3:5; *18*,2:23-25; *19*,1:42; *25*,2:31,34  
DeVilliers, Madame, *18*,2:25  
Devol, George F., Stuttgart minister, *3*,1:13  
DeVore, Ernest, *22*,2:13  
DeVore, Jimmy, *19*,2:28  
DeVore, Lennell, *22*,2:13  
DeVoure, Jacob, *4*,2:14; *23*,1:50

- DeVoure, Jesse, 4,2:14; 23,1:50  
 Dewberry School, 24,2:6  
 DeWhit, Mrs. Mary, 5,3:71  
 DeWitt, Ark. Co., 5,3:66-69; 5,4:77-79; 8,3:13; 8,4:27-34; 9,1:12-13; 9,4:7-9; 10,1:7-11; 10,2:16-17; 10,3:2-3; 11,1:1-3  
 "DeWitt," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,2:16-17  
 "DeWitt and the County Hit Hard By Civil War," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,3:66-69  
 DeWitt Bank and Trust Company, 5,1:11  
 DeWitt Baptist Church, 8,4:28  
 DeWitt Bath House, 15,2:d  
*DeWitt Democrat*, newspaper, 10,2:17  
*DeWitt Dispatch*, newspaper, 24,1:4  
*DeWitt Enterprise*, newspaper, 10,2:17; 25,1:28  
*DeWitt Era-Enterprise*, newspaper, 5,2:38; 5,4: 77-79,85; 25,1:28-30  
*DeWitt Gazette*, newspaper, 7,4:11; 12,4:5  
 DeWitt Mercantile Company, 8,1:17  
*DeWitt New Era*, newspaper, 8,4:32; 9,3:15-17; 19,2:3; 24,1:4; 25,1:28-29  
 "DeWitt Riflemen, May 1861," ed. by Dorothy J. Core, 24,2:61  
*DeWitt Sentinel*, newspaper, 7,1:1-13; 10,2:17  
 "DeWitt Sentinel," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 7,1:1-13  
*DeWitt Sentry*, newspaper, 7,4:11  
 DeWitt Teachers Institute, 4,4:21  
 "DeWitt Was Burned in 1861," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,1:7-11  
 "DeWitt Was Founded in 1853," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,3:2-3  
 Dews, Mrs. J.E., 2,2:12  
 Dhonau, Albert Milton, 20,2:46  
 Dhonau, Charles Mitchell, 20,2:46  
 Dhonau, Charles Richard, 20,2:46  
 Dhonau, Howard Lloyd, 18,2:9  
 Dhonau, Lloyd Asher, 20,2:46; 23,2:49  
 Dhonau, Pearl E. Mitchell, 23,2:49  
 Dhonau, Robert Will-Fred, historian, 17,2:35; 19,2:16,46; 20,1:45; 20,2:37; "Luck in Family History Research," 20,2:41-46,48; 21,1:22 "Stillwell Family Papers: 1820-1926," 21,1: 62-69; "Shape of Ark. County: A Changing Puzzle for 70 Years," 21,2:20-25; "Lawrence Was Second County in Ark.—From Missouri," 22,1:23-27; "Mail Service in Early Arkansas," 22,2:3-8; "Dates Arkansas Counties Formed," 22,2:54-55; "Where Did Old River Township Go?," 23,1:2-3; "Importance of Ark. Co. 1823 Sheriff's Census," 23,1:48-52; 23,2:29; "Surprise Shipping Label Found on Old Dresser," 23,2:49; "1880 Census, Arkansas Co.," 24,1:63-70; (pt. 2) 24,2:54-60; (pt. 3) 25,1:37-41; (pt. 4) 25,2:50-62  
 Diamond, Agness, 16,1:22  
 Diamond, James, 4,2:14; 6,1:16; 19,1:34,38; 20,1:35; 21,2:53; 23,2:52-54  
 Diamond, Thornton, 24,1:66  
 Diane, Francoise, 5,1:22; 19,2:41  
 Diane, Jean Francois, 19,2:41  
 Diane, John (Jean), 4,2:14; 15,1:20-21; 17,1:16; 19,1:24; 23,1:48  
 Diane, Widow, 4,2:10; 15,1:18; 16,1:6; 18,1:11  
 "Diary of Gus Walker, Cont'd.," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 14,1:18-19  
 "Diary of William H. Willcox," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 18,2:13-17  
 Dickens, Dr. H., 5,3:65  
 Dickens, Mrs. H., 5,3:65  
 Dickerson, Eliza J. (Mrs. N.O.), 14,2:23  
 Dickerson, J.R., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 Dickerson, N.O., 14,2:23  
 Dickerson, Thomas, 15,1:18,20; 19,1:31,33,35,37  
 Dickinson, Sam, historian, 1,1:12; 8,4:4-5; 22,1:5  
 Dickinson, T., 23,2:54-55  
 Dickinson, Thomas, 6,3:39  
 Dickson, G.N., 24,1:4  
 Dickson, Hezekiah, 18,1:11  
 Dickson, Mary, 18,1:11  
 Dickson, Maj. William A., 7,3:9  
 Dieckhoff, Paul E., Gillett educator, 9,3:9  
 Dierks, Ed, 2,1:21  
 Diffee, Dale, minister, 9,1:3-4; 18,2:1-2  
 Diffee, Rayford, minister, 18,2:2  
 Dike, Warren, 15,2:19  
 Dike, Mrs. Warren, 22,2:43  
 Dill, James, 16,2:12  
 Dillin, Elwood, 6,1:1  
 Dillingham, William, 17,2:17,21; 24,2:61  
 Dillingham, William T., 5,2:44  
 Dillion, B.F., 20,2:11  
 Dillion, Edmond, 20,2:11  
 Dillion, Eurilda, 24,1:29  
 Dillion, William, 20,2:11  
 Dillon, George, 3,1:22  
 Dillon, Mrs. George, 3,1:22  
 Dillon, John P., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13  
 Dillon, Mabel, 6,2:25  
 Dimont, Samuel, 16,1:19

- "Dinner at Trapnell Hall," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 12,3:5-6
- Dinsmore, John H., 16,2:25
- Dinsmore, Mary, 6,1:22; 16,1:17
- Dinsmore, Polly Slogden, 16,1:17
- Dinsmore, S., attorney, 12,2:16
- Dinsmore, Samuel, 4,2:14
- Dion, Amable, 20,1:7
- Dirousseau, Francois, 4,2:14
- Dirousseau, John B., 4,2:14
- Dirousseau, Joseph, 4,2:14
- Dittman, Robert, 9,3:9
- Divert, J., 18,1:5
- Dixon, Charles V., 15,2:33
- Dixon, Mrs. Charles V., 13,1:3; 15,2:34
- Dixon, Cornelia E., 15,2:33
- Dixon, Louis J., 6,2:37
- Dixon, Mary, 4,2:10
- Dixon, William A., 4,1:6
- Dizen, Widow, 16,1:6
- Doak, F.P., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3; 11,4:12; 23,2:41
- Doak, Mollie India, 21,2:56
- Doak, Mr. and Mrs. William, 21,2:56; 22,2:53
- Doan, Bui Van, Gillett physician, 21,1:3
- Doan, Hay, 21,1:3
- Doan, Hoang, 21,1:3
- Doan, Hy, 21,1:3
- Dobbins, Amanda Randolph, 19,2:44; 23,2:18
- Dobbins, Andrew, 3,2:5; 23,1:50
- Dobbins, Anna Marie, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Billy, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Claude Alvin, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Frankie Pankie (Mrs. John), 24,2:26; 25,2:48-49
- Dobbins, John Wesley, 24,2:26; 25,2:48-49
- Dobbins, Katie, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Linda Kay, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Mae, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Marry Pauline, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Martha Jeane, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Maudie Leona, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Minnie Leona, 24,2:22; 25,2:48-49
- Dobbins, Robert, 24,2:26; 25,2:48
- Dobbins, Virgie Mae, 25,2:48
- Dobbins, William, 24,2:23; 25,2:49
- Dobbins, William Murl, 24,2:22; 25,2:48-49
- Dobbins, William P., 24,2:26
- Doblin, Valentin, 17,1:15
- Dobson, Albert, 15,1:29
- Dobson, Darrell D., 14,2:23
- Dobson, David E., 15,1:29
- Dobson, Edna, 14,2:23
- Dobson, Elmer, 14,2:23
- Dobson, Eugene, 15,1:29; 20,2:22
- Dobson, Harry, 15,1:29
- Dobson, Jennie, 24,2:62
- Dobson, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. David), 15,1:29
- Dobson, Media, 15,1:29
- Dobson, Roy E., 14,2:23
- "Dobson Store," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 15,1:29
- Dockery, Jess Orval, Stuttgart aviator, 3,1:19
- "Dr. Henry Keene Stephen," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 15,2:20-21
- Dodd, Ann, 18,1:18
- Dodd, Elizabeth Jane, 18,1:20
- Dodd, George W., 18,1:18; 23,2:19
- Dodd, Henry W., 18,1:18
- Dodd, James W., 18,1:19
- Dodd, Mary Ann Frances, 18,1:19
- Dodd, Nancy, 18,1:18; 23,2:19
- Dodge, Angeline Felicity, 21,1:18
- Dodge, John, co. official, 4,2:10; 4,3:6; 5,2:35-36,46; 9,1:10; 12,3:7; 15,1:5,7-8,18,20; 15,2:11-14; 16,1:9; 17,2:13,25; 18,1:16; 21,1:15,18; 21,2:29; 23,1:37
- Dodge, Louis, 21,1:18
- Dodge, Louisa, 25,2:15
- Dodge, Louise, 21,1:18
- Dodge, Marie, 21,1:18
- Dodson, Charley, 24,2:9
- Dodson, D.E., 1,1:6
- Dodson, Elizabeth (Mrs. John), 20,2:11
- Dodson, Frank, 24,2:3
- Dodson, Isabella, 20,2:11
- Dodson, John R., 20,2:11
- Dodson, John R., Jr., 20,2:11
- Dodson, Thornton, 20,2:11
- Doepel, William, 1,2:6
- Dogayney, Pierre, 4,3:8
- Dogazney, Pierre, 15,1:21
- Doggett, W.M., 15,1:5
- Doherty, William A., 8,2:3; 21,1:55; 21,2:18
- Dolan, Catherine, 19,1:13
- Dollar, William, 5,2:44; 24,2:61
- Dollarhide, Reuben, 10,1:13; 17,1:25
- Dolphin*, steamboat, 15,2:30
- Domingue, Vital, 16,2:11
- Dominy, First Master (USA), 4,4:6,9,14; 5,1:10

- Dommique, Joseph, 4,3:7
- Donaghey, George W., governor, 2,2:13,17-18; 6,2:24
- Donagin, Mary, 25,2:55
- Donaldson, David, 4,2:14
- Donavan, Patrick, minister, 16,1:22
- Donnelly, P.K., minister, 4,2:5
- Donnelly, Peter R., minister, 16,1:17; 25,1:2
- Donnoho, Morgan, 12,4:2
- Donohoe, Martha Ann, 25,2:6
- Donohoe, Peter, 25,2:11,15
- Donohoe, Sally Rose, 25,2:6
- Dooley, Thomas, 4,2:10; 18,1:11
- Doran, Dolly, 25,2:15
- Dorris, M.W., attorney, 8,2:3
- Dortolan (Dortolay), John, 15,2:14; 21,2:52
- Dougan, E.H., 17,1:23
- Dougan, Eliza, 25,2:56
- Dougan, Hester Ann, 17,1:23
- Dougan, James J., 16,2:25
- Dougan, Welby, 25,2:56
- Douglas, Mr., 22,2:51
- Douglas, Catherine, 16,2:25
- Douglas, Mrs. John, 18,2:22
- Douglas, P.A., 5,3:65; 8,3:17
- Douglas, Pete, 23,2:50
- Douglas, Robert J., 16,2:22
- Douglass, A.L., 15,2:33
- Douglass, Alice W., 15,2:33
- Douglass, Amanda, 16,2:24
- Douglass, Annie, 15,2:33
- Douglass, Byrd P., 15,2:33
- Douglass, Charles W., 15,2:33
- Douglass, Donald M., 15,2:33
- Douglass, E.M., 17,1:27; 17,2:35; 18,1:23-25
- Douglass, Eldridge P., 10,3:17-18
- Douglass, Evelina Margaret (Mrs. Robt.), 18,1:23-25
- Douglass, Isabella, 16,1:18
- Douglass, John Blanchard, 17,1:27
- Douglass, Maggie, 15,2:33
- Douglass, O.A., 16,2:25
- Douglass, Robert H., 6,1:16; 6,2:37-38; 10,3:13; 15,2:33; 16,1:18; 18,1:23-25; 19,1:15
- Douglass, Robert S., 15,2:33
- Douglass, Thomas E., 15,2:33; 16,2:24
- Douglass, Thompson, 4,3:6; 15,1:20
- Douglass, W.F., 15,2:33
- Douglass and McLain, 6,1:16
- Douglass Cemetery, 15,2:33-34
- Dowel, John, 16,2:12
- Downing, Mable Rhodes, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20
- Downing, Mrs. Rex, 6,2:25
- Downs, M.J. (Mrs. S.K.), 22,2:26
- Downs, Mat, 13,2:13
- Downs, Capt. Reese V., 7,3:11
- Downs, S.E., 16,2:28
- Downs, S.K., 22,2:26
- Doyle, Bartley W., 21,1:34
- Doyle, Dessa Mai, 13,1:13
- Doyle, Frances, 6,1:16
- Doyle, Mary Isabelle, 13,1:13; 21,1:34
- Doyle, Mont, 24,1:45
- Doyle, Shirley, 21,1:34
- Doyle, William, 4,3:9; 15,1:21
- "Dragline, Dozer Clan Left Enduring Imprint on Prairie," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 22,2:10-13
- Drake, Gen. F.M., 25,1:43-44
- Drake, John W., 25,1:63
- Drake, Mary E., 25,2:61
- Drake, Samuel Jr., 6,1:16
- Drake, Sarah, 25,2:61
- Drake, Susan J. (Mrs. John), 25,1:63
- Drake, Verta, 25,1:63
- Draper, Mrs., 17,2:29
- Draper, Rev., 25,1:34
- Draper, J.D., 24,1:4
- Drennen, Sherod A., Stuttgart physician, 3,1:22
- Drescher, Dan, 2,2:11
- Drew, Hewitt J., 19,1:12
- Drew, Sarah A. (Mrs. Hewitt), 19,1:12
- Driver, H., 24,2:7
- Droliot, Charles, 2,1:5
- Drope, Elouisa (Mrs. William), 20,2:35
- Drope, Felecia Ann, 25,2:6
- Drope, John Gabriel, 25,2:6
- Drope, Rebecca Jane, 25,2:6
- Drope, William, Ark. Post merchant, 3,1:7; 4,3:18,19; 5,2:28; 15,1:6; 17,2:11; 20,2:35; 23,2:18
- Drosier, Pierre, 15,2:12
- D'Rousseaux, B., 17,2:13
- Drumgoolee, Susan, 16,2:18
- Drummond, Dr. Boyce, 12,2:1
- Drummond, J.M. Jr., "Casscoe: 100 Years Old," 5,3:62-64
- Drummond, Mrs. J.M., 19,1:8
- Dryer, Henry, 7,4:1
- Duble, First Master John A. (USA), 4,4:5-7,9,14

- Dubois, Madeline, 5,1:22
- DuBose, Rev., 25,1:34
- DuBose, Carol D., 8,2:9; 23,1:46-47
- DuBose, Malachi, 23,1:46
- DuBose, Margaret Kibbe (Mrs. Malachi), 23,1:46
- DuBreuil, Jacob Saint-Cyr, Ark. Post commandant, 16,1:27; 18,2:24; 19,1:42
- Duch, Alvin, 2,1:21
- Duchapin, Joseph, 14,1:30
- Duchassin, Bartelomy, 25,2:6
- Duchassin, Battiste, 4,3:9; 15,1:21
- Duchassin, John Baptiste, 4,3:9; 15,1:21; 15,2:24; 17,1:6; 21,1:14; 24,1:24; 25,2:31
- Duchassin, Joseph, 4,3:19
- Duckett, Erastus, 24,2:62
- Duckett, J.B., 13,2:19
- Duckett, Johnny, 24,2:62
- Duckett, Manasses, 15,2:30
- Duckett, Monette (Mrs. J.B.), 13,2:19
- Duckett, Ross, 24,2:62
- Duckett, Willard M., 13,2:19
- Duderstadt, Hubert, 9,3:10
- Duderstadt, Lorna, 8,4:11
- Dudley, Bessie, 24,2:37
- Dudley, Catherine, (Mrs. John), 4,2:5; 9,4:19; 15,1:8; 15,2:12-13; 22,1:59; 23,2:54
- Dudley, Elizabeth, 19,1:7
- Dudley, Mrs. H.P., 5,3:65
- Dudley, John, 4,2:10; 4,3:6; 5,2:46; 9,4:19; 15,1:5,18,20; 15,2:12-13; 16,1:6; 18,1:11; 19,1:36 21,2:52; 22,1:59; 23,2:15,54
- Dudley, Lois, 19,1:9
- Dudley, Nannie, 24,2:37
- Dudley, Mrs. R.W., 5,3:65
- Dudley, William, 5,2:35-36; 19,1:38; 22,1:59; 23,2:54
- Dudley, William Jr., 15,2:13
- “Dudley G.W. Leavitt,” ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,1:24-25
- Dudley’s Hardware, DeWitt, 14,1:17
- Duensing, L., 7,4:1
- Dugan, Margaret Theresy, 25,1:3
- Dugan, William, 18,1:23
- Dugan’s Bluff, Ark. Co., 4,2:3; 6,2:28
- Dugin, Edward H., 5,3:70
- Dugon, Melisa, 5,3:70
- “Dugout Canoe,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 14,1:20-21
- Duke, Elizabeth Hughes, 11,1:6-7
- Duke, Emma McRee (Mrs. John), 15,1:24
- Duke, Finley, Bermuda merchant, 2,2:23; 8,3:11
- Duke, Flora, 11,1:8-9
- Duke, Fountain, 2,2:22; 8,3:10
- Duke, Mrs. Fountain, 2,2:22
- Duke, Mrs. Jim, 11,1:8
- Duke, John, 15,1:24
- Duke, Judith N., 22,2:26
- Duke of Argyle*, Federal naval transport, 18,1:5
- Dukes, Sarah, 15,1:8
- Dulin, John, 6,1:16
- Dulin, Rice, 10,1:13
- Dumas, Pink, 24,1:39
- Dumay (Dumais), Marguerite, 17,1:14,16; 17,2:12,14
- Dumon, Felicite, 21,2:29
- Dumon, Louis (Lewis), 4,3:6; 5,2:46; 15,1:5; 18,1:11; 21,2:29; 23,2:54-55
- Dumond, Lt., 6,1:9
- Dumond, Arsene, 25,1:3
- Dumond, Athenais, 25,1:3
- Dumond, Caliste, 16,2:30; 17,1:23-25; 17,2:30-31; 21,1:21; 23,2:20-21
- Dumond, Charles, river pilot, 15,2:31
- Dumond, Charles Felix, 25,2:5
- Dumond, Deserie (Mrs. Charles), 15,2:31
- Dumond, Dolly E., 23,2:50
- Dumond, Edward Caliste, 23,2:21; 23,2:50
- Dumond, Elizabeth, 23,2:20
- Dumond, Ethel, 12,2:19
- Dumond, Felicite, 23,2:20-21; 25,2:10
- Dumond, Isabella, 23,2:21
- Dumond, Israel, 23,2:20-21
- Dumond, Jean Baptiste, 23,2:20; 25,1:7
- Dumond, John, 23,2:20-21
- Dumond, John L., 23,2:20-21
- Dumond, Louis, 11,3:13; 16,1:6; 20,1:19; 23,2:21
- Dumond, Manett, 16,1:21; 23,2:21
- Dumond, Mary Elizabeth, 23,2:21; 25,2:5
- Dumond, Mary Francis, 23,2:21; 25,2:5
- Dumond, Mary T., 23,2:50
- Dumond, Peter, 16,1:20; 23,2:21
- Dumond, Reges (Roger), 23,2:21; 25,1:3
- Dumond, Reyes, 23,2:21
- Dumond, Solomon Lewis, 23,2:21
- Dumond, Therese Ann, 23,2:21; 25,2:5
- Dumond, Virginia, 23,2:21; 25,1:3
- Dumond Mounds, Ark. Co., 11,4:17
- Dumont, Louis, 16,1:18
- Dumont, Mr., 25,1:7
- Dumont, Jean Pierre, 16,1:19; 23,2:19

- Dumont, Louis, 3,2:5; 16,1:18-19; 23,1:48; 23,2:19-20
- Dumont, Pierre, 25,1:7
- Dunbar, Bill, 22,2:13
- Dunbar, John, 3,2:5; 23,1:50
- Duncan, Edwin L., 24,2:23
- Duncan, Elizabeth, 18,1:20; 25,2:54
- Duncan, Glendora, 25,2:54
- Duncan, Lucinda F. (Mrs. William), 24,1:31
- Duncan, Sarah J., 24,2:23
- Duncan, W., 9,4:7
- Duncan, William, 24,1:31; 25,2:54
- Dungan, Dr. D.H., 18,1:19
- Dunham, Samantha, 19,2:17
- Dunklin, A.M., 18,2:19
- Dunn, Mr., 1,1:2
- Dunn, Azariah C., 16,1:5; 18,1:11
- Dunn, B.B., 24,2:5
- Dunn, Bennett, 24,2:4
- Dunn, E.S., 5,3:65
- Dunn, Gideon, 5,2:45; 6,2:33; 15,2:13
- Dunn, H.H., 17,1:23
- Dunn, Hiram, 5,2:45
- Dunn, I.C. and J., 4,3:6; 15,1:20
- Dunn, Ichabod, 4,2:10
- Dunn, Isabelle (Mrs. W.A.), 25,1:41
- Dunn, Josiah, 16,2:18
- Dunn, Josire, 25,1:41
- Dunn, L.J., 5,3:65
- Dunn, Lela, 25,1:47
- Dunn, Maud Handcock, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20
- Dunn, Phebe, 4,3:4; 13,1:19; 15,1:3
- Dunn, R.C., 19,1:34-35; 20,1:34
- Dunn, Richard, 6,1:16
- Dunn, Robert C., 5,2:35; 19,1:31,36
- Dunn, Robert D., 20,1:34
- Dunn, Ruth, 15,1:24
- Dunn, Samuel C., 16,2:27
- Dunn, Sarah Isabell, 25,1:47
- Dunn, W.A., 25,1:41
- Dunn, W. Alexander, 25,1:47
- Dunn, W.H., DeWitt hotelier, 8,4:33
- Dunn, Mrs. W.H., 8,4:33
- Dunn, William, 5,2:45; 6,2:36; 15,1:4; 18,1:11
- Dunn, William W., 25,1:47
- Dunn Hotel, DeWitt, 8,4:33
- Dunnington, Col. John W. (CSA), 1,1:9-11; 2,2:30; 4,4:13,14; 5,1:1,3-5,7-9; 5,3:53; 6,3:56; 11,1:4; 16,1:2; 18,1:7
- Dunnington, Michael C., 18,1:7
- Duplassi(e), Joseph Duguay, 18,2:5; 19,1:19; 19,2:39
- Duplassi(e), Marie Louise Duguay, 18,2:5; 19,1:19; 19,2:39; 20,1:18
- Duplassy (see various spellings)
- Duplassy, John Baptiste, 19,1:20
- Duplassy, Joseph, 5,1:20; 19,1:19
- Duplassy, Louis Duguay, 19,1:20
- Duplassy, Marie Louise, 5,1:20; 5,1:22; 19,1:19; 20,2:37; 21,1:20
- Duplasy, Baptiste, 15,1:7; 19,1:19
- DuPoisson, Paul, Ark. Post minister, 6,4:59; 4,3:20; 14,1:9
- DuPratz, Mr., 6,4:59
- Dupree, Douglas, 24,2:62
- Dupree, Elizabeth N. (Mrs. James), 24,1:68
- Dupree, James H., 24,1:68
- Dupree, Jesie, 24,1:68
- Dupree, Lewis, 24,2:62
- Dupree, Lizzy, 24,1:68
- Dupuis, Paul, 16,2:12
- Dupuy, Bernice, 17,1:29; 19,1:48
- Dupuy, Rev. Ennemond, 15,1:27; 17,1:10-11; 25,1:2
- Dupuy, James Lee, 20,2:2
- DuPuy, Lt. W.H. (CSA), 5,4:85; 11,1:4
- Dureusseaw, Adelelaide, 16,1:21
- Durkane, David, 15,2:7
- Durousseau, John B., 4,3:6
- Durousseau, Widow, 4,3:6
- Dursk (see various spellings)
- Dursk, Alexender Horatio, 7,3:6
- Dursk, Angelina Anna, 7,3:6
- Dursk, Charles Placida Bruno, 7,3:6
- Dursk, Clara Elizabeth, 7,3:6
- Dursk, Eugene Marcelano, 7,3:6
- Dursk, Horatio W., 7,3:6
- Dursk, John, 7,3:6
- Dursk, Mary, 7,3:6
- “Dursk Family,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 7,3:5-6
- Durst, Eliza Almyra, 7,3:6
- Durst, Elizabeth Louise, 7,3:6
- Durst, Felicity, 7,3:6
- Durst, Harriett Matilda, 7,3:6
- Durst, Jacob, 7,3:5
- Durst, John Isaac, 7,3:6
- Durst, John Sterling, 7,3:6
- Durst, Joseph, 7,3:6
- Durst, Louis Orlando, 7,3:6
- Durst, Mary, 7,3:6

Durst, Mary Victory, 7,3:6  
Durst, Peter Jacob, 7,3:5-6  
Durwell, Lt. B.F. (CSA), 18,1:7  
Dussion, Lewis, 4,2:10  
Dust, Jacob, 16,2:12  
Duval, Louis Adolf, 25,1:3  
Duval, Marie Therese, 25,1:3  
DuVall, Catherine (Mrs. Francois), 19,1:31; 21,2:52  
DuVall, Franc(o)is, 3,2:5; 4,2:5; 4,2:14; 6,2:33;  
15,1:8; 19,1:31,33,37-38; 20,1:34; 21,2:52;  
23,1:48; 23,2:15,53-55  
DuVall, George, 4,3:8; 15,1:21  
Dyarman, William, 16,1:21  
Dye, Catherine A., 18,1:23-25  
Dye, John McLain, 18,1:24  
Dye, Mary Ann, 16,1:20; 18,1:25  
Dye, Reuben, Heckatoo postmaster, 6,1:16; 6,2:38;  
8,2:2; 18,1:23-25  
Dye, Squire, 16,1:22  
Dye, William H., 6,1:16; 18,1:23-25  
Dye, William R., 18,1:23-24  
Dyer, Mildred, 22,1:36  
Dyer, Walter, 8,3:13

## E

*Eagle*, steamboat, 7,2:12; 13,1:10  
Eagle, James Ray, 25,1:63  
Ealy, C.J. and Mrs., 3,1:13-14,16-18  
Earhart, Veda Haller, 24,2:27  
Earl(s), Alexander, 5,2:44; 17,2:17; 20,2:11; 24,2:61  
Earl, Elizabeth (Mrs. Alexander), 17,2:17; 20,2:11  
Earl, James, 20,2:11  
Earl, Lizzie, 20,2:11  
Earl, Naomi, 20,2:11  
Early, A.L., 2,2:21  
Early, N.B., 3,1:17  
Early, N.D., 24,2:32  
“Early Arkansas County Talent,” by Sibyl Y.  
Hightower, 19,2:3  
“Early Arkansas Deeds,” ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
12,3:7-8  
“Early Court Trial,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 6,3:39  
“Early Days in Arkansas,” by W.F. Pope, 7,3:7  
“Early Days in Developing the Wildlife Refuge at St.  
Charles,” by Malcolm Browning, 7,3:1-4  
“Early Justice of the Peace Court Record,” by Boyd  
W. Johnson, 4,3:1-2

“Early Land Transaction at the Post of Arkansas,”  
ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,4:90  
“Early Officers of Arkansas County,” by Boyd W.  
Johnson, 1,1:15  
“Early Records of Arkansas County,” by Boyd W.  
Johnson, 1,1:13  
“Early Religion in Arkansas,” ed. by Otto Leibrock,  
9,4:18  
“Early Residents—Town of Almyra,” ed. by Sibyl Y.  
Hightower, 17,1:17  
“Early Visit to Stuttgart,” article from *Des Deutschen  
Pioneer*, 1887, 4,1:13-14  
Easley, Eliza, 5,3:70  
East, Isaac, 5,2:46; 15,1:7; 15,1:18  
East, Johnathan, 16,1:22  
Eastman, M.H., 13,2:17  
Eastman, Moses, educator, judge, 24,2:32  
Easton, Reuben, 4,2:11; 15,1:18; 18,1:12  
Easton, Rufus, 4,3:6; 4,4:15; 15,1:20  
Eaton, Robert, 6,1:16  
Echols, Cornelius, 24,2:4  
Economy Drug Store, Almyra, 25,2:38  
Eddings, Lizzie, St. Charles educator, 7,3:13  
Eddington, James, Napoleon hotelier, 12,3:17;  
13,1:11  
Eddington, Lucy, 22,1:29  
Eddins, Annie, 25,1:48  
Eddins, Bernice, 25,1:48  
Eddins, F.E., 25,1:48  
Eddins, W.D., 25,1:48  
Edelmeier, Catherine, 20,1:8-9  
Eden, Absalom, 18,1:12  
Edmondson, Andrew, 21,1:57,59  
Edmondson, Belle, 21,1:56-60  
Edmondson, Ed, 21,1:59  
Edmondson, Helen, 21,1:59  
Edmondson, Jake, 18,2:25; 20,1:38; 21,1:56  
Edmondson, James, 21,1:59  
Edmondson, Jane, 21,1:59  
Edmondson, Joanna, 21,1:59  
Edmondson, Mary, 21,1:59  
Edmondson, Robert W., 21,1:56,59  
Edmondson, Samuel, Ark. Post physician, 18,2:25;  
21,1:56  
Edmondson, Tate, 21,1:59  
Edmondson, Walton, 11,4:16; 21,1:56  
Edson, John I., steamboat captain, 4,3:3-4  
“Educational Advancements of St. Charles Schools,”  
by Ben T. Laney III, 7,3:12-14

- Edwards, Agnes, 22,2:26  
 Edwards, C.F., 17,1:17; 19,2:46  
 Edwards, Charles F., Almyra druggist, 25,2:37  
 Edwards, Dabner D., 14,2:23  
 Edwards, E.P., 23,1:15  
 Edwards, Eddie, 22,2:26  
 Edwards, Jace, 22,2:26  
 Edwards, Jesse, 22,2:26  
 Edwards, Mandy E., 14,2:23  
 Edwards, Mary, 4,3:8; 5,2:46; 15,1:18,21  
 Edwards, Mary J., 16,2:28  
 Edwards, Mayola, 22,2:26  
 Edwards, Miles, 12,3:1-2  
 Edwards, Nathaniel, 5,2:42  
 Edwards, Peter, 4,2:10; 4,3:6; 5,2:46; 15,1:18,20-21;  
     15,2:4; 16,1:6; 19,1:32  
 Edwards, R.J., 24,2:61  
 Edwards, R.N., 24,2:61  
 Edwards, Reuben, 5,2:44  
 Edwards, Reuben J., 17,1:24  
 Edwards, Rhonda, 19,2:11  
 Edwards, Roxanna, 16,2:29  
 Edwards, Winfield, 22,2:26  
 "Edwin C. Bearss's July Program Highlights," by  
     Ruth Cabe, 8,1:7  
 Egg, Joseph, 3,2:5; 4,2:14; 5,2:46; 15,1:18; 18,1:12;  
     18,2:20; 19,1:32; 23,1:50  
 Eggburn, Richard, 6,3:54  
 Eggenow, David, 6,1:17  
 Egner, J.D., 20,1:35  
 Egner, Jno., 23,2:53  
 Egner, Joseph H., 3,2:5; 22,1:58-59; 23,1:48; 23,2:53  
 Eifling, Aaron L., 14,1:14  
 Eifling, Mrs. Aaron L., 14,1:14-15  
 Eifling, Mr. and Mrs. Louis F., 14,1:14  
 Eifling, Maxine S., 14,1:15  
 "1880 Census, Arkansas County," ed. by R.W.  
     Dhonau, 24,1:63-70; (pt. 2) 24,2:54-60; (pt. 3)  
     25,1:37-41; (pt. 4) 25,2:50-62  
 Eilers, Dietrich, 1,2:3  
 Eilers, George, 1,2:3  
 Eilers, Henry, 1,2:3  
 Elder, Elizabeth Caroline, 25,1:4  
 Elder, Thomas, 6,1:16  
 Elder, Thomas Pleasant, 25,1:4  
 Elders, Charley, 24,2:4  
 Elders, O.B., Immanuel educator, 24,2:2,5-7  
 Elders, Scott, 23,2:51  
 Eldredge, Garry, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
*Elector*, Ark. Co. newspaper, 10,2:17  
*Eliza G.*, Confederate naval vessel, 2,2:30; 4,4:5,7;  
     5,1:3,8; 5,3:53  
*Ella*, steamboat, 15,2:31  
 Ellerth, John, 6,1:17  
 Elliott, Austin, 7,2:8  
 Elliott, Bob, 22,1:30  
 Elliott, Catherine, 23,2:14-15  
 Elliott, Daniel D., 19,1:35  
 Elliott, Elias A., 3,1:7  
 Elliott, Jamie, 22,1:30  
 Elliott, John C., 19,1:12; 23,1:46  
 Elliott, Mrs. O.R., 5,3:65  
 Ellis, Dora, 6,3:45  
 Ellis, Elizabeth, 20,2:11  
 Ellis, John, 20,2:11  
 Ellis, John M., 2,2:11,17; 6,2:24; 7,4:6  
 Ellis, Mittenton, 20,2:11  
 Ellis, Myrtle, 20,2:27  
 Ellis, Radford, 12,3:11; 21,2:35  
 Ellis, Samuel, 20,2:11  
 Ellis, Susan, 20,2:11  
 Ellis, William, 19,1:37; 22,1:58  
 Ellis and Adams Realtors, Stuttgart, 2,2:11; 7,4:6  
 Ellison, Calidonia Ann, 17,1:24  
 Ellison, David Walter, 17,1:24  
 Ellison, John, 4,2:10; 16,1:6  
 Elmore, F.B., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13  
 Elms, John Des, 14,1:19  
 Elrod, Samuel D., 14,2:23  
 Elston, Abraham, 5,4:74  
 Ely, Jacob, 2,2:21; 6,1:16  
 Elzey, E.C., Stuttgart minister, 10,2:8  
 Embau, Francis, 16,1:6  
 Embau, Joseph, 16,1:6  
 Embres, Mrs., 14,1:30  
 Emerson, Daniel, 4,2:14; 4,3:2  
 Encime, Mr. and Mrs., 12,3:19  
 "End of the Gravier Search," by Dorothy Jones Core,  
     19,2:34-35  
 Endicott, Edward L., 25,1:64  
 Endicott, G.W., 25,1:64  
 Endicott, M.E., 25,1:64  
 Endigeo (Endego), August, 5,2:46; 15,1:18  
 "Engagement at Arkansas Post, 1863," by Dr. John  
     L. Ferguson, 6,3:56-57  
 "Engagement at St. Charles in Its Historical Setting,"  
     by Dr. John L. Ferguson, 5,3:52-53  
 Engelmann, F.E., 1,2:5

- English, Carlton, 5,2:44  
 English, Edward, 17,2:17  
 English, Jo Claire, historian, 23,1:43  
 English, John, 12,3:11-12; 15,1:7; 21,2:35  
 English, Joseph, 4,2:11  
 English, Mary (Mrs. W.H.), 17,2:17; 20,2:11  
 English, Talton, 5,2:44; 24,2:61  
 English, W.H., 17,2:17; 20,2:11  
 English, Wilbur F., 5,2:43  
 English, William, 17,2:17  
 English, William H., 24,2:53  
 Engly, Victor, 5,1:7  
 Ennis, J.M., 5,3:66  
 Ennis, Mrs. J.M., 5,3:65  
 Enselm, T.B., 5,2:36  
 Epperson, Eugene, 22,2:13  
 Epps, C.C., 2,2:11  
 Erb, Charles, 4,2:21  
 "Ernst Anton Zuendt," by Robert E. Ward, 14,1:1-8  
 Erstine, Evelyn, Gillett postmaster, 19,2:14  
 Erstine, Frank, GPHS officer, 8,4:7-8  
 Erupp, Fred, Fairmount minister, 2,1:18  
 Ervin, M.M., Des Arc hotelier, 15,2:17  
 Erving, Harriett Haller, 5,2:37  
 Ese, Joseph, 4,2:14  
 Eskew, Robert B., 23,2:37  
 Eskridge, Gerard B., 15,2:d  
 Eskridge, Thomas O., 21,2:53  
 Eskridge, Thomas P., judge, 6,1:16; 6,2:32; 6,3:52; 15,2:d,27; 20,1:12; 21,2:54; 22,1:59  
 Esquire Grill, Stuttgart, 2,2:19  
 Essex, Mrs. Don, 19,1:7,9  
 Essex, Jack, 14,2:32  
 Essex, Mrs. Jack, 19,1:9  
 Essex, Jess, 23,1:43  
 Essex, Sarah Jo, 19,1:8  
 Estell, James, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Estes, William, 23,2:52,54  
 Estill, Lavina, 18,2:19  
 Estrada, Eli J., 17,2:26-27  
 Ethel, Ark. Co., 5,3:58-61; 10,3:16  
 Etter, Charlean Trimble, 23,1:17-18,20  
 Ettinger, Mr., 16,2:2  
 Euclid Lodge No. 130, F.&A.M., 2,2:9; 4,1:10-12; 5,1:15; 24,1:28  
 "Euclid Lodge No. 130, F.&A.M.," by J.E. Howard, 4,1:10-12  
*Eugene*, steamboat, 11,3:11  
 Eurino, Ivan, 4,3:6  
 Evangelista, Sister, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:8  
 Evans, Mrs., 14,1:13  
 Evans, Amanda Ellen, 23,2:3,9  
 Evans, Bill, 23,2:3  
 Evans, Bob, 6,3:55; 8,4:20  
 Evans, Cecil, 14,2:23  
 Evans, D.W., 13,2:27  
 Evans, DeWette, 25,2:15  
 Evans, Elijah, 4,2:15  
 Evans, Ellen, 17,1:24  
 Evans, G.L., 25,1:62  
 Evans, James, 2,2:21  
 Evans, James Frank, 23,2:9-10  
 Evans, Joe, 22,2:26  
 Evans, John F., 17,2:17  
 Evans, John Franklin, 23,2:9-10  
 Evans, Mandy Ellen, 23,2:9-10  
 Evans, Margaret, 17,1:24; 17,2:17; 20,2:11; 23,2:9  
 Evans, Margaret Ann (Mrs. William), 23,2:9  
 Evans, Martha Ann, 16,1:20  
 Evans, Mary Jane, 23,2:9-10  
 Evans, Nancy Isabella, 23,2:9-10  
 Evans, Sarah A., 23,2:9-10  
 Evans, Wiley (Wilie), 16,2:23; 17,1:24-25  
 Evans, William, 15,1:8,18; 20,2:11; 23,2:9-10  
 Evans, William L., 3,1:7; 5,2:46  
 Evans, William M., 23,2:3,10  
 Evans, William Milby, 23,2:9  
 Evans Bluff, Ark. Co., 4,2:3; 6,2:28  
 "Evans-Davis-Henderson Family Bible Records,"  
     ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 23,2:9-10  
 Everett, G.W., 5,1:9  
 Eves, E.H., 2,2:2  
 Evins, James, 6,1:16  
 Ewell, Cas, 25,1:39  
 Ewell, Mary (Mrs. Cas), 25,1:39  
 Ewell, William, 25,1:39  
 Ewing, Maj., 7,3:9  
 Ewing, Harriett, 15,1:23  
 Ewing, Mary V., 22,2:30  
 Ewing, S.B., 17,1:23  
 Exurino, Juan Andrew, 15,1:21

## F

Fabian, Rev., Ark. Post minister, 17,2:27  
Fabuer, Clifford, 22,2:13  
“Facts and Figures about the Arkansas Post County Museum,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 9,2:2-3  
Fafray, Pierre, 16,2:11  
Fagan, Banks, 2,2:19  
Fagan, Carl, Stuttgart physician, 2,2:19; 14,2:5,10; 22,2:43  
Fagan, Dorothy, 2,2:17; 6,2:24-25  
Fagan, Mr. and Mrs. E.J., 3,1:13  
Fagan, George Wolfe, Stuttgart merchant, mayor, 2,2:7,10,17,19; 6,1:7; 6,2:24; 12,3:4  
Fagan, Harry, 2,2:10,19  
Fagan, Jay, 2,2:17,19  
Fagan, Col. James Fleming (CSA), 4,3:3; 5,1:16; 5,3:66; 10,1:7; 24,2:61  
Fagot, Mrs., 3,2:5; 23,1:48  
Fagot, Adelaid, 2,2:21; 17,1:8  
Fagot, Andre(as), co. official, 4,1:20-21; 4,3:4,7; 5,4:87; 12,3:7; 15,1:3-7,21; 15,2:1-4,7-9,11;24; 16,1:6,12,14,19,30; 16,2:6,8,13; 17,1:3-9,16; 17,2:9,25; 18,2:10; 19,1:21; 20,2:33-35; 21,1:70; 21,2:17,29; 22,1:9; 23,2:19  
Fagot, Bonacieul, 17,1:8; 21,1:21  
Fagot, Bonuary, 2,2:21  
Fagot, Catherine (Mrs. Andre), 17,1:8  
Fagot, Emerande, 17,1:8  
Fagot, Pierre, 17,1:7; 17,2:25  
Fagot la Garciniere, Daniel, 17,1:6,8  
“Fagot Married at Post, 1798,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,4:87  
Fairchild, S.E., Gillett merchant, 25,2:22  
Fairchild and Deal, Gillett merchants, 1,1:6; 18,2:22; 25,2:22-23  
Fairmount, Prairie Co., 2,1:18-22  
“Fairmount,” by Mrs. Carl D. Yohe, 2,1:18-22  
Fairview School, Little Prairie, 22,2:49  
Faison, P.C., 24,2:7  
Falke, Alvin, Gillett educator, 9,3:8  
Fallen, Archibald, 15,1:21  
Fallon, Jim, 24,2:9  
“Family Sketches,” by Mrs. Bert Page Smith, 17,1:26-27  
*Fannie Tatum*, steamboat, 15,2:31; 17,2:32  
Fanning, Melessa, 5,3:71  
Farley, Mr., Almyra merchant, 10,2:15

Farley, C.W., 17,1:17; 23,1:4,10  
Farley and Edwards, Almyra merchants, 10,2:15  
Farley and Thompson, Almyra merchants, 10,2:15  
Farmer, John B., 5,3:70  
Farmer, Tom, 13,2:13  
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Stuttgart, 2,2:6  
Farmers Mutual Insurance Company, 18,2:21  
Farmers Protective Insurance Co., Stuttgart, 22,1:52  
Farmers Supply Company, St. Charles, 7,4:12  
Farr, Johnathan, 16,1:6  
Farrell, Charles, 22,1:58  
Farrell, F., 12,4:8  
Farrell, Lee, Ark. Post merchant, 14,2:17  
Farrell, Scott, 8,3:20; 8,4:24; 9,2:2  
Farrelly, Adeline I., 4,1:17; 16,2:20; 17,1:13; 17,2:28  
Farrelly, Arbadoo Leanore (Mrs. Charles), 25,1:8  
Farrelly, Charles C., 2,1:3; 17,1:12-13; 17,2:28; 25,1:8  
Farrelly, David, 22,1:18  
Farrelly, E.C., 21,1:51  
Farrelly, Eliza, 17,1:12-13; 17,2:28  
Farrelly, Eliza Josephine Eulalie, 16,1:17; 25,1:7  
Farrelly, Ellen (Nellie), 22,1:18  
Farrelly, Emma, 24,1:70  
Farrelly, Georgia, 24,1:70  
Farrelly, John P., 17,1:12-13; 17,2:28  
Farrelly, Mary, 17,2:28  
Farrelly, Mary A., 19,1:11; 22,1:18  
Farrelly, Mary King Moseley (Mrs. Terrence), 2,1:1; 17,2:28; 22,1:22  
Farrelly, Mollie, 19,1:9; 22,1:18  
Farrelly, Nancy, 17,2:28  
Farrelly, Nancy Anne, 16,1:21; 17,1:12-13  
Farrelly, P., 6,2:33  
Farrelly, Patrick, 25,1:8  
Farrelly, Rachel, 24,1:69  
Farrelly, Rachel Ann Craig (Mrs. Thomas), 19,1:11; 22,1:13-14,17-18  
Farrelly, Robert, 17,2:28; 24,1:70  
Farrelly, Rose, 22,1:18  
Farrelly, T., 24,1:28  
Farrelly, T.P., 19,1:9  
Farrelly, Terrence, co. official, 1,1:5,15; 2,1:1-4; 3,1:6-7; 3,2:5,19; 4,1:17; 4,2:15,21; 5,2:28,31,34; 6,1:17; 6,2:37-38; 8,2:2; 9,4:5; 12,2:15; 12,3:19; 14,1:24-26,30; 15,2:27; 16,1:21; 16,2:15; 17,1:10; 17,1:12-13; 17,2:28; 18,1:21-22; 19,1:17-18; 33,35; 20,1:35; 21,1:20,41,46,48; 21,2:18,53; 22,1:17-18,22; 22,2:5; 23,1:48; 23,2:52; 24,1:31;

- 24,2:28
- Farrelly, Terrence Jr., *17*,1:12-13
- Farrelly, Terrence P., *19*,1:11
- Farrelly, Terrence Patrick, *22*,1:18
- Farrelly, Thomas, *7*,4:10; *16*,2:23; *19*,1:9,11; *22*,1:15,17-18
- Farrelly and Curran, Ark. Post merchants, *6*,1:11; *12*,1:7; *12*,2:15
- Farrelly and Moore, *20*,1:28
- Farrelly and Trimble, *6*,1:17
- Farren, Archibald, *4*,3:8
- Farrer, Annie M. (Mrs. S.J.), *25*,2:52
- Farrer, Sallie B., *25*,2:52
- Farrer, Dr. Samuel, DeWitt minister, *8*,4:34; *25*,2:52
- Farrer, Samuel J., printer, *25*,2:52
- Farrer, Ula, *25*,2:52
- Farrer, Willie, *25*,2:52
- Farriel, Sarah, *4*,3:4
- Farril, David, *15*,1:3
- Farril, Sarah, *15*,1:3
- Farris, Absolom, *6*,1:17
- Farris, Ed, *2*,2:15; *17*,1:17
- Farthing, John Estes, *13*,2:19
- Faubus, Orval Eugene, governor, *8*,4:22
- Faughn, Amanda (Mrs. Sander), *17*,2:17; *20*,2:11
- Faughn, John, *17*,2:17; *20*,2:11
- Faughn, Sander, *17*,2:17; *20*,2:11
- Faught, John, *15*,1:6
- Faulkner, Henry, *2*,1:19
- Faulkner, Josie, Ethel educator, *20*,1:39; *22*,1:30
- Faulkner, Meacham, *14*,2:23
- Faulkner, S.C., *23*,1:56
- Faulkner, Sally, Ethel educator, *20*,1:39; *22*,1:29
- Faulkner, Sanford C., *12*,4:18
- Faulkner and McKewen, DeWitt liverymen, *24*,1:4
- Favaon, Jeanne, *15*,2:24
- Fayac, John (Jean), *4*,3:8; *15*,1:21; *20*,1:8-9; *20*,2:34
- Faye, Stanley, historian, *15*,1:14; "Prohibition in Arkansas, 1787," *16*,1:27-28; *18*,2:23,25
- Fears, James, *6*,1:17
- Feemste, Jasper Wasson, *25*,1:48
- Feemste, Jessie K. Ruby (Mrs. Jasper), *25*,1:48
- Feilke, Arthur, *2*,1:19
- Feilke, Arthur Jr., *2*,1:19
- Felis, Adalene, *5*,3:71
- Felts, Addie, *13*,1:2
- Felts, Amelia E., *16*,2:24
- Felts, J.W., *13*,1:2; *17*,1:25
- Felts, James N., *16*,2:18
- Felts, James W., *6*,1:17
- Felts, Rose, *13*,1:2
- Fenity, Charles Edwin, *25*,2:6
- Ferand, Juana, *20*,1:23
- Ferguson, Achilles, *16*,2:27
- Ferguson, Archilous F., *15*,2:23
- Ferguson, Arthur, educator, *24*,2:3
- Ferguson, Austin H., legislator, *5*,4:76-77; *10*,3:1; *10*,3:13; *14*,2:27
- Ferguson, Felix M., *16*,2:21
- Ferguson, J.D., DeWitt attorney, *10*,2:16
- Ferguson, John, *16*,2:20
- Ferguson, Dr. John L., historian, *5*,3:51; "Engagement at St. Charles in Its Historical Setting," *5*,3:52-53; *6*,3:55; "Engagement at Ark. Post, 1863," *6*,3:56-57; *8*,3:9; *8*,4:17,20; *12*,1:2; *12*,2:20; *16*,1:31; *17*,1:29; *22*,1:4; *25*,1:37,65
- Ferguson, Martha, *5*,4:76
- Ferguson, Mary Willie, *15*,2:23
- Ferguson, P.F., *22*,2:28
- Ferguson, R.L., *20*,2:22
- Ferguson, Robert, *3*,2:5; *16*,2:22; *23*,1:50
- Ferguson, Sarah A., *17*,2:30
- Ferguson, Sarah E., *20*,2:22
- Ferguson, Sarah M. (Mrs. R.L.), *20*,2:22
- Ferguson, Solon C., *20*,2:22
- Ferguson, Thomas, *4*,3:2; *5*,2:46; *19*,1:31-32; *20*,1:34; *22*,1:59; *23*,2:54
- Ferguson, W.F., *9*,3:19
- Ferguson, W.W., *15*,2:23
- Ferguson, William Austin, *15*,2:23
- Ferguson, William F., *5*,4:76
- Ferguson Cemetery, Almyra, *15*,2:23
- Ferrell (Ferrile), Charles, *23*,2:53-54
- Ferrill, Fleurnoy, merchant, *20*,1:46; *24*,1:65
- Ferrill, Leroy, river pilot, *20*,1:46; *24*,1:65
- Ferrill Mound, Nady, *11*,2:22
- Ferrino (Ferrano), Manuel, *4*,2:15; *4*,3:2; *5*,2:46; *15*,1:7,18
- Ferus, Amons, *15*,2:10
- Few, B.A., DeWitt minister, *11*,1:3; *22*,2:44
- Few, Mrs. B.A., *22*,2:44
- Few, Cately, educator, *22*,2:44
- Few, Maurice, educator, *22*,2:44
- Field, B.F., DeWitt physician, *14*,2:20
- Field, C., *18*,1:5
- Field, Carlene Bruner (Mrs. Talbot), *22*,2:35,41; *23*,2:48
- Field, Effie W., *13*,1:13

- Field, Dr. J.W., *13*,1:13  
 Field, Lucy Goode, *13*,1:13  
 Fielding, Jane, *25*,2:13  
 Fielding, Mary, *25*,2:12  
 Fielding, Stephen, *14*,1:25  
 Fields, A., Stuttgart minister, *2*,2:9  
 Fields, Andrew, *4*,2:15; *15*,1:4  
 Fields, Dempsey (Demsy), *5*,2:46; *15*,1:19; *15*,2:10  
 Fields, Deney, *15*,1:4  
 Fields, Effie (Mrs. J.W.), *15*,1:24  
 Fields, Elic, *24*,1:39  
 Fields, J.S., Stuttgart dentist, *18*,2:21  
 Fields, Dr. J.W., *15*,1:24  
 Fields, John, *4*,3:8; *15*,1:21  
 Fields, Richard, *4*,3:8; *15*,1:21  
 Fietz, Adolf, *9*,3:2  
 Fietz, John, *9*,3:2; *24*,2:29  
 Fillingim (Fellengim), Jonathan, *5*,2:46; *15*,1:19  
 Fillingim (Fillighan), Samuel, *12*,1:5; *15*,1:19  
 Finch, Col. (CSA), *5*,1:9  
 Finch, Francis Miles, *19*,2:11  
 Findley, Thomas, *3*,2:5; *23*,1:50  
 Findley, William, *15*,1:4; *16*,1:6  
 Finie, Daniel G., *7*,1:9  
 Finken, Andrew Peter, Stuttgart artist, GPHS officer,  
*2*,1:7,22; *3*,1:20; *5*,1:11,23; *5*,2:50; *5*,3:57; *6*,3:54;  
*6*,4:69; *7*,1:14; *7*,2:19; *8*,1:6; *8*,1:19-20; *8*,4:13-15;  
*10*,4:20; *12*,1:15-16; *22*,1:6  
 Finney, Rev., *7*,2:9  
 Finney, G.W., *2*,1:6  
 "First Bankruptcy in Arkansas County Records," by  
     Sibyl Y. Hightower, *16*,2:8-13  
 "First Christian Church, Stuttgart, Arkansas, 1889–  
     1957," by Ben H. Cleaver, *3*,1:11-22  
 "First Court House in DeWitt Was Built of Logs in  
     1855," ed. by Otto Leibrock, *9*,4:7-9  
 "First DeWitt City Ordinance Was Passed in 1896,"  
     ed. by Otto Leibrock, *10*,3:16  
 "First Englishman Came to Arkansas Post in 1765,"  
     ed. by Otto Leibrock, *10*,4:16-17  
 "First Issue of *Arkansas Gazette* Published at Arkan-  
     sas Post in 1819," ed. by Otto Leibrock, *9*,1:8-11  
 "First Seed Rice Laboratory," ed. by Boyd W.  
     Johnson, *6*,3:40-41  
 "First Term of Circuit Court," ed. by Boyd W.  
     Johnson, *5*,4:84  
 Fischel, Florence (Mrs. Frank), *20*,1:5; *21*,2:32  
 Fischel, Frank, *19*,2:16; *20*,1:5; *21*,2:32  
 Fish, Mary R., *14*,2:23  
 Fish, Robert Stephens, *14*,2:23  
 Fish, Sarah Rosella Luckett, *14*,2:23  
 Fish, T.B., *14*,2:23  
 Fish, Thomas, *12*,3:11; *21*,2:35  
 Fishenbocker, W.A., *5*,3:65  
 Fisher, A.M., *17*,2:17; *20*,2:11  
 Fisher, Celia (Mrs. A.M.), *17*,2:17; *20*,2:11  
 Fisher, E., *17*,2:17  
 Fisher, John, *17*,2:17; *20*,2:11  
 Fisher, Joseph, *4*,1:11  
 Fisher, Julianna, *16*,2:20  
 Fisher, Laura, *17*,2:17  
 Fisher, Lloyd, *20*,2:11  
 Fisher, Sarah (Mrs. William), *20*,2:11  
 Fisher, William, *17*,2:17; *20*,2:11  
 Fitch, Col. Graham N. (USA), *1*,1:8-11; *2*,2:30-32;  
     *4*,4:4-8, 10-14; *5*,1:3,10; *5*,2:40; *5*,3:53  
 Fitcher, Dr., Mount Adams merchant, *2*,2:28  
 Fite, Mr., Ark. Post miller, *11*,3:10  
 Fite, Fred, *24*,2:62  
 Fite, Jean, *24*,2:62  
 Fite, Waldo, *24*,2:62  
 Fitel, Renato, *17*,2:27  
 Fifthian, James, *4*,3:3-4  
 Fitz, Jimmy, *4*,3:3  
 Fitzgibbon, David, *16*,1:6  
 Fitzgibbon, William, *15*,2:7  
 FitzGibbons, William, *16*,2:12  
 Fitzhugh, Charles, *17*,1:17; *23*,2:45,47; *24*,1:29  
 Fitzhugh, Edmond B., Almyra merchant, *5*,3:69;  
     *10*,2:15; *22*,2:42; *23*,1:10; *24*,1:29  
 Fitzhugh, Edgar, *23*,2:45,47  
 Fitzhugh, Erna E. Brown, Long Point educator,  
     *23*,2:45-47  
 Fitzhugh, Logan, educator, *17*,1:17; *19*,2:3; *22*,2:33;  
     *23*,2:45; *24*,2:9  
 Fitzpatrick, Cornelia, *21*,2:50  
 Fitzpatrick, Marie, *24*,2:7  
 Fitzpatrick, Susan, *21*,2:50  
 Fitzsimmons, Mrs. *14*,1:13  
 Fladmark, Bruce, NPS historian, *15*,2:35; *16*,1:31;  
     *17*,1:28  
 Flamand, Mr., *22*,2:22  
 Flanagan, Richard, *15*,1:19  
 Flanagan, William, *4*,2:11; *15*,1:19; *16*,1:6; *18*,1:12  
 Flanagan, Hugh, *18*,1:12  
 Flannagan, John, *4*,2:11  
 Flannigan, Ruk., *4*,2:11  
 Flavien de Besancon, Sebastian, Ark. Post minister,

- 15,2:24; 16,1:14  
 Fleming, Anderson, 17,2:18  
 Fleming, J., 6,1:17  
 Fleming, John, 6,1:17  
 Fleming, William W., 17,1:10  
 Flerehe, Mrs. Ford, 25,1:48  
 Fletcher, Anderson, 20,2:12  
 Fletcher, Bud, 15,2:28  
 Fletcher, Coleman, 24,1:65  
 Fletcher, Capt. Crawford, 17,2:30  
 Fletcher, Dewayne, 19,2:6  
 Fletcher, Francis, 24,1:65  
 Fletcher, George F., 20,2:12  
 Fletcher, Gonjula, 22,1:36  
 Fletcher, Harris, 17,2:18  
 Fletcher, Henry Don, 5,3:51; 5,4:83; 8,4:17  
 Fletcher, Horace, 20,2:12  
 Fletcher, Jeannie, 19,2:8  
 Fletcher, Jennie, 24,2:58  
 Fletcher, John, 17,2:18; 20,2:12; 24,2:58  
 Fletcher, Johnny, 22,1:49  
 Fletcher, Josephus, 20,2:12  
 Fletcher, Joshua, 15,1:4; 15,2:3  
 Fletcher, Lounna (Mrs. John), 24,2:58  
 Fletcher, Lucy, 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
 Fletcher, Mary, 6,2:23; 13,2:19; 24,2:58  
 Fletcher, Mary Prudence, 5,3:70  
 Fletcher, P., 25,2:11  
 Fletcher, Peter, 4,2:11; 5,2:46; 15,1:19; 18,1:12  
 Fletcher, Robert, 15,1:19; 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
 Fletcher, Sarah, 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
 Fletcher, Charlotte (Mrs. Coleman), 24,1:65  
 Fletcher, Sharttie, 24,2:58  
 Fletcher, Thomas J., 6,2:23  
 Fletcher, Virgil, 24,1:65  
 Fletcher, William D., 13,2:19  
 Flinn, George W., 17,1:23  
 Flint, Timothy, Ark. Post minister, 3,1:7; 9,4:18;  
     11,1:2  
 Flood, Mr., 15,2:32  
 Flood, John, 25,2:19,24  
 Flood, William, 25,2:6  
 Flournoy, Buckenridge, 6,2:37  
 Flournoy, N.M., 6,1:17  
 Flournoy, Thompson R., 6,1:17; 6,2:38; 18,1:25  
 Flower, Nelson, 7,3:11  
 Flowers, Charley, 24,2:4  
 Floyd, J.A., 25,1:48  
 Floyd, Minnie M., 25,1:48  
 Fly, J.T., 14,2:23  
 Fogee, Emma, 6,2:23; 13,2:19,21  
 Fogee, Girtie A., 13,2:20-21; 24,1:65  
 Fogee, Gustavus A., Ark. Post merchant, 6,2:23;  
     12,3:8; 13,2:19,21-22; 14,2:16-17; 15,2:31;  
     17,2:32-33; 23,1:45  
 Fogee, M.A., 6,2:23  
 Fogee, Mary A., merchant, 24,1:65  
 Fogee, Mary Conine, 14,2:17  
 Fogee, Mattie, 6,2:23; 13,2:19,21  
 Fogee, Oscar, 6,2:23; 13,2:19,21; 24,1:65  
 Fogleman, George, 5,2:46; 15,1:19  
 Folsom, Marie, 18,2:8  
 Fontenot, Maurice, 15,1:6; 16,1:14  
 Fonville, Asa, 18,2:19  
 Fooy, Benjamin, co. official, 4,2:11; 4,3:6-7; 4,4:15;  
     5,2:46; 6,2:36; 7,2:13; 15,1:4,6,8,18-21; 15,2:10;  
     18,1:12; 22,1:8  
 Fooy, Catherine, 15,1:4  
 Fooy, Isaac, 4,3:6; 5,2:46; 15,1:4,20-21  
 Fooy, John Henry, 4,2:11; 4,3:6-7; 15,1:4,8,18-21  
 Fooy, Susannah, 15,1:4  
 "For Amusement Only," by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
     9,2:12-13  
 Forbin, Howard, 24,1:64  
 Forbin, Julia (Mrs. Howard), 24,1:64  
 Ford, Anjaline, 16,2:22  
 Ford, Dr. James A., archeologist, 15,1:11,14; 18,1:9  
 Ford, Capt. R.P. (CSA), 18,1:7  
 Ford, Rutledge, 8,3:20  
 Ford, W. Rowe, 25,2:55  
 Ford, Will, 24,1:57  
 Fordenwalt, Vera, 4,4:20  
 Foreman, Amy (Mrs. James), 24,1:69  
 Foreman, James, 24,1:69  
 Foreman, John, 6,2:33; 19,1:37-38; 21,2:53;  
     22,1:58-59  
 Foreman, N.C., 5,3:65  
 Foreman, William, 24,2:56  
 Foreman and Blakely, 6,1:17  
 Forester, Mrs., 16,1:16  
 Forrest, Mrs., 20,1:46  
 Forrest, John L., 5,3:70  
 Forrest, Pauline, 24,1:65  
 Fort Desha, 15,1:11-14; 25,2:31  
 Fort Gibson, steamboat, 15,2:31; 17,2:32; 23,2:7  
 Fort Hindman (CSA), Ark. Post, 3,2:1; 6,1:7; 6,3:55;  
     18,1:3-7  
 Fort St. Stephen (San Estevan), Ark. Post, 6,4:72;

- 9,4:15; 16,2:4-5
- Fort San Carlos III, Ark. Post, 9,4:15; 18,2:23; 19,1:20,42; 23,1:38
- Fortune, C.P. Isbell (Mrs. Robert L.), 14,2:23
- Fortune, Mary Tommie, 14,2:23
- Fortune, Minnie T., 14,2:23
- Fortune, R.L., 24,1:29
- Fortune, Robert Lafayette, 14,2:23
- Fortune, Smith M., 14,2:23
- Foster, Francis, 4,3:2
- Foster, Frederick, 5,2:43
- Foster, J.C., 25,1:48
- Foster, R.G., 25,1:48
- Foster, Robert C., 3,1:5
- Foti, Tom, naturalist, 23,1:43
- “Founding of Mount Adams,” by Charles E. Whelan, 1,2:16-18
- Fourin, John Baptiste, 23,2:55
- Foussiler de la Claire, Gabriel, 20,1:24
- Fowler, A.J., 17,2:18; 24,2:61
- Fowler, Abraham, 5,2:44
- Fowler, Abraham J., 20,2:12
- Fowler, Absalom, 12,3:19; 14,1:25
- Fowler, Albert N., 5,2:43
- Fowler, Bob, 17,2:18
- Fowler, Clint, 4,4:17
- Fowler, Dillie, 4,4:17
- Fowler, Elvira D. (Mrs. Absalom), 14,1:25
- Fowler, Finley, 25,2:56
- Fowler, Hiram, 6,1:17
- Fowler, John, 13,1:17; 15,2:11; 25,1:41
- Fowler, Kate, 22,1:13,18
- Fowler, Martha (Mrs. Abraham), 17,2:18; 20,2:12
- Fowler, Robert, 20,2:12
- Foy, Mary, 16,2:19
- Fraize, Ed, 25,1:48
- Fraize, James Frank, 25,1:48
- Fraize, Martha (Mrs. Ed), 25,1:48
- Fraizen, Daniel, 4,2:11
- France, A.H., Gillett educator, 1,1:6; 14,1:19; 25,2:24
- France, Bert, Gillett educator, 1,1:6; 4,4:20; 12,4:9
- France, John, 24,1:34; 24,2:29
- France, John H., 25,1:34
- France, Mrs. M., 15,2:27; 25,2:24
- France, Mile, 1,1:6
- France, Mollie E., Gillett educator, 25,1:34; 25,2:24
- “France Cedes Territory to Spain in 1762,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,4:17
- Frances, John, 1,1:6
- Franciola, Frank, 2,1:18,20,22
- Francoeur, Mr., 22,2:22
- Francoeur, Joseph, 21,2:31
- “Francois D’Armand Opens Fur Trading Establishment,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,3:14
- Frank, Henry, Napoleon merchant, 12,3:17
- “Frank Nady,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 9,2:14-15
- “Frank (or Francis) Nady,” by George P. Kelley, 20,1:4-5
- Franklin, Andrew R., 25,2:56
- Franklin, Barbra, 25,2:54
- Franklin, Benjamin, 25,2:54
- Franklin, Elgia, 25,2:54
- Franklin, Ellen E., 21,1:18
- Franklin, Harvey, 25,2:54
- Franklin, Lienetty, 25,2:54
- Franklin, Lizzie, 25,2:54
- Franklin, Louiza, 16,1:18
- Franklin, Nancy (Mrs. William), 25,2:56
- Franklin, Rebecca (Mrs. Elgia), 25,2:54
- Franklin, Samuel, Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18
- Franklin, William, 13,2:16; 25,2:56
- Franklin, William A., 25,2:54
- Frayzer, Alexander, 15,2:8
- Frayzer, Anne (Mrs. Alexander), 15,2:8
- Frazear, Sam, 15,1:4
- Frazer, Anne, 4,3:4; 15,1:3
- Frazer, Daniel, 15,1:3; 16,1:19
- Frazer, Thomas, 15,1:19
- Frazier, Mr., 5,2:26
- Frazier, A.L., 16,2:23
- Frazier, Dan, 25,2:52
- Frazier, Daniel, 18,1:12
- Frazier, Julia, 5,3:70
- Frazier, Julian, 25,2:52
- Frazier, Sarah E., 23,2:21
- Frazier, Selie A. (Mrs. Dan), 25,2:52
- Frazier, Thomas, 4,2:15; 5,2:46
- Frazure, Polly, 15,1:19
- Frazure, Thomas, 18,1:12
- Frazure, William, 15,1:19
- Fread, J.H. (Rooster), 25,1:48
- Fread, Jasper Henry, 25,1:48
- Fread, John E., 25,1:48
- Fread, Mrs. L.M., 3,1:20
- Fread, Lee, 25,1:48
- Fread, Opal, 25,1:48
- Fread, Susan Crawford, 25,1:48
- Fread, Vee, 1,2:15

- Fread, Wilma Vernor, 25,1:48  
 Frederick, Barbara, 15,1:7; 17,1:7; 17,2:25  
 "Frederick Notrebe," by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,2:26-34  
*Frederick Notrebe*, steamboat, 6,4:64; 13,1:2  
*Free Press*, Stuttgart newspaper, 12,3:4  
 Freeman, A.L., 25,2:58  
 Freeman, Abigail, educator, 21,2:37,40-42  
 Freeman, Annie L., 25,2:56  
 Freeman, Calvin LaFayette, 22,1:21  
 Freeman, Emmery, 24,2:62  
 Freeman, Eva (Mrs. A.L.), 25,2:58  
 Freeman, Fannie, 24,1:54  
 Freeman, Francis Doss, 25,2:6  
 Freeman, Ida (Mrs. William), 25,2:56  
 Freeman, Joanna, 25,2:6  
 Freeman, Maj. John G., 15,1:2  
 Freeman, John Placie, 25,2:6  
 Freeman, John Thompson, 25,2:6  
 Freeman, Joseph, DeWitt merchant, 25,2:58  
 Freeman, Mary, 20,1:11; 25,2:6  
 Freeman, Ron, 19,2:55  
 Freeman, W.G., DeWitt journalist, 22,1:49  
 Freeman, William C., 25,2:56  
 French, George M., co. official, 7,1:4; 10,1:15  
 French, Mrs. Grover Cleveland, 23,2:3,9  
 Freneau, Emanuel, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Freno, Manuel, 22,1:58; 23,2:53-55  
 Fretts, Edmond D., 25,2:15  
 Fretts, John W., 25,2:6  
 Fretts, Melvina Ettenetta, 25,2:6  
 Frick, Roberta McKee, 14,2:5; 22,2:43  
 Fricker, Joseph, 1,2:6  
 Friend, Augustine, 15,1:21  
 Fries, Mr., 15,2:d  
 Froelich, R.H., Stuttgart physician, 2,2:7  
 "From an Old Bible," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 18,2:19  
 "From Halliburton's History of Arkansas County," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,3:12-18; 7,4:9-11  
 "From Ox Carts to Airplanes," by Mary D. Crockett, 6,4:62-63  
 "From the Early Court Records of Arkansas County," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 2,1:5  
 "From the Early Files of the *Arkansas Gazette*," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 7,3:15-16  
 Froman, Mrs. W.C., 14,1:20  
 Frost, Charles, 6,1:17; 25,2:16  
 Frost, William H., DeWitt educator, 7,1:12,17  
 Frost Institute, DeWitt, 7,1:12  
 Frownfelter, Ed B., 19,2:55  
 Fry, Ben D., 21,1:40  
 Fry, C.P., 22,1:60  
 Fry, Emma B. (Mrs. Ben), 21,1:40  
 Fry, Capt. Joseph (CSA), 1,1:8-11; 2,2:30-32; 4,4:5,10-14; 5,1:1-11; 5,3:52-53; 8,4:18; 15,1:15  
 Fry, R., 18,1:5  
 Fuhrlong, Harry, 24,1:43  
 Fuhrlong, John, 24,1:43  
 Fuhrman, Dale, GPHS officer, 5,2:39,50; 5,4:83; 6,1:7; 6,3:54; 7,1:13 ; 7,2:19; 8,1:6; 8,1:19; 8,4:16; 9,2:2; 9,3:10; 19,2:52  
 Fuhrman, Leland, Gillett mayor, 9,3:10; 19,2:9  
 Fuhrman, Marian Coffman (Mrs. Leland), 19,2:9  
 Fuhrman, Lillie N. (Mrs. Dale), 7,2:19; 8,1:19  
 Fuhrman, Simon, 9,3:9; 20,2:4  
 Fulbright, J. William (Bill), legislator, 17,2:7  
 Fulford, Elizabeth, 5,3:71  
 Fulford, Janet, 8,2:4  
 Fulford, John J., 5,3:71  
 Fuller, J.M., 17,1:17; 23,1:4  
 Fuller, W.H., 1,1:3,4; 7,4:6  
 Fuller, Win, 17,1:17  
 Fullerton General Store, Gillett, 25,2:23  
 Fulsom, Ebenezer, 4,3:7,8; 15,1:21; 15,2:12; 18,1:12  
 Fulsom, Ebenezer, Jr., 15,2:12  
 Fulsom, F., 4,1:7  
 Fulsom, Mary (Mrs. Ebenezer), 15,2:12  
 Fulsom, Sieur, Ark. Post merchant, 17,1:7  
 Fulsom, Stephen, 15,2:12  
 Fulsom, Washington, 6,1:17  
 Fulton, C.W., 20,2:26  
 Fulton, J.B., 4,1:6  
 Fulton, J.C., 5,3:65  
 Fulton, John, 4,2:15; 19,1:32; 23,2:55  
 Fulton, Dr. John C., 19,2:45  
 Fulton, Mary Elizabeth, 20,2:26  
 Fulton, William Savin, governor, 9,1:16-17; 19,1:43  
 Fuqua, Ona, Ark. Post educator, 4,4:20; 14,1:1; 24,2:62  
 Furgerson, Thomas, 6,2:36  
 Furgeson, Bunk, 22,1:32  
 Furguson, Felix, 20,2:49  
 Furlong, Ada Bell, 25,1:37  
 Furnash, Charles, 15,2:2  
 Furner, William, 5,3:70  
 Furnough, Isabella R., 20,2:12  
 Furnough, John L., 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
 Furnough, Mary C., 20,2:12

Furnough, Sarah (Mrs. William), 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
Furnough, William, 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
Furnough, William Jr., 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
Furstenberg, Nichelaus, 24,2:29  
Futral (Futrel), Daniel, 16,1:6; 18,1:12  
Futrel, William, 15,1:6

## G

“GPHS News, Notes from 1979 Minutes,” by Ellen Hillman West, 23,1:43  
“GPHS Salutes the *DeWitt Era-Enterprise*,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 25,1:28-30  
“GPHS 25th Anniversary,” by Ellen West, 22,1:4  
Gaddy, Horace D., 18,1:9  
Gaellote, Louis, 4,3:7  
Gage, Daniel, 7,1:9  
Gage, Moses, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
Gaines, Emma, 25,1:48  
Gaines, Jesse, 7,3:3  
Gaines, Raymond, 7,3:3  
Gains, Harriet, 24,1:56  
Gains, John, 16,2:19  
Gaither, T.I., 24,2:6  
Gaither, William D., 20,1:48; 20,2:52  
Gallagher, E.C., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13,16,18  
Gallagher, John, 25,2:6  
Gallagher, Mary Ann, 25,2:6  
Galliot, Lewis, 15,1:21  
Galloway, Barber D., 24,1:68  
Galloway, Charles, 24,1:70  
Galloway, Eliza, 24,1:70  
Galloway, Maria D. (Mrs. William D.), 24,1:68  
Galloway, Nancy, 24,1:70  
Galloway, Nelia D., 24,1:68  
Galloway, Nettie D., 24,1:68  
Galloway, W.M., 10,1:14  
Galloway, William D., 24,1:68  
Galloway, William D., Jr., 24,1:68  
Galvin, Joe A., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:6; 3,1:16  
Galvin, Leo L., 2,2:6  
Galvin, Mrs. Leo, 2,2:11  
Gamble, Richard K., judge, 1,1:15; 5,3:69; 7,1:17; 10,1:11  
“Game Bags and Carpetbags in Booming ’70,” by Margaret Ross, 7,4:7-8  
Gammon, Carmon, 5,2:42  
Gammon, J.B., 5,3:71; 16,2:30

Gandy, Dr., dentist, 19,2:2  
Gans, Elizabeth, 25,2:15  
Gansaw, J.M., 17,2:15  
Gant, Thomas C.H., 6,2:37  
Gantt, Robert S., 2,2:24-25  
Gapel, John, 12,2:13  
Garceaux, Louis, 9,4:19  
Garcia, Joseph, 4,3:9; 15,1:21; 21,1:14  
Gardan, Mrs. Halbert, 5,2:50  
Gardner, Billy, 18,1:9  
Gardner, G.W., 5,3:71  
Gardner, George W., 16,2:30  
Garland, Col. Robert R. (CSA), 3,2:3  
*Garland*, steamboat, 8,3:3; 23,1:57  
Garlington, John, 6,1:17  
Garot, Leon, 8,4:16  
Garot, Ruth (Mrs. Leon), GPHS officer, 5,1:11; 5,2:38; “Minutes, Jan. 16, 1962,” 5,2:50; “April Meeting of GPHS,” 5,3:57-58; “Minutes, Jul. 17, 1962,” 5,4:83-84; “Minutes of Fall Meeting (Oct. 1962),” 6,1:7; 8,4:15-16; 9,2:2; 19,1:8-9; 19,2:52  
Garot, Lewis, 3,1:5  
Garrett, Mr., DeWitt attorney, 4,2:8; 5,3:67; 10,1:8  
Garrett, Dan, 18,1:9  
Garrett, M. Lizzie, 5,3:71  
Garrett, Maria, 24,2:54  
Garrett, Mordecai, 5,2:42  
Garrett, Phillip, 24,2:54  
Garrett, William, 24,2:54  
Garrich, Andy, Fairmount merchant, 2,1:21  
Garrison, Dr., DeWitt physician, 25,1:28  
Garrison, Abb, 6,1:17  
Garrison, Alfred, 16,2:23  
Garrison, Armora, 25,2:58  
Garrison, Catherine, 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
Garrison, Charles H., 17,2:18; 20,2:12; 25,1:38  
Garrison, Charles H. Jr., 25,1:38  
Garrison, Clint, 25,2:58  
Garrison, Elberta, 25,2:58  
Garrison, Gene, co. official, 19,1:4  
Garrison, Gulnare (Mrs. James B.), 25,2:57  
Garrison, J.R., 12,4:5  
Garrison, James, 25,1:38  
Garrison, James B., physician, 25,2:57  
Garrison, Katie, 25,1:38  
Garrison, Lizzie, 25,1:38  
Garrison, Lynn, 25,2:58  
Garrison, Mary, 25,1:38  
Garrison, Melitha (Mrs. Charles), 25,1:38

- Garrison, Miriam, 16,2:27  
 Garrison, Pleasant A., minister, 24,2:3-5,7,9  
 Garrison, Priscilla, 16,2:27  
 Garrison, Robert H., 25,2:57  
 Garrison, Solomon, 6,1:17  
 Garrison, Thomas, 6,2:37  
 Garrison, Ulysses, 25,1:38  
 Garritson, Claibourn, 16,1:20  
 Garritson, Joseph T., 16,1:21  
 Garritson, Nancy, 6,1:22; 16,1:17,21  
 Garver, Dr. George W., 4,4:6  
 Gassison, Henry, 5,3:71  
 Gatans, James, 4,2:15  
 Gates, A.M., 6,1:17  
 "Gateway to the West," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
     14,2:20-21  
 Gatlin, Mildred, 22,1:36  
 Gatlin, William, 16,2:25  
 Gatty, Theophilus, 5,2:44  
 Gaussiau, Maria Luisa, 20,1:7  
 Gaussieau, Jacobo, 1,1:14  
 Gay, Littlebury, 4,2:11  
 Gaylor, Joanna Victoria, 21,1:30-31,36  
 Gaylor, John, minister, 21,1:36  
 Gaylor, Reuben, 21,1:36; 25,2:53  
 Gazel, Andrew, 16,2:6  
 Gear, Earl, 17,1:17  
 Gee, Martha, 5,3:70  
 Geery, James, 3,1:7; 21,2:53,55  
 "General Terrence Farrelly," by Josiah Shinn, 2,1:1-2  
 Gengler, John, 25,2:26,62  
 Gennis, Joseph W., 19,1:38  
 "Gentle Art of Healing," by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
     12,4:12-17  
 George, James Corbert, 25,1:48  
 George, Lucy C., 19,2:43  
 George, M.C., 24,1:29  
 George, Robert Thomas Sr., 25,1:48  
 George, S., 21,1:22  
 George, Sarah W., 25,1:48  
 George, William B., 16,2:27,29; 17,1:23; 17,2:30-31  
*George Washington*, keelboat, 13,1:10  
 Gerber, John Baptiste, 5,2:27  
 Gerber, Mary (Mrs. John), 5,2:27  
 Gerbich, Otto George, 12,1:10-13  
 Gere, C.M., Almyra merchant, 10,2:15  
 Gere, Earl, 23,2:37,39,45  
 German, P., 20,2:18  
 German, Prof., Stuttgart educator, 22,2:43  
 German-American Bank, Stuttgart, 2,1:20; 2,2:19;  
     6,4:67  
 Gester, Mrs., 17,1:10  
 Gettings, James, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Gettle, William Sheridan, Stuttgart merchant, mayor,  
     2,2:15; 12,3:4  
 Geyon (Geyou), Augustine, 4,2:15; 4,3:2; 15,1:6  
 Ghaddig, Rebecca (Mrs. William), 18,2:17  
 Ghaddig, William T., 18,2:17  
 "Ghost Towns: Booty, Arkansas," by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, 16,1:3  
 "Ghost Towns: Mill Hill," by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
     23,1:45-47  
 Gianelloni, Elizabeth, 17,2:27  
 Gibault, Pierre, minister, 7,3:5; 17,1:14; 19,1:20;  
     20,2:30; 21,1:14; 23,1:32-33,38  
 Gibbins, Louise Randolph, 20,2:28; "Sunshine,"  
     24,2:21-27; 25,1:63-64; 25,2:48  
 Gibbs, M.W., 13,2:16  
 Gibbs, T.M., 1,2:9  
 Gibson, Mr., 13,1:2; 22,1:49  
 Gibson, Allen, co. official, 7,1:17; 19,2:46; 22,2:30  
 Gibson, Benton, 8,4:32; 25,2:59  
 Gibson, Blanche, 25,2:59  
 Gibson, Claude, 8,4:32  
 Gibson, E.B., DeWitt attorney, 1,1:15; 8,3:4; 9,4:9;  
     11,1:3; 15,2:d  
 Gibson, Mrs. E.B., 5,3:65  
 Gibson, Esther M., 24,2:27  
 Gibson, Frank, 3,2:5; 23,1:49  
 Gibson, George, 18,2:23  
 Gibson, Harrie M. (Mrs. James), 25,2:59  
 Gibson, Hetty M. (Mrs. James A.), 14,2:22  
 Gibson, I.C., educator, 1,1:15; 2,2:7; 4,4:21; 7,3:12;  
     8,4:28; 24,1:4  
 Gibson, Mrs. I.C., 5,3:65  
 Gibson, Jack, 5,3:61  
 Gibson, James A., DeWitt attorney, 8,4:32;  
     14,2:8,22; 24,1:4,32,42; 25,2:59  
 Gibson, Dr. John, 19,2:39  
 Gibson, John, 3,2:5; 8,4:32; 23,1:50  
 Gibson, John T., 5,1:12  
 Gibson, Johnny, 25,2:59  
 Gibson, Lt. Jordan T. (CSA), DeWitt attorney,  
     4,2:7-8; 5,2:42; 5,3:67, 9,3:11; 10,1:8  
 Gibson, Mrs. M.D., 25,1:37  
 Gibson, Nannie, 25,2:59  
 Gibson, Sallie, 8,4:32  
 Gibson, Tara, 25,2:59

- Gibson, Tee, 8,4:30,32
- Gibson, Thomas, 15,2:2
- Gibson, W.F., 21,2:12
- Gibson, William, 8,4:32; 25,2:59
- Gibson, Capt. William F. (CSA), 1,1:15; 4,2:7; 5,3:66-67; 10,1:8,14;
- Gibson, William H., DeWitt physician, 24,1:4
- Gibson and Crockett, DeWitt merchants, 10,2:16
- Gibson and Holt, DeWitt attorneys, 10,2:16
- Giddens, Elizabeth (Mrs. F.M.), 17,2:18; 20,2:12
- Giddens, F.M., 17,2:18; 20,2:12
- Giddens, William, 20,2:12
- Giddings, Laura L., 18,2:19
- Giddings, Samuel L., 18,2:19
- Giddins, Fillmore, 17,2:18
- Gifford, Charles H., 21,2:33
- Giles, Henry, 20,2:12
- Giles, Mary (Mrs. Henry), 20,2:12
- Gill, Joe, 4,3:3
- Gillam, William, 6,1:17
- Gillan, Henry, 6,2:33
- Gillcoatt, John J., co. official, 7,4:9
- Gillcoatt, Tona Henderson (Mrs. Wesley), 24,2:23
- Gillespie, Edwin C., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13
- Gillett, Francis M., financier, 1,1:6; 10,2:10; 14,1:12; 25,1:9,35; 25,2:19
- "Gillett, Arkansas," by Mrs. George Bauer et al, 1,1:5-7
- Gillett, Ark. Co., 1,1:5-7; 9,3:1-10; 12,4:8-9; 13,2:23,27; 14,1:18-19; 24,2:28-31; 25,1:9-25; 25,2:19-25
- Gillett and Southeastern Railroad, 25,2:25
- Gillett Brickyard, 25,2:19,24
- Gillett Builders Supply, 16,2:32
- Gillet Garden Club, 9,2:3
- Gillett Herald*, newspaper, 1,1:6; 18,2:22; 19,2:3; 25,2:22
- Gillett Record*, newspaper, 13,2:17
- Gillett Reporter*, newspaper, 22,1:60
- Gillett Supply Company, 25,2:24
- Gillett United Methodist Church, 21,1:5; 25,1:34-35; 25,2:64
- Gilliam, Cleve H., minister, 18,2:2
- Gilliard, Hannah, 25,1:4
- Gilliland, J.A., 23,2:43
- Gillispie, Col. G.E. (CSA), 5,4:85
- Gillstrap, Antoinette, 24,2:54
- Gilmore, John, 15,2:6
- Gilroy, Susanna, 25,2:6
- Ginnis, Joseph W., 19,1:35; 21,2:54; 22,1:58
- Giroux, Joseph, 18,2:3
- Giscard dit Benoist, Louis, 22,2:20-21,23
- Glahn, Omar, 9,3:9
- Glasgow, John A., 24,2:47
- Glasgow, V. Frances (Mrs. John), 24,2:47
- Glass, William Harris, 4,3:8; 15,1:21; 15,2:2; 18,1:12
- Glasscock, S.E., 17,1:17
- Gleason, L.P., 22,1:49
- Glenn, Frank Howard, Stuttgart physician, 2,2:7
- Glenn, Garnette (Mrs. Harold V.), 10,4:20
- Glenn, Harold Virgil, Stuttgart physician, mayor, GPHS officer, 1,1:12; "1958 Report of the Grand Prairie Historical Society," 2,1:7; "Memories of Stuttgart, 1909," 2,2:1-20; "Arkansas's Constitutions and Interest Rates," 3,1:4-5; "Arkansas Post State Park," 4,1:9-10; "Battle of St. Charles," 4,4:1-14; "Battle of St. Charles," (pt. 2) 5,1:1-11; 5,1:11; 5,2:50; 5,3:51,57; 5,4:83-84,87; 6,1:7; 6,3:54,55; 6,4:69-70; 7,1:14; 7,2:19; 8,1:6; 8,1:19; 8,4:1,3-4,6-7,9-13,15-17,20-21,23; 9,2:2; 22,1:5
- Glenn, Josie (Mrs. Joe), 15,1:24
- Glover, Albert, 22,2:13
- Glover, Lacy, 4,3:2
- Glover, Mitchell, 21,1:22
- Glover, R.H.J., 15,2:7
- Glover, Sarah, 5,3:71
- Glover, Sarah Ann, 19,1:13
- Goceaux, Zebee, 15,1:7
- Gocieaux, Jacque, 15,1:7
- Gocio (see various spellings)
- Gocio, B.L., 22,1:49
- Gocio, Belina, 25,2:15
- Gocio, Benjamin L., 23,2:23
- Gocio, Elizabeth, 17,1:25
- Gocio, Frank, 25,2:58
- Gocio, Jack, 3,2:5; 4,2:15
- Gocio, Jacob, 19,1:24
- Gocio, Jacques, 6,3:39
- Gocio, James L., 21,2:41
- Gocio, John, 4,2:15; 23,2:23
- Gocio, Lewis, 5,3:70; 10,1:13; 15,1:19
- Gocio, Louis, 4,2:11,15; 4,3:7,8; 5,2:46; 15,1:20-21; 15,2:12; 25,2:10-11,15
- Gocio, Malenda, 5,3:71
- Gocio, Sevine, 16,1:22
- Gociot, Jacko, 21,2:29; 23,1:49
- Gociot, Louis, 21,2:29
- Gociot, Marie Louise, 21,2:29

- Goda, Achille, 6,1:17  
 Goddard, Josephine, 11,1:4-5; 16,1:2  
 Godden, Maj. Charles Conway (CSA), DeWitt attorney, 4,2:7-8; 5,3:66-67; 6,3:57; 7,1:3; 7,4:15; 9,3:11-14; 10,1:8; 11,1:2; 16,1:2; 22,2:51; 25,1:34-35  
 Godden, Corrinne, 9,3:13  
 Godin, Madam, 3,2:5; 23,1:49  
 Godin, Achilles, 3,2:5; 4,1:6; 4,2:15; 5,4:90; 16,1: 19,22; 19,1:14; 20,2:36,38; 23,1:49; 23,2:52  
 Godin, Adele, 4,2:5; 18,1:18  
 Godin, Catherine, 25,1:8  
 Godin, Celestine (Mrs. Achilles), 19,1:14; 20,2:36-38  
 Godin, Francoise, 25,1:4  
 Godin, Georgian (Georgine), 16,1:19; 25,1:4  
 Godin, Jean Louis, 25,1:4  
 Godin, Mary Hester, 18,1:18-19  
 Godin, Peter (Pierre), 15,2:7; 25,1:4  
 Godin, Rudolph, 25,1:4  
 Godin, Silesie, 25,1:4  
 Godorzz, Sophia, 25,1:4  
 Godsey, Willie, 22,2:13  
 Godwin, Achelle, 15,2:d  
 Godwin, Robert, 16,2:11  
 Goens, Jane, 17,1:25  
 Goetz, Mrs. John, 3,1:19  
 Goetz, Tom Lester, 14,2:23  
 Goff, A. Ellen, 24,2:54  
 Goff, Felix, 6,1:17  
 Goff, George, 10,1:13  
 Goff, John, 22,2:48  
 Goff, John M., 24,2:54  
 Goff, Louisa C., 24,2:54  
 Goff, Maranda, 24,2:54  
 Goff, Theodocia E., 24,2:54  
 Goforth, Samuel, 4,2:15; 4,3:1  
 "Going, Going..." by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 16,1:29-30  
 Goings, Helene Massey, 24,2:20  
 Goings, John, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Goings, Pleasant, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Goings, William, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Goings, William Jr., 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Goins, Henry, 6,1:17  
 Goisett, John, 18,1:12  
 Golden, Mary Ann, 16,2:25  
 Golden Hill (also Violet), Ark. Co., 4,1:11-12; 15,1:30  
 "Goldman," by W.H. Halliburton, 4,4:16-19  
 Goldman, Ark. Co., 4,4:16-19; 10,2:4  
 Goldman, G.C., 5,3:71  
 Goldsworthy, James, 22,1:22  
 Golson, John, 4,3:3  
 Gonzales, Agustin, 15,1:21  
 Gooderman, Arthur, 8,4:14  
 Gooding, Abram, 6,1:17  
 Goodrich, Charlotte, 5,3:71; 20,2:12  
 Goodrich, George, 5,3:71  
 Goodrich, James, 20,2:12  
 Goodrich, Martha, 20,2:12  
 Goodrich, Nancy, 20,2:12  
 Goodrich, Thomas, 20,2:12  
 Goodson, Emma Adams, 25,1:45  
 Goodwin, Frank, 22,2:34  
 Goodwin, Jeanne, 22,2:34  
 Goodwin, Lollie Baker, 21,1:31; 23,2:50  
 Goodwin, Maggie Merritt, 15,2:21  
 Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin, "Roach Family Cemetery in Forks LaGrue Community," 23,2:50-51  
*Gopher of Philadelphia*, steamboat, 18,1:9  
 Gordian, Nancy J., 24,1:29  
 Gordon, Mr., 15,1:24; 17,1:10  
 Gordon, Madame, 4,3:15  
 Gordon, Abraham, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Gordon, Achille, 19,1:38  
 Gordon, Ashel, 5,4:74  
 Gordon, Charles F., 24,2:23  
 Gordon, Clara Dobbins, 24,2:27  
 Gordon, Dale, 24,1:50  
 Gordon, Dan, 24,1:7  
 Gordon, Delores, 19,2:11  
 Gordon, Elton, 21,2:11  
 Gordon, Fred, 25,2:49  
 Gordon, G.H., 6,1:17  
 Gordon, Garnett Knoll, 24,1:46,48-49  
 Gordon, Joe, DeWitt mayor, 5,4:74; 8,3:13  
 Gordon, John, 5,2:35  
 Gordon, Joseph, 24,2:16  
 Gordon, Josie, 24,2:37  
 Gordon, Sarah, 16,2:22,27  
 Gordon, Stewart, 24,1:50  
 Gordon, Thelma, 19,2:11-12; 21,1:5  
 Gordon, Virginia, 19,2:9,11  
 Gordon, Widow, 4,2:15; 5,2:46; 15,1:19  
 Goree, Dr. James Langston, 6,4:64; 13,1:3  
 Goree, Dan, 6,4:64  
 Gorman, Gen. (USA), 6,3:57  
 Goset, John, 15,1:5

- Gosha, Francis V., 24,1:64  
 Gosrels, Romulous, 17,2:31  
 Gossett, Elizabeth, 20,2:37  
 Gossett, John, 5,2:46; 15,1:19  
 Gossiau (see various spellings)  
 Gossiau, Ann Alma, 23,2:23; 25,2:6  
 Gossiau, Annie, 23,2:24  
 Gossiau, Athanais, 25,1:4  
 Gossiau, Belina (Malina), 23,2:22  
 Gossiau, Benjamin Lewis, 23,2:23  
 Gossiau, Catherine, 19,2:45; 23,2:15,24  
 Gossiau, Charles, 23,2:13  
 Gossiau, Ellen, 23,2:23  
 Gossiau, Emilie, 23,2:23  
 Gossiau, Ignace, 23,2:15  
 Gossiau, Isabel (Zeba), 20,1:21; 23,2:15,21-22  
 Gossiau, Jacob, 21,2:28; 23,2:13  
 Gossiau, Jacques Chas., 20,1:9; 23,1:26-32; 23,2:11  
 Gossiau, Jacques Jr., 23,1:37; 23,2:13,15  
 Gossiau, James L., 23,2:23  
 Gossiau, Jean Baptiste, 23,2:13  
 Gossiau, John, 23,2:23  
 Gossiau, Joseph, 23,2:15,23  
 Gossiau, Louis, 23,1:37-38; 23,2:14-15,22-23;  
     25,2:15  
 Gossiau, Louis Jr., 23,2:15  
 Gossiau, Lucy, 23,2:23  
 Gossiau, Malinda, 23,2:23  
 Gossiau, Mannette, 25,1:4  
 Gossiau, Marie, 23,2:13; 25,1:4  
 Gossiau, Marie Louise, 17,1:15; 20,1:8-9; 23,1:38;  
     23,2:15  
 Gossiau, Mary Clemence, 23,2:15,24  
 Gossiau, Mary Jude, 25,1:4  
 Gossiau, Philomena, 25,1:4  
 Gossiau, Robert Lee, 23,2:23; 25,2:6  
 Gossiau, Severine, 23,2:22  
 Gossiau, Therese, 23,2:13-14  
 Gossiau, Veronique, 25,1:4  
 Gossiau, William Robert, 23,2:23  
 Gossieu, Catherine, 15,1:8  
 Gossien, Catherine, 4,2:5  
 Gossio, Catherine, 15,1:5  
 Gossiot, Louis, 16,2:7; 19,1:31; 20,2:34; 21,2:52  
 Gossiot, Therese, 16,1:19; 18,1:17  
 Gossum, E.D., 14,2:19  
 Gossum, Edward, 25,2:59  
 Gotiot, Louis, 19,1:24  
 Gough, Elizabeth, 2,2:15  
 Gourales, Augustin, 4,3:6  
 Gouther, Smythe, 24,1:11  
 Gouyon des Rochettes, Jean Francois, 21,1:7  
*Governor Garland*, steamboat, 23,1:57  
 "Gov. Miller to the Cherokee Indians," ed. by  
     Boyd W. Johnson, 6,2:31-32  
 Goza, Aaron, 4,2:11; 16,1:6; 18,1:12  
 Goza, John, 4,2:11  
 Gozey, Aron, 15,1:19  
 Graber, Baptiste, 16,1:6  
 Graber, Franc(o)is, 16,1:6; 16,2:12;  
 Grabert (see various spellings)  
 Grabert, Ambroise, 20,1:8-9  
 Grabert, Christian, 20,1:6,8-9  
 Grabert, Elizabeth, 20,1:10  
 Grabert, Frances, 20,1:10; 23,2:22  
 Grabert, Francis, 20,1:8-10; 25,2:6  
 Grabert, Ignace, 25,2:6  
 Grabert, Jean Baptiste, 20,1:7-9; 23,1:38; 23,2:15-16  
 Grabert, Jean Baptiste Jr., 20,1:8-9; 23,2:15  
 Grabert, Jean Baptiste III, 20,1:9-10  
 Grabert, John Baptiste, 23,2:25; 24,1:24  
 Grabert, Margaret, 20,1:10  
 Grabert, Margaret Josephine, 25,2:6  
 Grabert, Marie, 20,1:9; 23,2:16  
 Grabert, William Charles, 25,2:6  
 "Grabert, Not Gravier," by Dorothy Jones Core,  
     20,1:6-11  
 Grace, John, 4,3:7; 15,1:21  
 Grace, Nancy, 15,1:6  
 Grace, Sarah, 15,1:4  
 Gracie, Asa Creed, 25,2:6  
 Gracie, Caroline, 25,2:14  
 Gracie, Cora, 25,2:14  
 Gracie, Creed Vance, 25,2:6  
 Gracie, John, 25,2:14-15  
 Gracie, Col. John M., 21,1:19  
 Gracie, John Mark, 25,2:6  
 Gracie, John Pierce, 25,2:6  
 Gracie, Lydia Susana, 25,2:6  
 Gracie, Mary Ann, 25,2:6  
 Gracie, Pierce B., 21,1:19  
 Grady, Edward, 4,2:15; 5,2:46; 15,1:5,19; 19,1:  
     33-34; 20,1:34-35; 21,2:55; 22,1:58; 23,2:52-53  
 Grady, Patsey, 23,2:53  
 Graessle, Jake, 6,1:1; 7,4:1; 10,2:1  
 Gragorie, William, 15,1:21  
 Graham, Burgess, 24,1:39  
 Graham, Edna, 21,2:32

- Graham, James, minister, *16*,1:18  
 Graham, John M., Ark. Post postmaster, *13*,2:18  
 Graham, Moses, *16*,1:6  
 Graham, Ruthus, *24*,2:9  
 Graham, Thomas, *3*,2:5; *23*,1:50  
 Graham, Tom, *24*,2:9  
 Graham, William, *3*,2:5; *23*,1:50  
 Grahmert, Charlie, *24*,2:26  
 Grahmert, Mrs. Charlie, *24*,2:26  
 Grahmert, Pearl Gardner, *24*,2:26  
 "Grand Prairie and the Teacher," by Belle McFall  
     Barnett, *4*,4:20-22  
 Grand Prairie Dairy Association, *18*,2:21  
 Grand Prairie, DeWitt and Chicora Railroad, *10*,3:7  
 "Grand Prairie Festival of Arts," ed. by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, *12*,4:1  
 "Grand Prairie Historical Society," by Garner Allen,  
     *22*,1:5-7  
*Grand Prairie Journal*, Stuttgart newspaper, *10*,2:17  
*Grand Prairie News*, Stuttgart newspaper, *6*,3:45;  
     *22*,1:49  
 "Grand Prairie's Delegates to the Constitutional Con-  
     vention in 1868," by Boyd W. Johnson, *2*,2:24-26  
 Grande, Augustine, *5*,2:46; *15*,1:8,19-20; *18*,1:12  
 Grandgeorge, Mrs. A.L., *5*,3:65  
 Grandgeorge, Glen E., *3*,1:22  
 Grandgeorge, Mrs. Glen, *3*,1:20  
 "Grandpa Zachariah Thompson," by Raphael  
     William Menard, *21*,2:37-42  
 Grant, Augustin, *4*,2:11  
 Grant, Delia, *19*,2:47  
 Grant, Elizabeth, *25*,1:31  
 Grant, J.S., *19*,2:47  
 Grant, John Scott, *19*,2:48  
 Grant, Mary, *21*,2:45  
 Grant, Richard R., *5*,2:44  
 Grasham, Sarah E., *25*,1:48  
 Graver, Franc(o)is, *19*,2:34; *20*,1:6,8  
 Graver, John Baptiste, *19*,2:34-35; *20*,1:6,8  
 Graver, John Baptiste Jr., *19*,2:35  
 Graver, Victoir (Mrs. John B.), *19*,2:35  
 Graves, Mr., *17*,2:33  
 Graves, Amy, *21*,1:4  
 Graves, Ardella, *13*,1:13; *15*,1:24-25  
 Graves, Bertie, *13*,1:13  
 Graves, Bill, Gillett merchant, *21*,1:4  
 Graves, Caroline, *17*,2:18  
 Graves, Elizabeth, *13*,1:12; *16*,2:28  
 Graves, Elizabeth Ardella Wofford, *21*,1:28,38  
 Graves, Eugene R., *13*,1:13  
 Graves, Fannie (Mrs. Richard), *15*,1:24  
 Graves, George R., *13*,1:13  
 Graves, Guy, *13*,1:13  
 Graves, Guy Erin, *21*,1:34  
 Graves, Heather, *21*,1:4  
 Graves, J.F., *24*,1:29  
 Graves, John B., minister, *16*,2:26  
 Graves, Linda, *21*,1:4  
 Graves, Mac, *8*,4:9  
 Graves, Marian Frances, *21*,1:36  
 Graves, Mary W., *13*,1:13  
 Graves, Maud, *13*,1:13; *21*,1:34  
 Graves, Minola, *21*,1:34  
 Graves, Nellie, *21*,1:34  
 Graves, Patrick, *21*,1:4  
 Graves, Quinn, *21*,1:34  
 Graves, Richard, *13*,1:12  
 Graves, Richard H., *10*,1:13; *13*,1:13; *15*,1:24  
 Graves, Sadie Ivern, *13*,1:13; *21*,1:34  
 Graves, Sarah, *21*,1:39  
 Graves, Stephen, *17*,2:18; *20*,2:12  
 Graves, Mrs. Stephen, *20*,2:12  
 Graves, Thomas, *4*,3:8; *13*,1:13; *15*,1:21; *21*,1:33  
 Graves, Walter, *13*,1:12  
 Gravet, Barthenia (Mrs. Elias), *20*,2:12  
 Gravet, Elias, *20*,2:12  
 Gravet, Joseph, *20*,2:12  
 Gravett, R.R., *24*,2:61  
 Gravett, Sarah F. (Mrs. Obadiah), *14*,2:23  
 Gravett, Yancy L., *17*,2:30  
 Gravier (see various spellings)  
 Gravier, Francis, *19*,2:43; *20*,1:6  
 Gravier, Frank, *25*,2:11  
 Gravier, George, *25*,2:11  
 Gravier, John, *25*,2:11  
 Gravier, John Baptiste, *19*,2:43; *20*,1:6  
 Gravier, Joseph, Ark. Post merchant, *15*,1:19; *16*,1:6;  
     *16*,2:12; *18*,1:12; *19*,2:34; *21*,1:70-71; *21*,2:34-35  
 Gravier, Josephine, *25*,2:15  
 Gravier, Mary, *20*,1:10  
 "Gravier, Not Grabert," by Dorothy Jones Core,  
     *21*,1:70-71  
 Gravitt, Jesse, *15*,1:2  
 Gravitte, James, *18*,2:11  
 Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Ben, *15*,1:30  
 Gray, Charlie E., *25*,1:63  
 Gray, David, *15*,2:4; *21*,2:17  
 Gray, Hugh, *17*,2:29

- Gray, Isaac, 6,1:17; 17,1:10  
 Gray, Joseph, 15,2:13  
 Gray, Lila, 24,2:16  
 Gray, Madna, 20,2:12  
 Gray, Martha, 20,2:12  
 Gray, Mary L. (Mrs. Rich.), 20,2:12  
 Gray, Max E., 22,1:34  
 Gray, Maxine Elizabeth, 22,1:34  
 Gray, Mrs. Nancy A., 5,3:71  
 Gray, Norman A., Casscoe postmaster, 8,3:11  
 Gray, Polly, 15,1:4  
 Gray, Richard, 20,2:12  
 Gray, Sampson, 7,3:10  
 Gray, Theodore, 20,2:12  
 Gray, Thomas, 18,1:12  
 Gray, William, 5,3:70; 20,2:12  
 Gray, Mrs. William, 20,2:12  
 Grayson, Benjamin, 3,2:5; 23,1:49; 23,2:53  
 Grayson, William, 4,2:11; 16,1:6; 18,1:12; 21,2:55;  
     22,1:58; 23,2:52  
 Grear, Bettie, 25,1:39  
 Grear, Thomas, 15,1:19  
 "Great New Era Began in 1845," ed. by Boyd W.  
     Johnson, 6,2:27-31 and 10,1:1-6  
 Greber, Francis, 20,2:36  
 Greber, John, 20,2:36  
 Greber, Martha (Mrs. John), 20,2:36  
 Greber, Mary (Mrs. Francis), 20,2:36  
 Green, Ann, 25,2:6  
 Green, Charles B., 19,1:35  
 Green, E.G., 18,1:5  
 Green, Eddie, 25,1:40  
 Green, Elmer, 25,1:40  
 Green, J.W., 24,2:61  
 Green, James, 5,2:44  
 Green, John, 22,1:49; 25,1:40  
 Green, Joseph, 24,1:69  
 Green, Margaret (Mrs. John), 25,1:40  
 Green, Pauline, 21,2:46  
 Green, Rosa L., Stuttgart educator, 2,2:8; 4,4:21  
 Green, Samuel K., 20,1:35; 21,2:55; 23,2:52-53,55  
 Green, Samuel P., 6,2:36; 20,1:35  
 Green, Thomas, 4,2:11; 16,1:2; 18,1:12  
 Green, Vivian Gooch, educator, 4,4:21  
 Green, Wesley, 25,2:54  
 Green, William, 16,1:2  
 Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Glen, 11,4:17  
 Greenewatt, Ann, 4,3:7  
 Greenewatt, Joseph, 4,3:7  
 Greenfield, James W., 5,1:22; 19,2:45  
 Greenhaw, Alice, 20,2:12  
 Greenhaw, Julia (Mrs. William), 20,2:12  
 Greenhaw, William, 20,2:12  
 Greenhill, Frankie, 20,2:51-52; 21,2:47  
 Greenhill, Harold, 20,2:52  
 Greenhill, Irene, 20,2:52; 21,2:49  
 Greenhill, James, 21,2:47  
 Greenhill, John, 20,2:51; 21,2:47  
 Greenhill, John Jr., 20,2:51-52  
 Greenhill, Lee R., 18,2:18  
 Greenhill, Leroy, 20,2:52  
 Greenhill, Mary (Mrs. John), 20,2:49,51  
 Greenhill, Mattie, 20,2:51; 21,2:47  
 Greenhill, Maurice, 20,2:52  
 Greenhill, Rachel, 20,2:52  
 Greenhill, Walton, 20,2:52  
 Greenwalt (see various spellings)  
 Greenwalt, Ann, 4,2:11; 5,2:46; 15,1:19-21; 18,1:12  
 Greenwalt, Joseph, 15,1:20-21; 15,2:2  
 Greenwood, Moses, Montgomery Pt. merchant, 4,1:2  
     7,3:7; 19,1:13  
 Gregg, Mrs. M.E., 2,2:9  
 Gregg, Martha Jane, 19,2:17  
 Gregg, R.B., 2,2:7,11,17; 6,1:7  
 Gregg Building, Stuttgart, 2,2:11  
 Gregory, Marguerite Wallace Champion (Beatie)  
     (Mrs. Ernis), GPHS officer, 2,1:7; 5,1:11; 5,2:50;  
     6,1:7; 6,3:54; 6,4:69; 7,1:14; 7,2:19; 8,4:10-12,  
     14-16; 9,1:20; 9,2:2; 10,1:20; 11,4:17; 17,1:28;  
     17,2:35; 21,1:72; 22,1:6  
 Gregory, Ernis Earl (Boots), GPHS officer, 10,2:20;  
     10,4:20; 11,1:12; "Minutes, Jan. 25, 1968,"  
     11,2:18-19; "Minutes, Apr. 25, 1968," 11,3:13;  
     "Minutes, Jul. 25, 1968," 11,4:17; 13,1:27-28;  
     13,2:26; 14,1:28; 15,1:32; 16,2:32; 19,2:52;  
     20,1:50; 21,1:72; 22,1:6; 23,1:43  
 Gregory, Sylva Lynn, 25,1:49  
 Greve, Edward, 15,1:5  
 Grever, Ambroise, 20,1:7  
 Grever, Francis, 19,2:34-35  
 Grever, Jean Baptiste (Juan), 15,1:5; 19,1:24; 20,1:7  
 Grever, John Baptiste, 15,1:21; 19,2:34-35  
 Grever, John Baptiste Jr., 19,2:34  
 Grever, Widow, 4,2:15  
 Grier, Col. (USA), 18,1:6  
 Griffeth, Margaret, 23,1:44  
 Griffey, Allice R., 25,2:54  
 Griffey, Sarah, 20,2:22

- Griffey, Sousen, 25,2:54  
 Griffin, Mr., 6,3:44  
 Griffin, Daniel, 5,2:46  
 Griffin, H.P., 14,2:23  
 Griffin, Mary F. (Mrs. Samuel), 22,2:26  
 Griffin, Robert E., 22,2:26  
 Griffin, Samuel J., 22,2:26  
 Griffin, William Frasir, 25,2:6  
 Griffith, David, 16,1:19  
 Griffith, Mrs. Hughy L., 19,1:30  
 Griffith, S., 17,1:17  
 Griffy, Barberry, 17,1:24  
 Griffy, Mary, 16,1:22  
 Griffy, Richard R., 17,2:30  
 Griffy, Theodore, 16,2:25  
 Griges, E.C., 5,3:71  
 Griggs, F.M., 17,2:18  
 Griggs, Francis M., 20,2:12  
 Griggs, Sarah (Mrs. Francis), 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
 Grimbley, Jean, 5,1:12  
 Grimbley, Mary, 5,1:12  
 Grimes, Ida M., 23,2:43  
 Grimsley, Roy, 22,1:54  
 Grisson, Huldy, 15,1:7  
 Grivens, M.M., 5,4:74  
 Grogan, Horace, Gillett minister, 12,2:1; 18,2:2  
 Grogonie, William, 4,3:8  
 Gronder, Augustine, 4,3:7  
 Grooms, David, 6,1:17  
 Grooms, William, 6,1:17; 6,2:37-38; 18,1:25  
 Gross, Lewis, 4,3:3  
 Grossilon, Charles, 22,2:20-21,23  
 Grosso, Esther Lee Bonner, 16,1:16  
 Grover, Elizabeth, 17,1:24  
 Grover, John B., 4,3:9  
 Grubb, Andrew B., 17,2:18  
 Grubb, Eliza, 17,2:18  
 Grubb, William B., 17,2:18,30  
 Grunawatt, Joseph, 4,1:20  
 Grunwalt, Ann, 4,2:15; 5,2:46  
 Grunwalt, Jacob, 4,2:15; 5,2:46  
 Grytbak, Ed, 22,2:11,13  
 Gudsom, Ebenezer, 4,3:6  
 Guebert, H., Gillett minister, 1,1:7  
*Guidon*, steamboat, 4,1:18  
 Guignes, Louis, minister, 15,2:24; 21,1:14  
 Gum Pond, Ark. Co., 6,1:2-3; 7,4:1-3;  
 Gum Pond (Mitchell) Plantation, 2,2:1; 10,2:2-4,7  
 Gunn, John M., 1,1:12  
 Gunn, Mabel, 2,2:13,23  
 Gunnell, Mr., 2,2:23  
 Gunnell, Lt. A.J. (CSA), 2,2:28; 5,2:42; 6,3:46  
 Gunnell, Adeline C.S., 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, Amanda, 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, Andrew Jackson, 14,2:24,28-29  
 Gunnell, B.P., 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, Barbara, St. Charles educator, 6,2:35  
 Gunnell, Benjamin L., 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, Benjamin T., 6,3:46; 14,2:24,28  
 Gunnell, Callie, 6,3:46  
 Gunnell, Caroline Ayres (Mrs. Benjamin), 14,2:28  
 Gunnell, Charline, 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, Dana Joye, 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, E.D., 22,2:28  
 Gunnell, E. Grace, 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, Edmond, 24,2:9  
 Gunnell, Emma, 6,3:46  
 Gunnell, Frankie E., 22,2:28  
 Gunnell, Garland, 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, George Marion, 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, Huldy Caroline, 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, Ira Lewis, 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, J.N., 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, Mrs. James, 4,3:11; 9,1:4  
 Gunnell, James M., 5,2:43; 14,2:28  
 Gunnell, James Madison, 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, James N., 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, John, co. official, 9,1:2; 16,1:14  
 Gunnell, John Nicholas, 6,3:46  
 Gunnell, Johnny Lee, 20,2:47  
 Gunnell, Kate, 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, Lillie (Mrs. B.T.), 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, Margaret, 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, Mary, 7,4:12  
 Gunnell, Mormon Draper, 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, Polly Ayres, 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, Robert Latimore, 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, Roger W., 22,2:28  
 Gunnell, Sallie, 14,2:24  
 Gunnell, Thomas Jefferson, 14,2:29  
 Gunnell, Winfield D., 6,3:46; 14,2:24  
 Gunnells, A.J., 22,1:49  
 Gunnells, Mahulda C., 16,2:29  
 Gunnels, Amanda, 24,1:29  
 Gunnels, Benjamin, 14,2:29  
 Gunnels, Benjamin Lafayette, 14,2:29  
 Gunnels, Elizabeth Ann, 14,2:29  
 Gunnels, John Milton, 14,2:29

Gunnels, Joseph William, *14*,2:29  
Gunnels, Mary, *14*,2:29  
Gunnels, Nicholas Washington, *14*,2:29  
Gunnels, Sarah Eliza, *14*,2:29  
Gunter, A.C., *25*,1:55  
Gunter, Alfred Smythe, *25*,1:55  
Gunter, John, *1*,1:4  
Gunter, John Lester, *14*,2:24  
Gunter, Lester, *14*,2:24  
Gunter, Norma Jean, *14*,2:24  
Gunter, Ruby, *14*,2:24  
Gunter Brothers, Stuttgart, *22*,1:49  
Gutherie, George W., *6*,2:37  
Guthrie, Flora, *22*,1:19  
Guthrie, Mrs. Frank, *24*,1:50  
Guthrie, Oscar Vananda, Almyra physician, *23*,2:46  
Guthrie, Mrs. Oscar Vananda, *23*,2:46  
Guthrie, William, *3*,1:13  
Guyer, Sophia Elizabeth, *15*,2:23  
Guynes, Edna M., *25*,1:49  
Guynes, Ethel (Mrs. Robert), *12*,2:19  
Guynes, Harold, *25*,1:49  
Guynes, Robert, *12*,2:19  
Guynes, Robert H., *25*,1:49  
Gwinn, James, *21*,2:54-55; *23*,2:53-54  
Gypson (Gypsum), Frank, *19*,1:32-34

## H

Haar, J.A., *2*,2:17; *6*,1:7  
Hackaton, Michael, *15*,1:19; *15*,2:3  
Hacker, Frederick, *15*,2:5  
Hacker, Margaret, *15*,2:5  
Hacker, Sarah, *15*,1:6  
Hackerton, David, *6*,1:18  
Hackerton, M., *15*,2:7  
Hackerton, William, *5*,2:46  
Hacket, Madame, *18*,1:12  
Hacket, Sarah, *16*,2:23  
Hackett, W.M., historian, *5*,2:50; *8*,4:10  
Hackington, David, *15*,1:3  
Hackington, Martin, *15*,1:3  
Hackler, J.B., *25*,2:25  
Hackler, Widow, *4*,2:11  
Hackney, Margie, *19*,2:11  
Hadan, Samuel, *15*,1:7  
Haden, A., *15*,2:6-7  
Haden, Agnes, *15*,2:13; *19*,1:34

Haden, Anthony, *4*,2:11; *4*,3:7; *5*,2:46; *15*,1:19-20; *15*,2:13; *16*,1:6; *17*,2:25; *18*,1:12; *19*,1:37  
Haden, Nancy, *16*,2:21  
Haden and Henderson, *16*,1:6  
Haden and Scott, *16*,1:6  
Hadley, J., *15*,2:11  
Hadley, John, *4*,3:7,8; *15*,1:20-21  
Haertling, Leonard, Gillett educator, *9*,3:9  
Haga, Sarah, *17*,2:31; *23*,2:21  
Hagan, Hugh, *15*,1:5  
Hagar, Viola, *25*,1:49  
Hagerton, Michel, *15*,1:6  
Haggart, Solomon H., *5*,2:43  
Hagler, Eugene, *25*,2:59  
Hagler, J.E., *19*,2:52  
Hagler, Jacob, DeWitt merchant, *14*,1:11; *17*,2:30; *25*,2:59  
Hagler, John L., *19*,2:52  
Hagler, Johny, *25*,2:59  
Hagler, Louisa (Mrs. Jac.), *25*,2:59  
Hagler, Lucy, *21*,1:39  
Hagler, Lucy E., *16*,2:22  
Hagler, Markus, *25*,2:59  
Hagler, Nancy (Mrs. Robert), *21*,1:39  
Hagler, Nancy Huey, *21*,1:39  
Hagler, Riley, *17*,1:13  
Hagler, Robert, *21*,1:39  
Hagler, W.K., co. official, *22*,1:49  
Hagler, W.R., *16*,2:18; *18*,2:11  
Hagler, William R., *16*,2:18,25; *24*,1:38  
Hagler Cemetery, Ark. Co., *18*,2:17-18  
Hahn, Catherine, *25*,1:4  
Hahn, John L., *1*,2:6  
Hahn, Mary Louisa, *25*,1:4  
Haigh, Miss, *8*,3:10  
Haigh, Annie Gocio (Mrs. George), *21*,2:31  
Haigh, Arthur V., physician, *8*,3:11; *17*,1:25  
Haigh, Betty H., *13*,1:13  
Haigh, Creed W., GPHS officer, *8*,4:7,10  
Haigh, George B., *5*,2:42; *13*,1:13  
Haigh, George Creed, *21*,2:31; *23*,2:23  
Haigh, Jacob, *17*,1:17; *17*,2:31; *21*,2:31; *22*,2:26  
Haigh, Jacob Halley, *13*,1:13  
Haigh, Walker Creed, *21*,2:31; *23*,1:42; *23*,2:23-24,29  
Haines, Mrs., *17*,1:23  
Haines, Benjamin D., *6*,1:22; *16*,1:17  
Haines, Clementine, *5*,2:37

- Haines (Hains), D.B., *16*,1:21; *23*,2:21  
 Haines, Daniel B., *16*,1:18; *16*,2:21  
 Haines, E., 2,2:7  
 Haines (Hains), Lot L., *5*,2:37; *15*,1:23; *16*,1:22; *16*,2:27; *20*,1:28; *21*,2:18  
 Haines, Lot M., *5*,2:38  
 Haines, Mary, *23*,2:20-21  
 Hains, Capt., *13*,1:2  
 Hains, Darrel, *19*,2:55  
 Hains, John M., *16*,2:20  
 Hains, William H., *16*,2:19  
 Hair, Nellie, *24*,2:23  
 Hair (Hare), William D., *20*,1:19; *23*,2:21  
 Haislip, H., *12*,3:7  
 Haizlip, Mr. and Mrs. Henry H., *7*,1:14-15  
 Halcom, Mrs., *22*,2:47  
 Halcom, Martha, *22*,2:48  
 Halcomb, Dr., DeWitt physician, *8*,4:33  
 Halderman, Capt., river pilot, *13*,1:11  
 Haley, John, *4*,3:3  
 Haley, Prof., Stuttgart educator, *4*,4:21  
 "Half a Century on Grand Prairie," by Ernest Sampson, *1*,1:1-4  
 Halford, Clarence, *1*,2:6  
 Hall, A.J., *17*,2:18; *20*,2:12  
 Hall, Caladonia, *17*,2:18; *20*,2:12  
 Hall, Caroline, *17*,2:18  
 Hall, Charlene Faye, *22*,1:34  
 Hall, Cornelia (Mrs. A.J.), *20*,2:12  
 Hall, E., *22*,2:43  
 Hall. Ed, *14*,2:5  
 Hall, Edward N., Stuttgart attorney, mayor, *2*,2:9,11; *6*,1:4; *7*,4:4; *10*,2:5; *25*,2:15  
 Hall, George, *5*,3:65  
 Hall, J.P., *1*,1:12  
 Hall, Jack, *12*,3:17  
 Hall, James William, *25*,2:6  
 Hall, John, *17*,2:18  
 Hall, John Albert, *25*,2:6  
 Hall, John Ignatius, *23*,2:24  
 Hall, Mrs. John S., *25*,2:15  
 Hall, June, *17*,2:18  
 Hall, Leo, *10*,2:20  
 Hall, Lucellia, *25*,2:15  
 Hall, Luella, *5*,3:65  
 Hall, Martha, *5*,3:65  
 Hall, Sallie, *17*,2:18; *19*,1:33  
 Hall, Sally, *6*,3:39  
 Hall, Mrs. W.E., *5*,3:65  
 Hall, Walter, *15*,2:7  
 Hall, William, *4*,3:3; *17*,2:18  
 Hall, William H., *17*,2:18; *20*,2:12  
 Haller, A.V., *18*,2:18  
 Haller, Amelia, *5*,2:38  
 Haller, Amy, *5*,2:38  
 Haller, Annie A., *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Annie Inez, *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Avis, *5*,2:37  
 Haller, B.F., *15*,1:28  
 Haller, B.S., *6*,2:38  
 Haller, Benjamin Lewis, judge, *1*,1:15; *4*,1:3; *4*,2:22; *5*,2:37-38; *6*,1:17; *6*,2:26,37-38; *15*,1:2; *16*,1:17-20; *16*,2:26,28-29; *17*,1:24-25; *17*,2:29-30; *18*,1:25; *18*,2:11,18; *20*,2:19,24; *21*,1:50,52-54; *23*,1:46  
 Haller, Bertha Grahnert, *24*,2:26-27  
 Haller, C., *18*,1:5  
 Haller, Charles, *24*,2:55  
 Haller, Claud, *12*,4:7; *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Eugene Cass, *4*,2:9; *5*,2:37-38; "Nicholas Stillwell," *6*,4:68; *12*,4:7,12; *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Eliza, *15*,1:22-23  
 Haller, Ethel Thomas, *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Eveline, *15*,1:22-23  
 Haller, Frances, *5*,2:37; *15*,1:22-23  
 Haller, Harriet I., *17*,1:23  
 Haller, Harriett, *15*,1:22-23  
 Haller, Henry Clay, *5*,2:37; *15*,1:22-23  
 Haller, Ida M.L., *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Inez, *15*,1:23; *16*,1:16  
 Haller, Irvin C., *24*,2:23  
 Haller, John, *4*,3:2  
 Haller, John Harold, *5*,2:37; *15*,1:23  
 Haller, John W., *24*,2:23  
 Haller, L.S., *19*,2:46  
 Haller, Lewis, *5*,2:38; *12*,4:12; *17*,2:18,24  
 Haller, Lewis Jr., *17*,2:24  
 Haller, Lewis Claud, *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Lizzie, *5*,2:38  
 Haller, Louis, *24*,1:66  
 Haller, Louis C., *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Louis S., *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Mahala, *15*,1:22  
 Haller, Mary, *15*,1:22-23; *16*,2:20  
 Haller, Mary E., *24*,1:42  
 Haller, Mary Veale, *15*,1:23  
 Haller, Missouri, *5*,2:37; *15*,1:22-23; *16*,2:27; *20*,1:28  
 Haller, Nancy, *17*,2:24

Haller, Ralph, 20,2:22,52  
Haller, Raymond B., 24,2:23  
Haller, Roland L., 4,2:9; 5,2:37-38; 6,1:17; 15,1:2,  
22-23; 20,1:28; 23,1:46; 24,1:28  
Haller, Rosie B. (Mrs. John W.), 24,2:23  
Haller, Samuel Lewis, 5,2:37; 15,1:23  
Haller, Thelma M., 24,2:23,25  
Haller, Virgie, 5,2:37  
Haller, William, 5,2:37; 13,2:23; 15,1:22-23; 16,2:28  
Haller, Willie, 5,2:37  
Haller, Willie Jr., 5,2:37  
Haller's Chapel, 6,2:28; 12,2:19; 13,2:27; 18,1:28  
Haller's Chapel Methodist Church, 5,2:38; 7,4:14;  
8,2:9; 19,1:12; 23,1:46; 24,2:30; 25,1:34; 25,2:20  
Halley, C.P., 15,2:23; 16,2:20-24; 17,2:24  
Halley, Capt. Creed P., 2,2:22; 21,2:8,31  
Halley, E., 16,2:23  
Halley, Eliza, 20,2:51  
Halley, George B., 20,2:51  
Halley, Glorvina, 15,2:23  
Halley, James D., 20,2:51  
Halley, Joshua Nelson, 5,4:75; 21,2:8  
Halley, Lillie, 20,2:51  
Halley, Lilly, 7,4:15  
Halley, William, 20,2:51  
Halley, William H., DeWitt miller, 10,2:16; 13,2:17  
Halliburton, Charles, 16,2:30  
Halliburton, Elizabeth, 16,2:18; 17,2:18; 20,2:12  
Halliburton, G.M.C., 17,2:31  
Halliburton, Gulnaire, 10,2:12  
Halliburton, Henry (Hal), 4,2:2; 10,2:12; 17,2:18  
Halliburton, Miss J., 5,3:70  
Halliburton, James, 24,1:39  
Halliburton, Jennie, 10,2:12  
Halliburton, John H., 20,2:12  
Halliburton, John W., 5,3:70; 10,2:12  
Halliburton, Juliet, 10,2:12  
Halliburton, Kate, 4,2:2; 10,2:12-13  
Halliburton, Lucinda (Lou), 4,2:2; 8,4:33; 10,2:12-13  
16,2:25; 25,2:59  
Halliburton, Margaret (Mrs. Thos.), 10,2:12; 24,1:31  
Halliburton, Mary S. (Mrs. William H.), 25,2:59  
Halliburton, Rube, 6,3:44  
Halliburton, Sue, 5,2:37  
Halliburton, T., 1,1:15  
Halliburton, Thomas, judge, 5,3:71; 5,4:77; 16,1:22;  
16,2:19,25,28; 19,1:15; 24,1:31  
Halliburton, W.H., "Goldman," 4,4:16-19; 5,4:75,78;  
"Heavens Declare," 8,1:13; 9,2:19

Halliburton, William Henry, DeWitt attorney, co.  
official, 1,1:15; 2,2:26; "History of Arkansas  
County, Arkansas from 1541 to 1875," excerpted,  
3,2:17; 4,2:1-5; 4,3:12-18; 5,3:67; 6,1:11; 6,2:30;  
7,1:3; 7,4:9-12; 8,4:33-34; 9,1:13; 9,3:12; 9,4:8;  
10,1:4,10,15; 10,2:11-13; 10,3:2,13; "Arkansas  
County Before Territory of Arkansas," 12,1:3-5;  
13,2:24; 16,1:26; 16,2:20; 17,1:3; 21,2:41,45;  
22,1:28; 24,2:61; 25,2:59  
Halliburton and Park, DeWitt attorneys, 24,1:4  
Halliburton Drug Store, DeWitt, 14,1:17  
Hallum, Louisa, 21,1:38  
Halpern, Rachel D., Casscoe educator, 1,2:10; 2,2:23;  
11,1:7  
Hambleton (Hamberton), John, 4,2:15; 4,3:2; 15,1:6  
Hamill, Fred, 13,1:12; 14,2:24  
Hamill, Mary A., 14,2:24  
Hamilton, Dr., 21,1:39  
Hamilton, Abraham, 15,1:27  
Hamilton, Fred, DeWitt minister, 8,4:34; 14,2:5  
Hamilton, Frederick, 16,2:24  
Hamilton, Henry, 21,1:17; 25,2:11  
Hamilton, J.T., 1,1:15  
Hamilton, James, judge, 1,1:15; 3,2:5; 4,2:15; 7,2:12;  
16,1:19; 17,1:9,20; 18,2:22; 19,1:33,37; 20,1:34;  
20,2:23,35; 21,2:53; 23,1:49; 23,2:54-55  
Hamilton, Jane, 17,1:9,20  
Hamilton, Jesse, 19,2:3  
Hamilton, Jessie, educator, 22,1:56-57; 23,2:8  
Hamilton, John, 3,2:5; 6,1:17; 22,1:56; 23,1:50;  
23,2:8  
Hamilton, John Jr., 23,2:8  
Hamilton, John F., sheriff, 5,4:77; 10,3:2  
Hamilton, John T., judge, 10,3:13; 12,1:5; 16,1:  
20-22; 16,2:18,20-24  
Hamilton, John W., physician, 6,3:41; 22,1:56  
Hamilton, Leonore, 25,2:6  
Hamilton, Margaret H., 17,1:20  
Hamilton, Mary, 17,1:20  
Hamilton, Mary Ann, 4,1:17  
Hamilton, Nellie, 9,4:4  
Hamilton, Sarah, 16,2:25  
Hamilton, Sarah B., 17,1:9,20  
Hamilton, Will, 24,1:56  
Hamlen, Elike, 5,2:46  
Hamlen, J.H., 17,1:17  
Hamler, Arkie, 20,2:51  
Hamler, Is, 20,2:51  
Hamler, Ivey, 20,2:51

- Hamler, Mary, 20,2:51  
 Hamlet, Angelica Mitchell (Mrs. George), 19,1:14  
 Hamlet, George W., 19,1:14  
 Hammans, George E., 5,3:64  
 Hammans and Lucas, Stuttgart, 7,4:6  
 Hammitt, J.H., 9,4:8; 11,3:11; 24,1:5  
 Hamner, Clyde H., 25,1:49  
 Hamner, Mary A. (Mrs. Clyde), 25,1:49  
 Hampson, Clarence, 25,2:54  
 Hampson, John H., co. official, 7,1:17  
 Hampson, Mary E., 25,2:54  
 Hampson, Urilla (Mrs. Clarence), 25,2:54  
 Hampson, Wesley, 25,2:54  
 Hampson, William, 25,2:54  
 Hampton, Alton Rickey, 21,1:28  
 Hampton, Mrs. Bill, 19,1:7,9  
 Hampton, Cynthia, 18,2:19  
 Hampton, Elizabeth, 15,1:4  
 Hampton, Ema Jean, 19,1:25  
 Hampton, Horace, 6,2:30; 10,1:5; 22,2:44  
 Hampton, Joel Y., 16,2:22  
 Hampton, John, 4,2:11; 5,2:46; 15,1:19; 16,1:7;  
     18,1:12  
 Hampton, Laura, 22,2:44  
 Hampton, Mildred, 24,1:5-6  
 Hampton, Mr. and Mrs. Rick, 20,2:48  
 Hampton, Sandford L., 16,2:24  
 Hampton, William George Riley, Hagler merchant,  
     6,2:30; 10,1:5  
 Hampton, Wade, 15,2:d  
 Hampton, Wayne C., legislator, 20,1:44; 21,1:28,40;  
     25,1:37  
 Hamson, S., 6,1:17  
 Hamuson, James, 4,2:15  
 Hanby, Dr. Parker, 16,2:18  
 Hancock, George W., 22,1:20-21  
 Hancock, Jess, 24,2:9  
 Hancock, Raphael, 24,2:4  
 Hand, Andrew J., 25,2:57  
 Hand, Mrs. Floyd, 6,3:45  
 Hand, Tom Jr., 6,3:45  
 Handey, Rufus J., 5,2:43  
 Hankins, Mary E. McCurley, 24,2:20  
 Hanks, James, 15,1:5; 18,1:12  
 Hanks, John, 4,2:11  
 Hanly, Caroline P. (Mrs. T.B.), 20,1:1  
 Hanly, John, 25,1:4  
 Hanly, Robert, 25,2:6  
 Hanly, T.B., judge, 20,1:1  
 Hanna, E.D., Gillett minister, 18,2:2; 21,1:27  
 Hanna, Frank, 24,1:56  
 Hanna, Mrs. Frank, 24,1:54  
 Hannabery, Patrick, 15,2:7,12  
 Harness, George, 6,2:38; 18,1:25  
 Hannis, A., 4,1:6  
 Hannis and Tackett, 4,1:6  
 Hansford, Arazarah, 20,2:12  
 Hansford, Elizabeth (Mrs. William), 20,2:12  
 Hansford, William, 20,2:12  
 Hansford, Willis, 20,2:12  
 Hanshaw, G.B., 17,1:17  
 Hanson, Henry, 7,4:1  
 Harbin, Capt. John N., 15,2:31; 23,2:7  
*Hard Cash*, steamboat, 7,2:17; 13,1:11  
 Harden, Cendila, 5,3:71  
 Harden, Isam, 4,2:15  
 Hardin, G.W., 17,1:25  
 Hardin, Ezekial, 23,1:50  
 Hardin, Joab, 12,3:11; 21,2:35  
 Hardin, John, 15,2:7; 20,2:12  
 Hardin, Joseph, 6,3:53; 12,3:11; 21,2:35  
 Hardin, Sarah (Mrs. John), 20,2:12  
 Harding, Thomas, 11,3:11  
 Hardney, John, 17,2:18  
 Hardney, Sarah, 17,2:18  
 Hardwick, Carol, 5,3:51; 8,4:17  
 Hardwood Mill Company, DeWitt, 24,1:4  
 Hardy, Maurice T., 19,2:47  
 Hare, Eliza Jane, 16,2:29  
 Hare, Teresa, 23,2:20  
 Harell, Joel F., 24,1:70  
 Harell, Permelia J. (Mrs. Joel), 24,1:70  
 Hargrave, Lou Ross, 25,1:49  
 Hargrave, W.H., 20,2:26  
 Hargrave, Wilford, 20,2:26; 25,1:49  
 Hargrove, Mrs. Arch, "History of the New  
     Providence-Turley Club," 8,1:11-12  
 Hargrove, Dora, 8,1:11  
 Hargrove, Mrs. Layton, 23,2:34  
 Hargrove, W.H. (Bill), legislator, 20,1:44; 23,1:59  
 Hargrove, W.N., 25,1:37  
 Hargrove, Wilford, 25,1:29  
 Harkness, Ledia Ware, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Harkrider, James, 5,2:43  
 Harlan, Mrs., 24,1:57  
 Harlan, Pat, 8,3:5  
 Harland, Ann, 24,1:65  
 Harlin, Ezekiel, 3,2:5; 4,2:15

- Harman, Adelaide D. (Mrs. Alexander), 14,1:25  
 Harman, Alexander A., 14,1:25  
 Harman, Claire, 25,1:49  
 Harman, Emily (Mrs. William), 25,1:49  
 Harman, Errol A., 25,1:49  
 Harman, H.H., 25,1:49  
 Harman, J., 17,1:17  
 Harman, Lisie, 17,2:31  
 Harman, R.L., 25,1:49  
 Harman, William, 25,1:49  
 Harmon, Ray, Gillett educator, 9,3:8  
 Harmon, Thomas, 6,1:18  
 Harpe, James, 6,1:17  
 Harpe, William, 6,1:17  
 Harper, Mr., 7,3:2  
 Harper, Alexander, 6,1:17  
 Harper, Alf, 7,4:3  
 Harper, Clayton, 19,1:34  
 Harper, Sam, 3,1:13; 7,4:3  
 Harper, Silas, 17,1:24  
 Harr, Francis, 2,1:21  
 Harr, George, 2,1:21  
 Harr, Joseph, 2,1:18-22; 8,4:9  
 Harr, Sanford, 2,1:18; 8,4:9  
 Harrell, Rev., 21,2:3  
 Harrell, Eugene, 15,2:28  
 Harrell, F.F., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 Harrell, J.W., minister, 18,2:2  
 Harrell, Van W., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3; 11,4:12;  
     18,2:2  
 Harreson, Mrs. E.C., 5,3:71  
 Harrington, Aaron, 17,2:18  
 Harrington, Ada Morgan, 21,1:62; 24,1:51,53  
 Harrington, Alfred, 3,2:5; 5,2:46; 15,1:19; 23,1:49;  
     24,1:57  
 Harrington, Allen, 6,1:18  
 Harrington, B., 6,1:18  
 Harrington, Barbara Lois, 24,1:53  
 Harrington, Bartley, co. official, 3,2:5; 4,2:11,15;  
     4,3:7,14; 5,2:35-36,46; 6,1:22; 6,2:36; 9,2:18;  
     14,2:1; 15,1:19-20; 16,1:17; 18,1:12; 18,2:20;  
     19,1:31,33-35,38; 20,1:35; 21,2:52-53; 23,1:49;  
     23,2:52,54-55  
 Harrington, Ben, legislator, 2,1:3  
 Harrington, Bert, 24,1:54  
 Harrington, Betty Jean, 24,1:53  
 Harrington, Chester A., 24,1:51-52,55  
 Harrington, Eliza, 12,2:15; 15,1:8  
 Harrington, Elizabeth, 5,3:70  
 Harrington, Elmo Chester, 24,1:51-53,57  
 Harrington, Elsie Crum, 24,1:57  
 Harrington, Emmett, 24,1:54  
 Harrington, Ernest, 24,1:51,53  
 Harrington, Fred W., 24,1:57  
 Harrington, G.W.U., 6,1:18  
 Harrington, Grace M., 24,1:51,53  
 Harrington, Henry, 24,1:55  
 Harrington, Janice, 24,1:53  
 Harrington, John, co. official, 3,2:5; 4,2:15; 4,3:14;  
     5,2:43,46; 5,4:84; 12,2:15; 15,1:8,19; 18,2:20;  
     19,1:33,38; 20,1:35; 21,2:53; 23,1:49; 23,2:52,  
     54-55  
 Harrington, John H., 17,2:18  
 Harrington, Minnie, 24,1:57  
 Harrington, Robert, 17,2:18  
 Harrington, Mrs. S.M., 24,1:54  
 Harrington, Sallie, 24,1:57  
 Harrington, Sarah, 17,2:18  
 Harrington, Sarah M., 24,1:29,52,57  
 Harrington, Thomas, 6,1:17  
 Harrington, Virginia Edith, 24,1:51,53  
 Harrington, William, 4,2:15; 17,2:18; 23,1:50  
 "Harrington-Lasly Bible Records," ed. by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, 24,1:51-53  
 Harris, Mr., 7,3:2,9  
 Harris, Abner, 6,1:18  
 Harris, Alfred, 6,1:18  
 Harris, Alexander, 25,2:54  
 Harris, Alonzo, 24,2:60  
 Harris, Alphaia, 25,2:53  
 Harris, B.N., 17,1:17  
 Harris, Carleton, judge, 5,3:51; "Address at St.  
     Charles," 5,3:54-57; 8,4:17  
 Harris, Charlie, 24,2:26  
 Harris, Claude E., 24,1:45  
 Harris, Daniel Huger, 21,1:33  
 Harris, Daniel S., 21,1:31  
 Harris, Daniel Seborn, 21,1:38  
 Harris, David, 17,1:2; 25,2:60  
 Harris, Effie, 23,1:10  
 Harris, Elisha, 25,2:53  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 17,1:2  
 Harris, Evaline, 5,3:70; 17,1:23,25  
 Harris, Frances, 25,2:57  
 Harris, Francis (Mrs. Alexander), 25,2:54  
 Harris, George, 6,1:17; 24,2:60  
 Harris, Homer, 2,2:15  
 Harris, Jackson, 16,2:19

- Harris, James, 25,2:57  
 Harris, James A., 16,2:27  
 Harris, Japeth, 6,1:17  
 Harris, Jewel D., 13,1:13  
 Harris, John, 6,2:37  
 Harris, John T., 25,2:53  
 Harris, Katie (Mrs. Elisha), 25,2:53  
 Harris, L., 24,2:7  
 Harris, Lavina, 6,2:26; 17,1:24  
 Harris, Lemuel I., 16,2:22  
 Harris, Lonnie, 25,2:57  
 Harris, Lucy (Mrs. Warren), 25,2:57  
 Harris, Mancil, 24,2:23  
 Harris, Marge, 24,2:60  
 Harris, Mary, 20,1:20  
 Harris, Mollie, 24,2:23  
 Harris, Pearl, Almyra postmaster, 10,2:15  
 Harris, President, 25,2:57  
 Harris, Robert, 25,2:57  
 Harris, Robert P., 5,3:71  
 Harris, Sam, 19,2:51  
 Harris, Stephen, 6,1:17; 6,2:37  
 Harris, Teresa (Mrs. George), 24,2:60  
 Harris, Thornton, 25,2:57  
 Harris, Timothy, 4,2:11  
 Harris, Mrs. Ward, 19,1:8  
 Harris, Warren, 25,2:57  
 Harris, William, 5,2:46; 24,2:60; 25,2:57  
 Harris Cemetery, Aberdeen, 5,2:41  
 Harris's Ferry, Aberdeen, 5,2:41  
 Harrison, Bryant, 22,2:13  
 Harrison, David, 24,1:70  
 Harrison, Doyle, 9,2:20  
 Harrison, John B., 5,2:43  
 Harrison, Mary, 24,1:70  
 Harrison, Missouri, 24,1:70  
 Harrison, Rose A., 24,1:70  
 Harrison, Silvia (Mrs. David), 24,1:70  
 Harrold, Ephrem, 25,2:52  
 Harrold, John, 16,2:22  
 Harschbarger, Mrs. B.F., 5,3:65  
 Hart, Fred, 24,1:54  
 Hart, J.C., 22,1:60  
 Hart, Neal, DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 Hart, Seymour, 4,1:3  
 Harte, William Hickman, 1,1:12; 2,2:32  
 Hartenberger, Henry J., Ulm minister, 1,2:4  
 Hartenberger, John H., minister, 1,2:5  
 Hartfield, Elvira, 24,1:67  
 Hartfield, Friday, 24,1:67  
 Hartfield, Laura M., 24,1:67  
 Hartfield, Maria, 24,1:67  
 Hartfield, Noby C., 24,1:67  
 Hartley, Elizabeth, 16,1:22; 22,1:14,17  
 Hartley, Isaac, 16,2:26; 22,1:19; 24,1:55  
 Hartley, James, 24,1:54  
 Hartley, James H., 22,1:19  
 Hartley, Jane, 16,2:24  
 Hartley, John, 22,1:14-15  
 Hartley, Julia, 22,1:16  
 Hartley, Martha, 17,1:23  
 Hartley, Mary A., 22,1:19  
 Hartley, Mary O'Donnell (Mrs. John), 22,1:14  
 Hartley, Ruhama, 22,1:14  
 Hartley, Samuel, 12,3:16-17; 13,1:25  
 Hartt, George C., 18,1:20  
 Hartzog, George B. Jr., NPS director, 12,2:1-2  
 Harvel, James, 5,2:44  
 "Harvest Time," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 15,2:28-29  
 Harvey, A.H., 22,2:26  
 Harvey, John, judge, 15,2:5-6; 16,1:12  
 Harvey, L.D., DeWitt attorney, 4,2:8; 5,3:67; 10,1:8  
 Harvey, Lydia Luckett, 22,2:26  
 Harvey, Verna, 14,1:15  
 Harvey, Zephaniah, 6,1:17  
 Harvill, H.H., 17,2:3  
 Harvill, J.D., 24,2:61  
 Harway, William S., 6,1:17  
 Harwick, John, 6,1:17  
 Haskins, Josiah, 3,2:5; 4,2:15; 5,2:46  
 Hasler, Joseph, 17,1:10  
 Hastings, Mr., minister, 23,2:31,33-34  
 Hastings, Frank, Ark. Post NPS Supt., 10,4:20;  
     11,2:18; 11,3:13; 12,2:20; 12,3:20; 12,4:18;  
     13,1:28; "Names on Grave Markers at Scull  
     Cemetery," 13,2:19-20; 13,2:25; 14,1:27-28;  
     15,1:32; 15,2:36; 16,1:31; 16,2:32  
 Hastings, Mrs. Frank, 10,4:20  
 Hastings, W.H., Stuttgart minister, 14,2:12  
 Hasty, Mrs., 17,1:10  
 Hasty, Andrew Gleason, 14,2:24  
 Hasty, Delwyn, 14,2:24  
 Hasty, Mary C., 14,2:24  
 Hasty, Susan, 14,2:24  
 Hasty, Tom T., 14,2:24  
 Hatley, John, 5,2:46; 15,1:19; 16,1:7  
 Hatley, Sharod (Sherod), 15,2:4,6; 18,1:12  
 Hattie Nowland, steamboat, 4,1:18; 15,2:32; 17,2:33

- Hatwood, Mabin, 25,1:40  
 Hatwood, Sarah (Mrs. Mabin), 25,1:40  
 Hauffman, Christian, 4,3:9; 13,1:16  
 Hauser, Adolf, 9,3:2  
 Hauser, C.H., Stuttgart minister, 2,2:8; 10,2:7-8  
 Hauser, Jimmie, 24,2:9  
 Hauser, John, 9,3:2-3  
 Haushover, Mr., 20,1:22  
 Hawkins, Mrs., 21,2:51  
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 5,3:70  
 Hawkins, Isaac, 15,1:6  
 Hawkins, James T.U., 10,1:13  
 Hawkins, Robert O., 4,3:3-4  
 Hawkins, Samuel, 16,2:30  
 Hawkins, Tabitha, 16,2:28  
 Hawkins, Tom., 3,1:10  
 Hawkins, William, 6,1:17  
 Hawkins, Zell, 22,1:54  
 Hay, Charley, 21,1:40  
 Hayden, Agnes, 20,1:35  
 Hayden, Rufus, 11,4:15  
 Hayes, Ada, 21,1:40  
 Hayes, Cecil Vance, 14,2:24  
 Hayes, Mrs. Cecil, 4,3:11  
 Hayes, Donald Ray, 21,1:40  
 Hayes, Elax, 21,1:40  
 Hayes, Elax Jr., 21,1:40  
 Hayes, Elen Leona, 21,1:40  
 Hayes, Eldrina, 19,1:40  
 Hayes, Timothy, 22,2:26  
 Hayes, Rev. W.M., 2,2:8-9  
 Haynes, J.M., 25,1:49  
 Haynes, P., 17,2:31  
 Haynes, Perry, 17,2:29  
 Haynes, Missouri, 15,1:23  
 Haynes Crossing, ferry, 14,2:20  
 Hays, Katiec (Mrs. Nathaniel), 13,2:19  
 Hays, Nathaniel, 13,2:19  
 Hays, William, 25,2:55  
 Headley, Mary E., 3,1:4  
 Hearington, Arthur W., 25,1:63  
 Hearn, Robert C., 5,2:43  
 Hearne, Willis, 24,2:4  
 Hearnon, Capt. H.B. (CSA), 5,1:8-9  
 Heartley, Ben, 20,2:12  
 Heartley, Irene, 20,2:12  
 Heartley, John D., 20,2:12  
 Heartley, William J., 20,2:12  
 Heath, Caroline, 5,3:70  
 Heath, Chapel, 5,2:43  
 Heath, Mary M., 21,1:40  
 Heath, Oliver, 21,1:40  
 "Heavens Declare," by W.H. Halliburton, 8,1:13  
 Heckaton, Quapaw chief, 9,2:18; 14,1:30; 19,2:41  
 Heckatoo (Nickatoo), Ark. Co., 6,2:27; 22,2:4  
 Hecker, Frederick, 4,3:7; 15,1:20-21  
 Hecker, Margaret, 15,1:19  
 Heckton, Absalom, 4,3:8  
 Hedges, Cilus, 6,1:17  
 Heffron, F., miller, 25,2:20  
 Heffron, Frank, 24,2:62  
 Heffron, John, 24,1:68  
 Heffron, John Jr., 24,1:68  
 Heffron, Margaret (Mrs. John), 24,1:68  
 Heffron, Margarette, 24,1:68  
 Heffron, Martin, 24,1:68; 24,2:62  
 Heffron, May, 24,2:62  
 Heinmiller, William H., 17,1:17; 18,2:21; 23,2:37,39;  
     24,1:45  
 Heinrichs School, Ulm, 1,2:5  
 Heinson, A.F., 17,2:18  
 Heinson, Elizabeth, 17,2:18  
 Heinz, Ella Margaret, 25,2:6  
 Heinzelman, Jake, 24,2:26  
 Heinzelman, Mary Grahert, 24,2:26  
 Heinzelman, Nannie Lane, 25,1:63  
 Helberg, Ray, Gillett educator, 9,3:8  
 Heleich, Martin, 17,1:24  
 "Helena," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,2:11-12  
 Helm, Joseph, co. official, 10,3:7  
 Helms, Audrey, GPHS officer, 2,1:7; 5,4:83; 8,4:13  
 Helms, Elizabeth, 24,2:27  
 Helms, William Edward, 24,2:26  
 Hemingway, Mrs. Al, 19,1:9  
 Hemingway, Arthur, legislator, 2,2:26; 7,1:4,8;  
     10,3:8  
 Hemmigan, Enos, 16,2:25  
 Hemphill, John, 4,2:11; 16,1:7; 18,1:13; 18,2:26  
 Hemphill, William, 19,1:35,38; 20,1:34; 21,2:54;  
     22,1:58  
 Hemplley, Ben L., 17,2:18  
 Hemplley, James, 17,2:18  
 Hemplley, Judich, 17,2:18  
 Hemplley, Larsa, 17,2:18  
 Hemplley, Nancy E., 17,2:18  
 Hemplley, William, 17,2:18  
 Hempstead, Charles, 4,3:7; 15,1:20  
 Hempstead, Edward, 4,3:7; 15,1:20

- Hempstead, Fay, 8,3:6; 12,3:14  
 Henderson, Dr., 19,1:7  
 Henderson, Rev., 25,1:34  
 Henderson, Ada R., 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Alonzo J., 24,2:21,23  
 Henderson, Alonzo J. Jr., 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Aunt Tom, 15,1:24  
 Henderson, Barbara Harrington, 24,2:47  
 Henderson, Betty, 3,1:22  
 Henderson, Betty Ann, 20,2:27  
 Henderson, Betty S., 24,2:23,25  
 Henderson, C.C., 5,1:15  
 Henderson, Christopher, 16,2:23  
 Henderson, Clarence Ray, 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Cood, 15,1:24  
 Henderson, Cornelius, 16,2:20  
 Henderson, Francis, 3,1:7  
 Henderson, George E., 15,1:24  
 Henderson, Mrs. H.M., 5,3:65  
 Henderson, Isaac Newton, 20,2:12; 21,2:43  
 Henderson, Isaac M., 17,1:25  
 Henderson, J.A., 5,3:64  
 Henderson, J.L., 21,2:10  
 Henderson, J.M., 19,2:46; 21,2:4; 24,1:42; 24,2:5  
 Henderson, Jack Murray, 20,2:27  
 Henderson, James Ely, 20,2:27-28  
 Henderson, James Lemuel, 20,2:27-28; 21,2:43  
 Henderson, Jerome Donald, 20,2:27  
 Henderson, Jim, 13,2:22  
 Henderson, Joel Anderson, 21,2:43  
 Henderson, J.Y. (Jimmy), 24,1:5-6  
 Henderson, Mrs. J.Y., 24,1:5-6  
 Henderson, Joel Christopher, 20,2:27-28  
 Henderson, John L., 4,3:7; 15,1:20  
 Henderson, John Melby (Milby/Melba), 20,2:12,  
     25-28; 21,2:43  
 Henderson, John Melby Jr., DeWitt publisher, GPHS  
     officer, 1,1:12; 2,1:1; "Battle of Arkansas Post,"  
     3,2:1-4; "Story of Colonel Robert H. Crockett,"  
     5,1:13-18; 5,1:23; "Battle of Aberdeen," 5,2:40-  
     41; 5,2:50; 6,1:13; 6,3:54; "How Livestock Came  
     to the U.S. and to Arkansas," 8,1:5; "Vigilantes,"  
     8,3:16-7; 8,4:3,5,7,9-10,12-13,15; 13,2:17;  
     20,2:12,25-27; 22,1:5; 24,2:18-19,51; 25,1:28,30  
 Henderson, Mrs. John Melby Jr., 7,2:19; 8,1:19;  
     8,4:12-13; 9,1:20; 19,1:7-8  
 Henderson, John Melby III, 5,1:16; 6,3:43; 20,2:27  
 Henderson, John Oliver, 20,2:27-28  
 Henderson, Joseph, 3,2:5; 13,1:23; 23,1:49  
 Henderson, Larry Eugene, 20,2:27  
 Henderson, Mrs. M.W., 25,1:61  
 Henderson, Maggie V. (Mrs. S.M.), 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Martha C., 20,2:12  
 Henderson, Mary C., 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Mary Effie, 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Mary Elizabeth, 13,1:13  
 Henderson, Mary Henrietta Dempsey, 20,2:26  
 Henderson, Mary J., 20,2:12  
 Henderson, Mary Jane, 20,2:26-28  
 Henderson, Mary Louise, 20,2:26-27  
 Henderson, Mattie Petonia, 20,2:27-28  
 Henderson, May, 20,2:26  
 Henderson, Melby (Melba/Milby), 16,2:19; 21,2:43;  
     23,2:9  
 Henderson, Mildred, 14,1:1  
 Henderson, Millia, 20,2:12  
 Henderson, Minnie M., 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Murray W., 20,2:26-27  
 Henderson, N.H., 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Nancy (Mrs. Milba), 23,2:9  
 Henderson, Nancy Catherine, 20,2:27-28  
 Henderson, Nancy E., 20,2:12  
 Henderson, Nancy Elizabeth, 20,2:27-28  
 Henderson, Nancy Emeline, 21,2:43  
 Henderson, Nathan Milby, 20,2:27-28; 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Nelson Halley, 20,2:27-28  
 Henderson, Nina, 20,2:26  
 Henderson, Oliver Perry, 21,2:43  
 Henderson, Ora Craig, 24,2:26  
 Henderson, Rachel, 25,2:60  
 Henderson, Rosa A. (Mrs. Samuel M.), 24,2:23  
 Henderson, S.M., 24,2:21  
 Henderson, Samuel Allen, 20,2:27-28  
 Henderson, Samuel M., 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Sarah A. (Mrs. John M.), 20,2:12,26  
 Henderson, Sarah Ann, 20,2:26; 21,2:43; 23,2:9  
 Henderson, Sarah J. (Mrs. N.H.), 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Sarah T. (Mrs. Isaac), 20,2:12; 24,1:29  
 Henderson, Seleta J., 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Squire, 6,3:44  
 Henderson, Thomas Milba, 24,2:23  
 Henderson, Virginia, 20,2:27  
 Henderson, Mrs. W.R., 24,1:29  
 Henderson, Wayne, 20,2:27  
 Henderson Museum, DeWitt, 24,1:6  
 Hendrick, Pernicia, 17,1:23  
 Hendricks, Livonia, 24,1:47  
 Hendry, John, 15,1:3-4; 15,2:7

- Henges, Rolley, *16*,*2*:18  
 Henry, Dr., *19*,*1*:6  
 Henry, Elizabeth, *15*,*1*:19  
 Henry, Ezekial, *16*,*1*:7; *18*,*1*:13; *18*,*2*:26  
 Henry, G.F., *7*,*3*:2  
 Henry, James, *4*,*2*:11; *15*,*1*:19; *18*,*1*:12  
 Henry, Samuel M., *15*,*1*:8,19  
 "Henry M. Stanley in Arkansas," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, *6*,*4*:63-65  
 Henson, A.F., *20*,*2*:13  
 Henson, Lizzie, *7*,*1*:9  
 Henson, Mary (Mrs. A.F.), *20*,*2*:13  
 Henson, W.G., *14*,*2*:24  
 Henton, Will, *24*,*1*:56  
 Heoyle, Robert, *20*,*2*:13  
 Heoyle, Sarah (Mrs. Robert), *20*,*2*:13  
 "Here Fond Memory Loves To Dwell," by Bernice Carpenter Ruffin, *8*,*4*:27-34  
 Hereford, James, DeWitt dentist, *25*,*2*:59  
 Hereford, Patty (Mrs. Jas.), DeWitt hotelier, *8*,*4*:31; *25*,*2*:59  
 Herman, Mr., *5*,*1*:9  
 Herman, William A., *5*,*2*:42  
 Hermon, W.B.R., *4*,*2*:11  
 Herndon, Dallas T., historian, *4*,*1*:10; *9*,*4*:16; *12*,*1*:14; *21*,*2*:6  
 Herndon, R.H., *22*,*2*:52  
 Herndon, Rufus H., *24*,*1*:68  
 Herndon, Samuel P., *24*,*1*:68  
 Herndon, Virginia P. (Mrs. Rufus), *24*,*1*:68  
 Herold, Asa, *5*,*2*:43  
 Herren, Annie, *24*,*2*:60  
 Herren, Charles, *24*,*2*:60  
 Herren, James, *24*,*2*:60  
 Herren, John R., *24*,*2*:60  
 Herren, Sarah, *24*,*2*:60  
 Herring, Mr., *17*,*1*:10  
 Herring, Alta D., *13*,*1*:13  
 Herring, William Shelton, *5*,*4*:75  
 Herrington, Anthony, *15*,*2*:10  
 Herrington, Nancy, *4*,*3*:2; *15*,*1*:6  
 Herrington, William, *3*,*2*:5  
 Herron, P.S., minister, *18*,*2*:2  
 Heslittow, John, *5*,*2*:36  
 Hesse, Melvin, *22*,*2*:13  
 Hesser, Don, *19*,*2*:6  
 Hesser, Mrs. Kenneth, *8*,*4*:10; *12*,*4*:10  
 Hesser, Linda, *8*,*4*:14  
 Hester, Anna Pauline, *24*,*2*:26-27  
 Hester, Earl, *22*,*1*:31  
 Hester, John M., physician, *8*,*4*:28; *22*,*1*:31  
 Hester, W.L., *24*,*1*:56  
 He(t)rick, Martin, *16*,*2*:26; *19*,*2*:31  
 Hewett's Gin, *13*,*2*:16  
 Hewitt, Ann, *22*,*1*:29  
 Hewitt, Anna, *22*,*1*:31  
 Hewitt, Belle, *15*,*2*:18; *22*,*1*:31,33  
 Hewitt, Caleb, merchant, *7*,*4*:12; *22*,*1*:28-33; *22*,*2*:1  
 Hewitt, Callie, *22*,*1*:32  
 Hewitt, Dora, *15*,*2*:18; *22*,*1*:31,33  
 Hewitt, Frances, *22*,*1*:29  
 Hewitt, Francis C., *16*,*2*:24  
 Hewitt, Gladys, *22*,*1*:31  
 Hewitt, Hallie, *22*,*1*:31  
 Hewitt, Henry, *6*,*2*:33  
 Hewitt, Jake, *22*,*1*:30  
 Hewitt, Malissa Knowlton, *22*,*1*:30-31  
 Hewitt, Marion E., *17*,*1*:23; *22*,*1*:30  
 Hewitt, Mary, *25*,*1*:49  
 Hewitt, Matilda Johnson (Mrs. Caleb), *22*,*1*:28  
 Hewitt, Sarah, *22*,*1*:30  
 Hewitt, Tennessee Virginia, *22*,*1*:29  
 Hewitt, Walter, *22*,*1*:30  
 Hewitt, Warren, *22*,*1*:31  
 Hewitt, William (Billy), *22*,*1*:30-31,33  
 Heyman, Henry, *24*,*2*:9  
 Heynes, Martha, *25*,*2*:14  
 Hibbard, Ada, *12*,*3*:18  
 Hibbard, Allie, *12*,*3*:18  
 Hibbard, Alta, educator, *4*,*4*:21  
 Hibbard, Edmonie, *12*,*3*:18  
 Hibbard, Elnora, *16*,*1*:23  
 Hibbard, Gaines, Tichnor merchant, *12*,*1*:9; *12*,*3*:18; *22*,*1*:32-33  
 Hibbard, George, *12*,*3*:14  
 Hibbard, Haywood Porter, *12*,*3*:18  
 Hibbard, James, Napoleon merchant, *12*,*3*:14-18; *20*,*2*:22  
 Hibbard, John, *12*,*3*:14  
 Hibbard, Joseph, Tichnor postmaster, *5*,*3*:70; *10*,*3*:16; *12*,*3*:14-18; *16*,*1*:23-25; *18*,*1*:9; *20*,*1*:3; *22*,*1*:49; *22*,*2*:50  
 Hibbard, Lisa, *12*,*3*:18  
 Hibbard, Mark, *12*,*3*:18  
 Hibbard, Martha, *12*,*3*:14,18  
 Hibbard, Nora, *12*,*3*:18  
 Hibbard, Robert Crockett, *12*,*1*:9; *12*,*3*:18; *16*,*1*:23  
 Hickerson, Rhonda, *25*,*1*:49

- Hickland, Absalom, *15*,1:21
- Hicklin, A., *4*,1:3
- Hickman, Mrs., *24*,2:64
- Hickman, William, *17*,2:9
- Hickman, William H., *15*,2:7
- Hickman, William W., *15*,1:4
- Hickox, James S., *5*,2:43
- Hicks, Miss H., *5*,3:70
- Hicks, Isaac, *24*,1:64
- Hicks, Joseph, *3*,2:5; *6*,1:17; *23*,1:50
- Hicks, Kenneth, minister, *21*,1:5
- Hicks, William, *16*,2:24,26
- Hicks, William F., *2*,2:24-25
- Higernight, Abner, *18*,1:13
- Higgins, Catherine, *16*,2:26
- Higgins, Eleanor, *16*,2:20
- Higgins, John J., LaGrue Springs merchant, *5*,4:79; *10*,3:3; *25*,1:44
- Higgins, Samuel, *3*,2:5; *23*,1:50
- Higgins, William, *5*,4:90
- Hightberger, John, *6*,1:17
- Highknight, Abner, *18*,2:26
- "Highlights of GPHS Meeting, July 17, 1975," by Sadie Moses, *18*,2:26
- Hightower, Alfred, *8*,2:17
- Hightower, Arthur, *24*,1:32; *25*,2:24
- Hightower, Mrs. Eli, *24*,2:64
- Hightower, Nancy, *20*,1:50
- Hightower, Ensign R.A., *11*,3:13
- Hightower, Ray, *24*,1:32
- Hightower, Mrs. Ray, *9*,2:13
- Hightower, Sibyl Y., GPHS editor, "Names and Early Memories," *7*,2:17-18; "Arkansas County's 300 Years," *8*,1:20; "Louisiana Planter in the Gold Rush," *8*,2:8-9; *8*,2:17; "Marine Hospital at Napoleon, Arkansas," *8*,3:6-8; "For Amusement Only," *9*,2:12-13; "How Two Little Rock Boys Discovered Ark. County," *10*,2:18-19; "Ad Lib," *10*,4:11-12; "Supply and Demand," *11*,1:10; "A New Island," *11*,2:20,22-23; "This Is How It Happened," *11*,3:10; "Bayou Meto Floodgate Road and Bridge," *11*,4:14-16; "Changes at the Post of Arkansas," ed., *12*,1:2; *12*,1:15-16; "Sesquicentennial Celebration," ed., *12*,2:1-8; "Whatever Became of Russie Musgrove?," *12*,2:17-19; *12*,2:20; "Scull and Morgan Store Ledger," ed., *12*,3:3; "Meeting of Stuttgart Fair Assoc., 1895," ed., *12*,3:4; "Dinner At Trapnall Hall," ed., *12*,3:5-6; "Early Arkansas Deeds," ed., *12*,3:7-8; "Napoleon, Arkansas," *12*,3:14-18; "New Territory of Arkansas Gets a Government," ed., *12*,3:19; "Grand Prairie Festival of Arts," ed., *12*,4:1; "Letter From Bowling Green, Kentucky, 1853," ed., *12*,4:3-4; "Sampler From 1734," ed., *12*,4:6-7; "Walker Diary Continued," ed., *12*,4:8-9; "Gentle Art of Healing," *12*,4:12-17; "Pendleton," ed., *13*,1:2-9; "James Scull and Co. Ledger," ed., *13*,1:16-17; "William Patterson," ed., *13*,1:18-19; "Steamboat Landings From Mouth of Arkansas to Pine Bluff," ed., *13*,1:20-21; "Old Diaries and the Weather," ed., *13*,1:21-22,26; "Dudley G.W. Leavitt," ed., *13*,1:24-25; *13*,1:27-28; "Arkansas River in 1806," ed., *13*,2:1-3; "In Remembrance: Cora P. Swindler," ed., *13*,2:4-9; "Helena," ed., *13*,2:11-12; "Saving Pine Bluff," *13*,2:13-15; "Postmasters At Arkansas Post," ed., *13*,2:18; "Hudson House," *13*,2:21-22; "Gus Walker Diary Cont'd," *13*,2:23,27; *13*,2:25-26; "Immigrants," *14*,1:9-12; "Historic Houses: Wildwood," *14*,1:13; "Diary of Gus Walker, Cont'd," ed., *14*,1:18-19; "Dugout Canoe," *14*,1:20-21; "Immigration in Colorado," *14*,1:22; "Intestate," *14*,1:24-26; *14*,1:28; *14*,2:4; "Oxen Shoes," *14*,2:18; "Gateway to the West," ed., *14*,2:20-21; "Broad Axe," *14*,2:31-32; "Two Naval Battles of the War Between the States," *15*,1:15-16; "Dobson Store," *15*,1:29; "The Big Pot," *15*,1:30; *15*,1:31-32; "Butterfield Stage," *15*,2:17; "Campshed," *15*,2:18-19; "Dr. Henry Keene Stephen," *15*,2:20-21; "Almyra Profiles: Wm. Ross Caldwell," *15*,2:22-23; "Harvest Time," *15*,2:28-29; "Steamboats at Ark. Post," *15*,2:31-32,36; "A Gray Day," *16*,1:1-2; "Ghost Towns: Booty, Ark.," *16*,1:3; "Bonners of Little Prairie," *16*,1:16; "Joe Hibbard from Napoleon," *16*,1:23-25; "Going, Going...," *16*,1:29-30; *16*,1:31-32; "Horse Racing in Ark. County," *16*,2:1-2; "First Bankruptcy in Ark. County Records," *16*,2:7; "Scull and Company," *16*,2:14-16; "Side Saddle," *16*,2:17,31; *16*,2:32; "More About the Scull Family," *17*,1:11; "Early Residents—Town of Almyra," ed., *17*,1:17; "Past Is Just a Memory Away," *17*,1:21-22; "More Steamboat Waybills," *17*,2:32-33,37; They Were There: The Battle of Ark. Post," ed., *18*,1:3-7; "Bear State," *18*,1:8-9; "Sidelights on 1867 Letter of E.M. Douglass," *18*,1:23-25; "A Very Old Rivalry," ed., *18*,1:26; "Beans and Bulls; Yams and Tories," *18*,1:27-28;

- "Bicentennial Homecoming, Campshed United Methodist Church," 18,2:1-2; "One Stillwell Will," 18,2:11; "John M. Schultz," ed., 18,2:12; "Diary of William H. Willcox," 18,2:13-17; "From an Old Bible," ed., 18,2:19; "Trading Post on the Ark. River," 18,2:23-25; 18,2:26; "Russian America," 19,1:1-2; "Church House on Spanish Grant 2399," 19,1:10-11; "Chaney Connections," 19,1:12; "Major Massey," 19,1:25-27; "Last Confederate Victory," 19,1:28-29; 19,1:41; "Ark. Post in the American Revolution," 19,1:42; "The Past: Part Two," 19,1:45-46; 19,1:48; "Early Ark. Co. Talent," 19,2:3; "Remembered at the Grass Roots," 20,1:38-43; "Perils of Pioneers," 20,1:46; "Vassaure-Mason," 20,2:49-52; "Col. Bob Crockett Answers," ed., 21,1:25; "Last Will and Testament of Frederic Notrebe Challenged," 21,1:41-55 "Belle Edmondson," 21,1:56-60; 21,2:7; "Michael Wolf Bible Records," ed., 21,2:15; "Massey Descendants," 21,2:48-49; "Remembered at the Grass Roots," 21,2:50-51; 22,1:7; "Caleb Hewitt and Family," 22,1:28-33; "Stephenson-McGraw Bible," 22,1:34-36; "Alter Farm," 22,1:52-55; "Horseback Riding and Independence," 22,1:56-57; "Dragline, 'Dozer Clan Left Enduring Imprint On Prairie," 22,2:10-13; "John B. Richey, J.P.," 22,2:14-15; "The College at Stuttgart," 22,2:43-44 "Mary Rowlett of Napoleon and Arkansas Post," 22,2:46-48; "Campshed, on the Lower End of Little Prairie," 22,2:49-52; 23,1:43; "Ghost Towns: Mill Hill," 23,1:45-47; "Remembered at the Grass Roots," 23,1:53-55; "Arkansas County Traveler," 23,1:56; "Birth and Death of a Lake," 23,1:57; "Adventure Up the River," 23,1:58; "Big Plantation Across the River," 23,2:2-8; "Evans-Davis-Henderson Family Bible Records," ed., 23,2:9-10; "Ark. County Confederate Pensioners 1919," ed., 24,1:29; "Village on Bayou Meto," 24,1:30-40; "J.H. Bell and Family," 24,1:41-44; "Harrington-Lasly Bible Records," 24,1:51-53; "Life and Commerce on the Lower White," 24,1:58-62; "Settling the South End of Grand Prairie," 24,2:28-31; "Isaac S. Boswell Bible and Family Records," ed., 24,2:48-50; "Quandt School," 24,2:62; "GPHS Salutes the *DeWitt Era-Enterprise*," 25,1:28-30; "South End of Grand Prairie," (pt. 2) 25,1:31-37; "Settling the South End of Grand Prairie," (pt. 3) 25,2:18-26; "John W. Dobbins Bible and Family Records," ed., 25,2:48-49
- Hildebrand, Alfred, 22,2:13  
 Hill, Alexander H., 5,2:43  
 Hill, Arthur Vernon, 25,1:49  
 Hill, Charles P., 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
 Hill, Lt. Edwin F. (CSA), 18,1:7  
 Hill, George, 24,1:69  
 Hill, Mrs. George, 5,3:65  
 Hill, Henry, 20,2:13  
 Hill, Hermon, 22,2:12  
 Hill, Joanna, 20,2:13  
 Hill, John, 15,2:9-10; 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
 Hill, Jonna, 17,2:19  
 Hill, Mahaly (Mrs. George), 24,1:69  
 Hill, Manlad, 20,2:13  
 Hill, Mary, 17,2:30  
 Hill, Mary C., 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
 Hill, Morton, 6,1:17  
 Hill, Roy, 22,2:13  
 Hill, Thomas J., 24,2:61  
 Hill, Tom, 24,2:6  
 Hill, William, 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
 Hill, Wilson, 6,1:18  
 Hilliard, John, 12,3:1  
 Hillman, Gen. Charles Clark, physician, 23,1:14; 25,2:38-44  
 Hillman, Charles Marion, Almyra merchant, 10,2:14-15; 17,1:17; 19,2:46; 22,2:33-34; 23,1:7,14; 23,2:32; 25,2:39-42  
 Hillman, Clinton Morris, 23,2:30-34; 24,2:12-14  
 Hillman, Ellen Doty, 23,1:44  
 Hillman, Fred, 23,1:14; 25,2:41  
 Hillman, Fred Eugene, 17,1:17  
 Hillman, Gertrude (Mrs. Clinton), 23,2:30-35; 24,2:12-14  
 Hillman, Hazel, 23,2:31,34; 24,2:12-14  
 Hillman, Ida Elsie, 19,2:46; 25,2:41  
 Hillman, Laura Molonson (Mrs. Chas. M.), Almyra postmaster, 10,2:15  
 Hillman, Louis, 5,2:43  
 Hillman, Mabel, 23,2:30; 24,2:12-13  
 Hillman, Martha Wood (Mrs. Charles C.), 25,2:43  
 Hillman, Thomas Morris, minister, 23,1:44  
 Hillman, Mrs. Thomas, 23,1:44  
 Hillman, Tom, 15,2:28  
 Hillman, Webster, GPHS officer, 23,2:37; 24,1:6  
 Hillon, John, 4,3:3  
 Hillsboro, Ark. Co., 5,4:74  
 Hillwood, J.C., 17,1:21  
 Himbeau, Francisco, 1,1:13; 5,4:87

- Hindman, Bond and Curtis, *1*,1:6
- Hindman, Gen. Thomas C. (CSA), *2*,2:30-31; *3*,2:3; *4*,4:13-14; *5*,1:1-2,5,8,16; *5*,3:52
- Hinds, Eli, *25*,1:38
- Hinds, Mary (Mrs. Eli), *25*,1:38
- Hindshaw, Nancy C., *20*,2:27
- Hines, Louis, *5*,3:65
- Hines, W.H., *21*,2:14
- Hinman, Miss, *9*,3:15
- Hinman, Mr., *23*,1:45
- Hinman, Addie (Mrs. Curtis), *12*,2:17,19
- Hinman, Alfred F., judge, *18*,1:1
- Hinman, C.J., *12*,4:8
- Hinman, Corinne, *8*,2:9; *23*,1:47
- Hinman, Curtis Philip, *8*,2:9; *12*,2:17-19; *19*,1:12; *23*,1:46-47
- Hinman, Fannie Browning (Mrs. John), *23*,1:47
- Hinman, Francis, *24*,2:54
- Hinman, Hettie, *24*,2:54
- Hinman, John DeBonn, Gillett merchant, *23*,1:47; *24*,2:54
- Hinman, John M., *23*,1:47
- Hinman, John N., *8*,2:9; *12*,2:17
- Hinman, Luola, *12*,2:17
- Hinrichs, Erich, Gillett educator, *9*,3:8-9
- Hinson, A.F., judge, *2*,2:23; *9*,1:2; *22*,2:26
- Hinson, A.S., *1*,1:15
- Hinson, Evamarie Ellenore, *22*,2:26
- Hinson, Fred Ray, *22*,2:26
- Hinton, Aaron, *6*,3:44
- “Historic Arkansas Post,” *4*,1:16-19
- “Historic Arkansas Post,” by J.H. Atkinson, *6*,1:8-13
- “Historic Houses: Wildwood,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *14*,1:13
- “Historic Portrait,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, *5*,4:86-87
- “Historic St. Charles,” by Boyd W. Johnson, *6*,3:42-45
- “Historical Building: A Visit to the Moore Place,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, *9*,3:15-17
- “Historical Marker at Crocketts Bluff,” by Cora P. Swindler, *8*,3:9
- “History and Prehistory,” by Dr. Burney McClurkan, *11*,4:1-4
- “History of Arkansas County, Arkansas 1541–1875,” by W.H. Halliburton, *3*,2:17 and *4*,3:12-18
- “History of Crocketts Bluff,” by Mrs. J.E. Keithley, *5*,4:74-76
- “History of Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, *10*,2:7-8
- “History of Ethel,” by Diane Burrell, *5*,3:58-61
- “History of Extension Service,” by Linda L. Smith, *8*,1:10-11
- “History of First Baptist Church in Gillett,” by Myrtle Bergschneider, *21*,1:26-27
- “History of New Providence-Turley Club,” by Mrs. Arch Hargrove, *8*,1:11-12
- “History of St. Charles during the Civil War Era,” by Kay Terry Spenser, *2*,2:29-32
- “History of St. Paul’s Lutheran Church, Gillett, Arkansas,” by Pastor Paul H. Jilg, *9*,3:1-10
- “History of Stuttgart,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, *6*,1:1-7
- “History of the Pioneers of Arkansas County,” by Mrs. Ballard Deane, *19*,1:5-9
- “History of Zion Lutheran Church, Ulm, Arkansas,” by Pastor Erwin Moehring, *1*,2:1-6
- Hix, Francis, *16*,2:26
- Hockenberry, Sam, *5*,4:85; *18*,1:9
- Hockenberry Cemetery, Nady, *5*,4:85; *11*,2:22
- Hocker, F.K., *4*,3:8
- Hocking, A., *17*,1:17
- Hocking, Peter, *17*,1:17
- Hocking, Viola, *22*,2:42
- Hodge, Florence, *24*,2:49
- Hodgens, J.E., *24*,2:21
- Hodges, Mr. and Mrs. T.L., *15*,1:14
- Hoffman, Nettie, *6*,2:23; *13*,2:19
- Hoffman, P.G., *6*,2:23; *13*,2:19
- Hoffman, Sallie Stillwell, *14*,1:14-15
- Hoffman, Verna, *14*,1:14
- Hoffmann, Gottfried, *9*,3:2
- Hoffmann, Ludwig, *9*,3:3-4
- Hofhenke, Henry, Stuttgart minister, *10*,2:8
- Hogan, Gen. Edmund, *4*,2:11; *12*,1:14; *15*,1:19; *16*,1:7; *18*,1:13; *18*,2:26; *19*,2:35
- Hogan, Gabe, *24*,2:9
- Hogan, Hugh, *15*,2:11
- Hogan, John, *4*,3:9; *13*,1:17; *15*,1:21; *15*,2:4
- Hogan, John Jr., *15*,2:4
- Hoil, Robert, *5*,3:70
- Holbert, Camellia A., *5*,3:70
- Holbert, Florence Stephenson, *22*,2:1
- Holbert, Glenn B., *25*,1:49
- Holbert, Hunts Otis, *25*,1:49
- Holbert, J.J., *24*,2:61
- Holbert, Jacob, *5*,2:44; *20*,2:13
- Holbert, Jeff, *5*,3:61; *22*,1:30,33

- Holbert, Martha Pearl, 25,1:49  
 Holbert, Milt, 22,1:30  
 Holbert, Neil, 22,1:30  
 Holbert, Otis, 25,1:49  
 Holbert, R.F., 24,2:61  
 Holbert, Roy, 22,1:30  
 Holbert, Sallie, 22,1:30  
 Holbert, Sarah A., 5,3:70  
 Holbert, Susan (Mrs. Jacob), 20,2:13  
 Holbrook, Catherine Ellen, 25,2:6  
 Holbrook, Edmond B., 25,2:15  
 Holbrook, Julian, 25,2:6  
 Holcomb, Becky, 24,2:57  
 Holcomb, July A., 24,1:67  
 Holcomb, Maria, 24,2:57  
 Holcomb, P., 18,1:5  
 Holcomb, Richard, 24,2:54  
 Holcomb, Silas, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Holcomb, Stephen, 24,1:67  
 Hold, Michael, 10,1:16  
 Holdaway, Alfreda, 21,2:46  
 Holdaway, Eliza V. (Mrs. Howard), 20,2:13  
 Holdaway, H.D., 16,2:26  
 Holdaway, Howard D., 20,2:13  
 Holdaway, James, 16,2:18  
 Holdaway, James J., 16,2:24  
 Holdaway, John G., 16,2:24  
 Holdaway, Josephine, 16,2:23  
 Holdaway, Louisa, 20,2:13  
 Holdaway, Malissa, 16,2:19  
 Holdaway, Mary J., 20,2:13  
 Holdaway, Melissa, 21,2:45  
 Holder, Preston, archeologist, 11,3:13; 21,1:41  
 Holdridge, Hannah, 21,2:49  
 Holdridge, Nanna, 8,2:4  
 Holdway, Eliza, 17,2:19  
 Holdway, H.D., 17,2:19  
 Holdway, Josephine, 17,2:19  
 Holdway, Louiza, 17,2:19  
 Holeman, Elizabeth, 15,1:4  
 Holland, John S., 17,2:31  
 Holland, Nehemiah, 6,2:37; 20,1:22  
 Holland Colony, Almyra, 23,1:9  
 Hollanger, Ola (Mrs. Thomas Sr.), 23,2:40  
 Hollanger, Thomas Jr., 23,2:40  
 Hollenbeck, Edward, minister, 24,2:45  
 Holley, David, 5,2:46  
 Hollingsworth, Druzilda, 16,2:21  
 Hollman, Fred, 7,4:1  
 Holloway, Mr. and Mrs., 9,3:15  
 Holloway, G.R., 24,2:37  
 Holloway, Gene, 19,2:7  
 Holloway, H.W., 15,2:29  
 Holloway, J.W., 17,2:19  
 Holloway, James W., 7,1:9  
 Holloway, Shirley, 19,2:11  
 Holloway, Susan, 17,2:19  
 Holly, David, 15,1:19  
 Holly, Mary, 16,1:21  
 Holman, D.C., minister, 18,2:2  
 Holman, Lee D., Stuttgart educator, 2,2:8; 4,4:21  
 Holmes, A., 19,1:34  
 Holmes, Abraham, 3,2:5; 4,2:15; 19,1:37-38; 21,2:54  
     22,1:58; 23,1:49; 23,2:53-54  
 Holmes, Bryan, 4,2:15  
 Holmes, C.C., 12,3:4; 18,2:22  
 Holmes, Charlie, Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:15  
 Holmes, H., 15,2:27  
 Holmes, Lara, 21,1:40  
 Holmes, Nannie Gray, 19,2:47  
 Holmes, O.E., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3; 11,4:12  
 Holmes, Priscilla, 20,1:4  
 Holmes, Rose, 21,1:40  
 Holmes, Vint, Stuttgart businessman 1,1:4  
 Holt, Mr. 22,1:49  
 Holt, Miss Burks, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Holt, Emmie, 25,2:50  
 Holt, Fitch, 3,1:7  
 Holt, Ida, 25,2:50  
 Holt, Ivan Lee, minister, educator, 4,4:21; 8,4:34;  
     14,2:5; 22,1:49  
 Holt, J.H., minister, 24,2:9  
 Holt, Maggie (Mrs. Robert), 25,2:52  
 Holt, Michael, co. official, 7,1:4  
 Holt, Mikel, minister, 25,2:51  
 Holt, Palonie (Mrs. Mikel), 25,2:51  
 Holt, R.P., 13,2:17; 14,2:19; 22,1:49  
 Holt, Robert, attorney, 25,2:52  
 Holtzman, Clifton, 25,1:41  
 Holtzman, Clinton, 25,1:41  
 Holtzman, Garfield, 25,1:41  
 Holtzman, Irma, 25,1:41  
 Holtzman, James, 25,1:41  
 Holtzman, Nancy (Mrs. James), 25,1:41  
 Holtzman, Nellie, 25,1:41  
 Holzhauer, Esther (Mrs. Herbert), GPHS officer,  
     5,2:50; 7,1:13; 8,1:6,18-19; 8,2:19; 8,3:20; 8,4:26;  
     9,1:20

- Holzhauer, Harvey, 9,3:10
- Holzhauer, Herbert, GPHS officer, Gillett mayor, 5,2:50; 6,3:54; 8,1:19; 8,4:24; 9,2:2,20; 9,3:10; 22,1:6
- Holzhauer, John, 9,3:9
- Holzhauer, Kasper, 14,2:15
- Holzhauer, Neal, 20,2:47
- Home State Bank, DeWitt, 8,1:17; 15,2:d
- "Homecoming at Hunter's Chapel Held on Sunday," by Alta M. Bateman, 4,3:11-12
- Honey, John, 4,4:15
- Honey, John William, co. official, 13,1:19; 15,2:4-5; 16,1:4; 16,2:5; 17,1:7; 21,1:14; 22,1:8-11
- Honeywell, W.C., DeWitt mayor, 8,3:13; 19,2:46
- Hood, J.W., minister, 16,2:30
- Hood, Riley, 22,2:13
- Hood, W.J., minister, 16,2:30; 17,1:24-25
- Hoolihan, Myrtle, 2,2:11
- Hoops, Ann C., 24,2:59
- Hoops, John, 24,2:59
- Hoops, Larrah, 24,2:59
- Hoops, Robert, 24,2:59
- Hoops, Souse F., 24,2:59
- Hoover, Jacob, 18,2:8
- Hope, W.E., 2,2:16-17; 6,1:6; 7,4:6
- Hopkins, Harriett, 7,3:5
- Hopkins, James, 16,1:7
- Hopkins, S., 6,2:38
- Hopkins, Solomon, 18,1:25
- Hopkins, Timmons L., 7,3:6
- Hopton, W.P.K., 25,2:45
- Hord, Dr., 22,2:41
- Hord, John, 22,2:41
- Horn, Tate, 24,2:9
- Hornbeck, Charley, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, Clarence, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, Delia (Mrs. John), 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, Eddie, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, Fannie, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, Harrie, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, Ida, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, J.C., 14,2:19
- Hornbeck, Jessie, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, John, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, Mattie, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, May, 24,1:43
- Hornbeck, Mrs. Orville, 5,2:50
- Hornbeck, Press, 25,2:56
- Hornbeck, Sallie, 25,2:53
- Hornbuckle, Eli, 19,2:50
- Hornbuckle, Louisa Adaline, 23,2:18
- Hornbuckle, Nathaniel B., 4,1:6; 6,1:17; 6,2:38; 18,1:25
- Horner, Enoch, 24,2:9
- Horner, William B.R., attorney, 3,1:3; 4,3:7; 5,2:36; 7,2:5; 9,1:10; 12,3:11; 15,2:13; 18,1:28
- Hornor Bros. and Dunn, 5,2:46
- "Horse Racing in Arkansas County," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 16,2:1-2
- "Horseback Riding and Independence," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 22,1:56-57
- Horst, H.H., 5,3:64
- Horton, James, 6,1:17
- Horton, R.W., 5,3:61
- Horton, William B.R., 6,2:33,36; 7,2:13; 15,1:19-20; 21,2:35
- Hoskins, G.B., 23,2:48
- Hoskins, Gordon, 23,2:37,39
- Hoskins, Mrs. Gordon, 23,2:39
- Hoskins, H.B., 17,1:17; 22,2:41; 23,1:16
- Hoskins, Henry B., Almyra mayor, 23,2:36-39
- Hoskins, Josiah, 15,1:19; 21,2:55; 22,1:58; 23,1:50; 23,2:53
- Hoskins, Lizzie (Mrs. Henry), 23,2:37-39
- Hoskins, Ola, 23,2:37,39
- Hoskins, Walter, 23,2:48
- Hostetter, Ace, 25,1:34
- Hostetter, Dorothy, 13,2:17
- Hostetter, Lois, 13,2:17
- Hotchkiss, Capt. (USA), 18,1:5
- Hough, Dr. Joseph, 17,1:23
- Houghton, James, minister, 24,1:48
- Houlet, Prosper John Joseph, 16,1:21; 25,2:9
- Householder, E.D., 2,1:19
- Householder, Mrs. Ed, 2,1:19
- Householder, Frank, 2,1:22
- Householder, George, Fairmount merchant, 2,1:21
- Houston, F.W., 2,2:11; 7,4:6
- Houston, Fannie, 24,2:50
- Houston, Nina Sebree, 23,1:7
- Houston, Robert, 2,2:11; 24,2:50
- Houx, Poiston, 5,3:71
- "How Livestock Came to the U.S. and to Arkansas," by John M. Henderson Sr., 8,1:5
- "How Two Little Rock Boys Discovered Arkansas County," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 10,2:18-19
- Howard, Carol, 5,3:51
- Howard, E.J., 14,2:24

- Howard, James, 20,2:13
- Howard, James E., Stuttgart educator, GPHS officer, 1,1:12; "The Wheel and Other Farmers' Organizations," 2,1:8-17; "Euclid Lodge No. 130, F.&A.M.," 4,1:10-12; 8,4:3,6-8,10-13,15; 22,1:5
- Howard, James F., 5,2:43
- Howard, Jane, 21,1:40
- Howard, M.J. (Mrs. James), 20,2:13
- Howard, Martha Jane Scott, 21,1:39
- Howard, Miles, 6,1:17
- Howard, Prof., Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21
- Howard, Samuel, 18,1:13; 18,2:26
- Howard, Thomas, 6,1:17
- Howe, Adam C., 23,2:51
- Howe, Lawrence A., 23,2:51
- Howe, Mrs. Lawrence, 23,2:51
- Howe, Lillie B. (Mrs. Adam,) 23,2:51
- Howell, James, 18,1:13; 18,2:26
- Howell, Mable E., 13,1:13
- Howell, Oscar, 13,1:13
- Howell, Otis, 20,2:21
- Howell, Walter P., 13,1:13
- Hows, W.R., 13,2:12
- Hoyel, Robert, 17,2:19
- Hoyel, Sarah, 17,2:19
- Hoyt, Hitch, 3,2:5; 23,1:50
- Hubbard, Abner, Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13
- Hubbard, B.C., 1,1:15; 10,3:7
- Hubbard, Buford C., physician, co. official, 7,1:4; 10,1:16-17; 10,3:8
- Hubbard, Eliza (Elizur), 3,1:7; 15,1:7; 16,1:20
- Hubbard, Henry, 20,2:13
- Hubbard, Joe, minister, 24,2:3
- Hubbard, John P., co. official, 7,1:4,17; 10,1:16-17
- Hubbard, Melenda, 17,2:19
- Hubbard, Mildred (Mrs. Henry), 20,2:13
- Hubbard, Thomas H., 17,2:19
- Hubble, Cashbe, 4,2:15
- Hubble, Daniel, 4,2:11
- Hubble, Ichabod (Hichabud), 3,2:5; 15,1:7; 23,1:50
- Hubble, Kicabull, 4,3:2; 5,2:38
- Huckington, David, 4,3:4; 16,2:11
- Huckington, Martin, 4,3:4
- Huddleston, James, 24,2:60
- Huddleston, Mable, 22,1:36
- Hudgens, Ambrose, 19,2:42; 20,1:20
- Hudsell, Joseph, 18,1:12
- Hudson, B.W., 24,2:47
- Hudson, Bee, 8,4:30
- Hudson, Carro M., 14,2:24
- Hudson, Christopher L., 5,2:43
- Hudson, Gertrude (Mrs. J.A.), 13,2:19,21
- Hudson, John Abner, Ark. Post physician, 1,1:6; 12,4:16; 13,1:22; 13,2:19-21,27; 14,2:16,30; 15,1:29; 15,2:27,32; 25,2:25
- Hudson, Lou, 8,4:30
- Hudson, M.C., 14,2:24
- Hudson, Mattie Pike, 14,2:24
- Hudson, Mayo Rasco (Mrs. Thomas), GPHS officer, DeWitt educator, 5,1:11; "My Home Town," poem, 5,1:24; 8,1:19; "Retired Teacher Reminisces," 9,2:6-11
- Hudson, Mrs. Ray, 5,3:65
- Hudson, S.V., 13,2:19
- Hudson, T.F., sheriff, 14,2:24
- Hudson, Willie, 22,1:36
- Hudson Gin, Ark. Post, 20,1:46
- "Hudson House," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,2:21-22
- Hudson Mill, Ark. Post, 12,4:8; 13,1:22; 25,2:20
- Huebler (Huebner), Albert, 1,2:3; 9,3:2
- Huett, James, 16,2:25
- Huff, Mrs. J.J., 5,3:65
- Hufford, Mrs., 24,1:55
- Huffman, Annie Elizabeth,, educator, 4,4:20
- Huffman, Jane (Mrs. Fate), 24,2:26
- Huffman, Katie, 24,2:62
- Huffman, Kimbroo, 24,2:62
- Huffman, LaFayette (Fate), 24,2:26
- Huffman, Samuel, 24,2:29
- Huffman, Verna, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20
- Huggins, D.L., GPHS officer, Ark. Post NPS Supt., 15,2:36; 16,1:32; 17,1:28-29; 17,2:34,37; 18,2:26; 19,1:47-48; 20,1:51-52; 22,1:7; 23,1:43; 25,1:37; 25,2:2
- Hughes, Daniel, 15,2:3
- Hughes, Elizabeth (Mrs. William C.), 20,2:13
- Hughes, Helta, 16,2:21
- Hughes, Mary, 16,1:19
- Hughes, Paul, 8,2:4
- Hughes, Rolly, 6,2:29; 10,1:4
- Hughes, Simon P., Casscoe educator, 2,2:23; 11,1:7
- Hughes, William, 18,1:13; 18,2:26
- Hughes, William C., 20,2:13
- Hughs, Miss, 24,1:42
- Hughs, Ann I., 16,2:18
- Hughs, Elizabeth M., 16,1:19
- Hughs, William, 16,2:18
- Hullett, Frances Mary, 22,2:26

Hullum, Louisa S., 21,1:32  
Hultzman (Hullsman), Conrad, 3,2:6; 4,2:15; 5,2:46;  
15,1:19; 19,1:35; 20,1:34; 23,1:50  
Humphrey, George, minister, 24,2:3  
Humphrey, Jeanne, 25,1:7  
Humphrey(s), Levy, 4,3:7; 5,2:46; 6,1:17; 15,1:19  
Humphrey, Myrtle, 22,2:42  
Humphrey, William, 4,2:15  
“Humphrey Area Deaths,” ed. by Dorothy J. Core,  
24,1:54-57  
Humphrey, Arkansas/Jefferson Cos., 4,4:16  
Humphreys, Annie, 5,3:70  
Humphreys, John, 15,2:14  
Humphreys, William, 6,2:33  
Humphries, Francis M., 17,2:29  
Hundley, L.E.N., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3; 11,4:12  
Hunt, Mrs., 23,1:12  
Hunt, Mrs. A.H., 19,1:5  
Hunt, Benjamin L., 4,2:15  
Hunt, Benjamin S., 6,2:33; 20,2:23; 22,1:58-59  
Hunt, Henry J., 6,1:17  
Hunt, Jeremiah, 19,1:35  
Hunt, John, 12,3:11; 23,1:58  
Hunt, John W., 4,3:7; 5,2:46; 6,2:33; 15,1:19-21;  
15,2:9-10; 16,1:7; 18,1:12  
Hunt, Margaret, 23,1:9  
Hunt, Thomas, minister, 16,2:25-26,29  
Hunter, Dr. Andrew H., minister, 4,3:11; 9,1:2;  
9,3:12; 11,1:2  
Hunter, James, 15,2:7  
Hunter’s Chapel Methodist Church, 2,2:23;  
4,3:11-12; 9,1:2-4  
“Hunter’s Chapel Methodist Church,” by Dale  
Shelton, 9,1:2-4  
Huntington, John, 19,1:30  
Hurd, A.E., 18,1:5  
Hurst, C.S., 14,2:24  
Hurst, Mary A. (Mrs. C.S.), 14,2:24  
Hurt, Alice (Mrs. James P.), 14,2:24  
Hurt, Charles, 14,2:24  
Hurt, Jack, 14,2:24  
Hurt, James P., 14,2:24  
Hurt, James P. III, 14,2:24  
Hurt, Lelia Ruffin, 14,2:24  
Hurt, M.B., minister, 15,2:19  
Hurt, W.B. Blant, 14,2:24  
Husk, Anthony, 4,2:15; 20,1:35  
Hutchcraft, Hiram, 3,2:6; 23,1:49; 23,2:52,55  
Hutcherson, Bessie A., 25,2:56

Hutcherson, Thomas, 25,2:56  
Hutchins, Franklin, 17,1:25  
Hutchins, Sally Synco (Mrs. Tom), 24,2:26-27  
Hutchins, Mr. and Mrs. T.W., 24,2:26  
Hutchinson, Lt. Col. A.S. (CSA), 5,4:85  
Hutchinson, Jennie (Mrs. J.H.), 25,2:55  
Hutchinson, John, 10,1:16  
Hutchinson, John H., physician, 2,2:24-26; 12,4:8;  
14,2:8-9; 22,2:43; 24,1:32; 25,1:28; 25,2:25;  
25,2:55  
Hutchinson, Rosa, 22,2:30; 24,2:48,50  
Hutchison, William, 15,2:12  
Hutsell, Adele, 23,2:52  
Hutsell, Catherine, 21,2:52  
Hutsell, Jean, 24,1:24  
Hutsell, John, 17,2:11; 24,1:24  
Hutsell, Joseph, 15,1:5  
Hyde, Gilbert F., minister, 18,2:2  
Hyde, Horace P., co. official, 7,2:4; 7,3:15; 8,3:15;  
12,1:7; 19,1:31,33,35-37; 21,2:52,55  
Hyde, W.P., 6,2:33  
Hymun, Gustavus, 17,1:25  
Hynam, Frances, 16,2:25  
Hynes, Joseph, 25,2:6  
Hynes, Lollia Frederika, 25,2:6  
Hynes, Peter, 25,2:13  
“Hypolite Dereuisseaux Family Bible Records,” by  
Dorothy Jones Core, 19,2:47-48

## I

Ice, Ada, 25,1:49  
Iesdetoe, Alexis, 4,2:11  
Iesdetoe, John, 4,2:11  
Iler, Mable, educator, 4,4:21  
Illinois Settlement, Prairie Co., 1,2:1  
Imbau, Joseph, 15,1:19; 18,1:13  
Imbau dit LaJeunesse, Pierre, 22,2:20-21,23  
Imbeau (see various spellings)  
Imbeau, Baptiste, 4,3:9  
Imbeau, Bernard Alexis, 24,1:25  
Imbeau, Franc(o)is, 2,2:21; 4,3:19; 5,3:71; 6,1:18;  
14,1:30; 16,2:9  
Imbeau, John (Jean) Baptiste, 4,3:9; 15,1:21; 16,2:12;  
24,1:25  
Imbeau, Joseph, 3,2:6; 4,2:11; 5,2:35-36; 6,1:18;  
23,1:49  
Imbeau, Joseph Baptiste, 24,1:25

- Imbeau, Marie, 20,1:20  
 Imbeau, Philipe, 25,1:4  
 Imbeau, Pierre, 20,2:35  
 Imbo, Batist, 15,1:21  
 Imbo, Joseph, 15,1:19  
 Imboe, Mrs. Joseph, 19,1:33  
 Imhauer, Mr. and Mrs., 12,4:1  
 Immanuel, Ark. Co., 24,2:2-11  
 "Immanuel Community 1870–1980," by Thomas Phillips Sr. et al, 24,2:2-11  
 "Immigrants," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 14,1:9-12  
 "Immigration in Colorado," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 14,1:22  
 "Importance of Arkansas County 1823 Sheriff's Census," by R.W. Dhonau, 23,1:48-52  
 "In Appreciation," by Mrs. G.B. Deane, 8,1:2  
 "In Memoriam: Walker Creed Haigh," by Dorothy Jones Core, 21,2:31  
 "In Remembrance: Cora P. Swindler," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,2:4-9  
 "In the Early Days There Was Nothing But Prairie Grass," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,2:1-6  
 "Indian Moccasins in Arkansas Post Museum," by Mrs. Bill Bigler, 6,3:41  
 Ingles, John R., 16,2:19  
 Ingraham, Charles, 18,1:13  
 Ingram, Ebenezer, 23,2:55  
 Ingram, John L., 2,2:7,9,17; 6,1:7  
 Ingram, Van, 7,4:6  
 Inman, Annie, 25,2:60  
 Inman, Bettie (Mrs. Isiah), 25,2:60  
 Inman, Blanch, 25,2:60  
 Inman, Cecil C., 5,4:75  
 Inman, Erastus Y., co. official, 10,3:7; 17,2:30; 22,2:30  
 Inman, I.E., 7,1:2  
 Inman, I.J., 14,1:11  
 Inman, Ida M., Almyra educator, 22,2:30; 24,2:37,48,50  
 Inman, Isiah, 5,4:75; 25,2:60  
 Inman, Leuesa, 17,2:30  
 Inman, Mamy, 25,2:60  
 Inman, Robert, 25,2:60  
 "Interesting Facts Connected with the Battle of Arkansas Post," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 8,2:6-7  
 "Interesting Facts of Post of Arkansas," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,4:1-4  
 International Order of Red Men, Stuttgart, 2,2:9  
 "Intestate," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 14,1:24-26  
 "Introducing DesRuisseaux," by Dorothy J. Core, 18,2:7-8  
 Ireland, Mr., 7,1:9  
 Ireland, Betty, 8,4:28; 25,2:58  
 Ireland, E., 12,4:5  
 Ireland, Ezekial, 25,2:58  
 Ireland, Joe, 25,2:58  
 Ireland, Minnie, 25,2:58  
 Ireland, Russell, 21,2:47; 22,1:57  
 Ireland, Susan (Mrs. Ezekial), 25,2:58  
 Ireland, Tom, 21,2:47; 22,1:57  
 Ireland and Gossom, DeWitt, 10,2:16  
 Irion, F.W., 19,2:46  
 Irving, Washington, 5,2:28; 9,4:5; 21,1:41  
 Isaac, Elijah, 16,2:26  
 "Isaac S. Boswell Bible and Family Records," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 24,2:48-50  
 Isaacs, Jesse, 15,2:7  
 Isom, James, 5,2:47  
 Ives, B.B., 1,1:6  
 Ives, Richmond, 1,1:6  
 Ivey, Julia, 18,1:18  
 Izard, George, governor, 9,1:15-16

## J

- "J.H. Bell and Family," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 24,1:41-44  
 "J.I. Porter," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 6,4:66  
*J.N. Harbin*, steamboat, 13,1:22; 15,2:30,32  
 Jack, William and sons, 5,3:61  
 Jacks, Thomas, 10,3:18  
 Jackson, A.D., 17,2:30  
 Jackson, Annie, 21,2:48  
 Jackson, Asia Susan, 16,2:30  
 Jackson, Caroline, 16,2:26  
 Jackson, Dina, 25,2:59  
 Jackson, Ed, 25,1:49  
 Jackson, Francis, 9,3:13  
 Jackson, George R., 21,2:11  
 Jackson, Geraldine (Mrs. Ed), 25,1:49  
 Jackson, Harry, 17,1:17  
 Jackson, Israel, 4,2:15  
 Jackson, J.W., 24,2:61  
 Jackson, Jerry, 11,1:10  
 Jackson, Dr. John B., 20,2:48  
 Jackson, John E., Casscoe postmaster, 8,3:11  
 Jackson, John W., 5,2:44,47

- Jackson, Joseph E., Casscoe postmaster, 8,3:11  
 Jackson, Mae Parrish, 24,1:13  
 Jackson, Martha (Mrs. Thomas), 20,2:13  
 Jackson, Mattie, 24,1:46  
 Jackson, May, 23,2:16  
 Jackson, Ray, 23,1:16  
 Jackson, Susanna, 16,2:26  
 Jackson, T.A., 24,1:13  
 Jackson, T.H., ferryman, 14,2:20  
 Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Terrill, 11,1:10  
 Jackson, Thomas, 20,2:13  
 Jacob, N., 15,1:22  
 Jacobs, Mrs., 8,4:12  
 Jacobs, Allen, 22,2:13  
 Jacobs, Ann, 16,2:22  
 Jacobs, Catherine, 16,1:22  
 Jacobs, Clara S., GPHS officer, "Minutes, Jan. 21, 1971," 14,1:27-28; "Minutes, Jul. 15, 1971," 15,1:31-32; "Minutes, Oct. 19, 1972," 16,1:31; "Minutes, Oct. 21, 1971," 16,2:32; 17,2:37; 18,2:26; 19,1:47; "Minutes, Jan. 15, 1976," 19,1:48; 19,2:27; "Minutes, Jul. 15, 1976," 20,1:51; "Minutes, Oct. 21, 1976," 20,1:52;  
 Jacobs, Frank, 4,3:3  
 Jacobs, Fritz, 24,2:32  
 Jacobs, Hanna, 10,2:12; 16,2:20  
 Jacobs, J., 4,1:7  
 Jacobs, Mr. and Mrs. John, 21,1:26  
 Jacobs, John V., 16,2:18-19,21-23  
 Jacobs, Joseph, 3,2:5; 23,1:50  
 Jacobs, Juliet J., 16,2:28; 19,2:32  
 Jacobs, July Ann, 16,2:19  
 Jacobs, Lois, 5,3:70  
 Jacobs, Nicholas, 16,1:18,21  
 Jacobs, Polly, 16,2:29  
 Jacobs, Rosa Bouren, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
 Jacobs, Sarah (Mrs. William), 20,2:13  
 Jacobs, William, 4,1:6; 5,3:70; 20,2:13  
 Jacobs, William Jr., 20,2:13  
 Jacobs Grocery, Stuttgart, 2,2:13  
 Jacobus, C.C., Gillett educator, 21,2:3  
 Jacobus, Charles, DeWitt educator, 4,4:21  
 Jacques, Ernest, educator, 4,4:20  
 Jahn, Richard C., minister, 1,2:6  
 James, A.S., 25,1:14  
 James, Anderson, 24,1:67  
 James, Caroline, 24,1:67  
 James, Colvin, 24,1:39  
 James, Daniel, 20,2:13  
 James, Elisha, 20,2:13  
 James, Hamp, 24,1:67  
 James, James, 17,2:19  
 James, Jennie, 17,2:19  
 James, John, 20,2:13; 23,1:50  
 James, Joseph A., 25,1:49  
 James, Lula E., 25,1:49  
 James, Mary, 16,2:24  
 James, Nancy, 15,1:4  
 James, Rebecca, 20,2:13  
 James, S.P., 18,1:9  
 James, Theodorick, 3,2:6; 4,2:15; 23,1:50  
 James, Thomas, 3,2:6; 4,2:15; 21,2:53; 22,1:58; 23,1:50; 23,2:53-54  
 James, William D., 6,1:18  
 James H. Merritt and Company, merchants, 7,1:10  
 James Hamilton and Company., Ark. Post merchants, 20,2:23  
 "James Lemuel Henderson Bible Records," by Gail Henderson Norman, 20,2:27-28  
 "James Mack Price," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 1,2:15  
 "James Scull and Company Ledger," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,1:16-17  
 Jamison, Harriet Matilda, 7,3:6  
 Jamison, Mrs. T.M., 5,3:65  
 Janin, Pedro (Pierre), Ark. Post minister, 7,3:5; 15,2:24; 17,1:6,16; 19,1:21; 20,1:7  
 Janis, Antoine, 16,2:12  
 Jansen, Mr., Ethel postmaster, 5,3:60  
 Jansen, Annie, 25,1:49  
 Jansen, Charles L., 25,1:49  
 Jansen, Charlie, 25,1:50  
 Jansen, Goldiene, 25,1:50  
 Jansen, Rev. L., 25,1:49  
 Jansen, Louis B., 25,1:50  
 Jansen, Sue H. (Mrs. C.L.), 25,1:50  
 Jansen, Tryphosa C. (Mrs. L.), 25,1:49  
 Jansen's Store, Ark. Post, 10,2:18  
 Jardelas (see various spellings)  
 Jardelas, Alexander, 16,1:7  
 Jardelas, Alexis, 5,2:35-36; 15,1:20; 15,2:5; 16,2:13; 21,1:20,22  
 Jardelas, Augustina, 25,1:4  
 Jardelas, Benjamin, 25,1:4  
 Jardelas, Eugene, 21,1:21  
 Jardelas, Felicite, 21,1:21; 25,1:7  
 Jardelas, John (Jean), ferryman, 3,2:6; 4,2:15; 4,3:7; 5,2:35-36; 14,2:1; 15,1:6,20; 16,1:7,12  
 Jardelas, Louis, 16,1:10-11; 19,2:36

- Jardelas, Mrs. Louis, *16*,*1*:12  
 Jardelas, Louise, *19*,*2*:42  
 Jardelas, Marie, *16*,*1*:10  
 Jardelas, Mary, *4*,*3*:7; *15*,*1*:21; *16*,*1*:21  
 Jardelas, Mary Louise, *16*,*1*:15  
 Jardelas, Pierre, *4*,*3*:7; *7*,*3*:5; *15*,*1*:21; *16*,*1*:10-12; *17*,*1*:16  
 Jardelas, Raney, *16*,*2*:23  
 Jardelas, Widow, *16*,*2*:13  
 Jardeleas, Francois, *17*,*1*:15  
 Jardeleau, Alexis, *3*,*2*:6; *4*,*2*:15; *4*,*3*:7; *23*,*2*:10  
 Jardeleau, Pierre, *23*,*2*:10  
 Jardele, Elexis (Alexis), *15*,*1*:19; *18*,*1*:13  
 Jardele, John (Jean), *15*,*1*:19; *15*,*2*:5; *18*,*1*:13  
 Jarrell, William L., *25*,*1*:50  
 Javier, Pedro, Ark. Post minister, *1*,*1*:13-14; *5*,*4*:87  
 Jayne, Caroline Deuel, *17*,*1*:2  
 Jeanette, Antoine, *4*,*3*:8  
 Jeanne, Marie (John, Mary), *4*,*2*:3; *21*,*2*:16-19  
 Jeannot dit Belleheumer, Antoine, *15*,*1*:21; *17*,*2*:9; *20*,*2*:34  
 Jeaundro (Jeandreau), Vital, *4*,*3*:7; *15*,*1*:20  
 Jelks, Clarissa, *19*,*2*:42  
 Jelks, Elansa, *16*,*2*:26  
 Jellers, Miss, Stuttgart educator, *4*,*4*:20  
 Jemerson, Lucy, *24*,*2*:10  
 Jemms, J.W., *17*,*1*:25  
 Jendron, Alexander, *16*,*1*:7  
 Jenkins, Aaron, *20*,*2*:13  
 Jenkins, Aaron C., *5*,*2*:43  
 Jenkins, Evelyn, *14*,*2*:25  
 Jenkins, George, *25*,*2*:11  
 Jenkins, James Hays, *21*,*1*:18  
 Jenkins, John, *20*,*1*:22  
 Jenkins, Louisiana Columbia, *16*,*2*:30  
 Jenkins, Melissa (Mrs. W.H.), *14*,*2*:25  
 Jenkins, Nathan, *21*,*1*:18  
 Jenkins, Pauline, *14*,*2*:25  
 Jenkins, Rody, *20*,*2*:13  
 Jenkins, W.H., *14*,*2*:25  
 Jenkins, William Henry, *25*,*2*:6  
 Jenks, Robert, *16*,*2*:13  
 Jennings, Isabella, *21*,*1*:38  
 Jennings, Mose, *24*,*2*:9  
 Jennings, Simeon, *15*,*1*:3  
 Jenny, W., *18*,*1*:5  
 Jensen, Mr. and Mrs. Erik, *19*,*1*:7  
 Jerdelass, Pawline, *16*,*2*:20  
 Jess, Henry, *4*,*2*:15  
 Jessup, Mrs., *8*,*1*:11  
 Jessup, S.M., "Wraith of Arkansas Post," *4*,*1*:15-16  
 Jesswein, Gottlieb, *9*,*3*:2  
 Jester, Sue, *24*,*1*:28  
 Jeter, Susan, *24*,*1*:29  
 Jewell, Horace, minister, *22*,*2*:51  
 Jilg, Paul H., Gillett minister, *6*,*3*:55-56; *8*,*4*:20;  
     "History of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Gillett,  
     Arkansas," *9*,*3*:1-10  
 Jinkins, E.J., *25*,*1*:50  
 "Joanna Davis," by Dorothy Jones Core, *21*,*1*:28-38  
 "Joe Hibbard from Napoleon," by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, *16*,*1*:23-25  
 Johey, John, *15*,*1*:4  
 John, Myrtle, Stuttgart educator, *2*,*2*:7  
 "John B. Richey, J.P.," by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
     *22*,*2*:14-15  
 "John Bringle's Will," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson,  
     *6*,*2*:26  
*John J. Roe*, Federal naval transport, *18*,*1*:4  
*John L. Harbin*, steamboat, *11*,*3*:11  
 "John Law and His Colony on the Arkansas," by  
     Boyd W. Johnson, *6*,*4*:58-60  
 "John Law Planned Huge Settlement," ed. by Otto  
     Leibrock, *10*,*3*:9-11  
 "John Lynwood Peterson," by Mary Louise Wright,  
     *17*,*2*:2-8  
 "John M. Schultz," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
     *18*,*2*:12  
 "John Stillwell Family Group," by Adele Rountree,  
     *20*,*2*:3-8  
 "John Thomas Stillwell," by Lettie R. Stillwell,  
     *15*,*2*:a-c  
 "John W. Dobbins Bible and Family Records,"  
     ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *25*,*2*:48-49  
 "John William Honey," by Dorothy Jones Core,  
     *22*,*1*:8-11  
 Johnease, Mary, *16*,*1*:18  
 Johns, Cora, Stuttgart educator, *4*,*4*:20  
 Johns, Mollie (Mrs. Wm. T.), *24*,*2*:56  
 Johns, William T., *24*,*2*:56  
 Johnson, Mr., *4*,*4*:20; *7*,*3*:10; *21*,*1*:40; *25*,*2*:11  
 Johnson, Mrs., *21*,*1*:40  
 Johnson, A.D., Stuttgart minister, *2*,*2*:9  
 Johnson, Abner, *19*,*1*:38; *22*,*1*:58  
 Johnson, Alice, *22*,*2*:26  
 Johnson, Amelia E., *17*,*1*:25  
 Johnson, Artemus W., *5*,*3*:70  
 Johnson, Austin, *25*,*2*:15

- Johnson, Benjamin, 6,3:52; 16,2:24; 18,1:18; 21,1:32
- Johnson, Benjamin S., 16,2:28
- Johnson, Boyd William, St. Charles educator, GPHS officer, "Battle of St. Charles," 1,1:8-12; "Arkansas in 1836," (map and caption), ed., 1,2:7; "Account Book Over 100 Years Old," ed., 1,2:8; *Arkansas Frontier*, review of, 1,2:9; "James Mack Price," ed., 1,2:15; "From the Early Records of Arkansas County," ed., 2,1:5; "Lands in Arkansas County Purchased and Redeemed During the Year 1843," ed., 2,1:6; GPHS, 2,1:7; "Grand Prairie's Delegates to the Constitutional Convention in 1868," 2,2:24-26; "Bill of Sale to Minor Heirs of Christian Bringle," ed., 3,1:6-7; "Benjamin Desha," 3,2:7-15; "William Montgomery as a Financier," 4,1:1-8; "Some Early Land Transactions in Arkansas," ed., 4,1:20-22; "Arkansas County in the Year 1861," ed., 4,2:6-8; "Territorial Tax List, Arkansas County 1817," ed., 4,2:10-13; "Arkansas County Tax List for the Year 1821," ed., 4,2:13-18; "Some Notes on the Stillwell Family," 4,2:19-23; "Early Justice of the Peace Court Record," 4,3:1-2; "Portage Book for Steamer *Bracelett*," ed., 4,3:3-4; "Territorial Tax List (Land) for 1819," ed., 4,3:6-10; "From Halliburton's History of Arkansas County," ed., 4,3:12-18; "Some Early Activities in Arkansas," 4,3:18-21; "Records of the District of Arkansas," ed., 4,4:15; 5,1:11; "Frederick Notrebe," 5,2:26-34; "Petition to Congress by Citizens of Arkansas County," ed., 5,2:34-36; "Stillwell-Haller Families," ed., 5,2:36-38; "Two Arkansas County Companies Served in Civil War Regiment," ed., 5,2: 41-44; "Arkansas County Tax List for 1819," ed., 5,2:45-49; 5,2:50; "Centennial Commemoration at St. Charles," ed., 5,3:51; 5,3:57; "Arkansas County Society for Crippled Children, 1927," ed., 5,3:64-66; "DeWitt and the County Hit Hard by Civil War," ed., 5,3:66-69; "Veterans Reunions Started by Old Soldiers of Gray, ed., 5,3:69; "Arkansas County Marriages during the Civil War," ed., 5,3:70-71; "County Seat Moved to DeWitt," ed., 5,4:77-79; 5,4:83-84; "First Term of Circuit Court," ed., 5,4:84; "Arrival of Rebel Prisoners of War," ed., 5,4:85; "Sam Hockenberry," ed., 5,4:85; "Historic Portrait," ed., 5,4:86-87; "Fagot Married at Post, 1798," ed., 5,4:87; "Description of Arkansas County in 1751," ed., 5,4:89-90; "Early Land Transaction at the Post of Arkansas," ed., 5,4:90; "History of Stuttgart," ed., 6,1:1-7; "Arkansas County Tax List for 1835," ed., 6,1:15-22; "Visit to an Old Cemetery," 6,2: 23; "Story of the Rice Carnival," ed., 6,2:24-25; "John Bringle's Will," ed., 6,2:26; "Great New Era Began in 1845," ed., 6,2:27-31; "Gov. Miller to the Cherokee Indians," ed., 6,2:31-32; "Petition to Congress (For Mail Routes)," ed., 6,2:32-34; "Arkansas County Magistrates," ed., 6,2:36; "Early Court Trial," ed., 6,3:39; "First Seed Rice Laboratory," ed., 6,3:40-41; "Historic St. Charles," address, 6,3:42-45; "More about the Henry Conway Grave," ed., 6,3:53, 6,3:54; "Centennial Observance at Ark. Post," ed., 6,3:55; "John Law and His Colony on the Arkansas," 6,4: 58-60; "Regulations of an Early Tavern," ed., 6,4: 61; "Henry M. Stanley in Arkansas," ed., 6,4:63-65; "J.I. Porter," ed., 6,4:66; 6,4:69; "Poste Aux Arkansas," ed., 6,4:70-73; "*DeWitt Sentinel*," ed., 7,1:1-13; "Arkansas County 1863 and 1864," ed., 7,1:14; "Letter Written in Territorial Days," ed., 7,1:15; "William E. Woodruff and the *Arkansas Gazette*," 7,2:1-16; 7,2:19; "Dursk Family," ed., 7,3:5-6; "W.F. Pope Comes to Arkansas," ed., 7,3:7-10; "Clothes and the Man," ed., 7,3:14; "From the Early Files of the *Arkansas Gazette*," ed., 7,3:15-16; "As It Was in the Beginning," ed., 7,4:1-6; "From Halliburton's History of Arkansas County," ed., 7,4:9-12; 8,1:19; 8,2:19; 8,4:14-17; 9,3:20; 11,1:4; 22,1:4,6
- Johnson, C.A., 13,2:16
- Johnson, Catherine, 20,2:13; 21,1:32
- Johnson, Catherine M., 5,3:70
- Johnson, Charles, 25,1:38
- Johnson, Charles W., 25,1:38
- Johnson, E. Lambert, DeWitt attorney, 10,2:16; 15,1:27; 25,2:62
- Johnson, E.M., 22,2:41
- Johnson, E.W., 6,1:18
- Johnson, Earl, 23,2:45
- Johnson, Eddie, 25,1:38
- Johnson, Edward, 7,1:4; 10,3:8
- Johnson, Edwin M., Almyra mayor, 23,2:43,45-46
- Johnson, Edwin M. Jr., 23,2:47
- Johnson, Elizabeth, 16,1:19
- Johnson, Elizabeth Ann, 23,2:23
- Johnson, Erna (Mrs. Ed), 23,2:46,48
- Johnson, Estma W., 6,2:37

- Johnson, Eveline, 16,2:23  
 Johnson, Florence, 8,1:17; 20,2:19  
 Johnson, Frances, 23,2:26; 25,2:6  
 Johnson, Frank, 23,2:43  
 Johnson, Fred M., 25,1:50  
 Johnson, George, 6,1:18; 20,2:13; 24,1:70  
 Johnson, George F., 14,2:25  
 Johnson, H.J., 20,1:22  
 Johnson, Hannah, 13,1:24  
 Johnson, Hazel Ragland (Mrs. Boyd), 9,3:20  
 Johnson, Henerietta, 16,1:19  
 Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Henry, 22,2:26  
 Johnson, Capt. I.G. (CSA), 18,1:7  
 Johnson, Ida, 23,2:45; 25,1:38  
 Johnson, Ida Mae, 25,1:50  
 Johnson, Isaac, 16,2:21  
 Johnson, Isadore, 16,2:26  
 Johnson, J.G., co. official, 22,1:49  
 Johnson, J.W., 12,4:5; 17,2:15; 20,1:1  
 Johnson, J. Wesley, co. official, 7,1:17  
 Johnson, James, 16,1:7; 16,2:19-20; 18,1:13; 21,1:40; 24,2:54  
 Johnson, James L., 23,2:25  
 Johnson, James Lloyd, 25,1:50  
 Johnson, Jeff, 24,2:57  
 Johnson, Capt. Jeptha C. (CSA), 5,1:8  
 Johnson, Joe C., 25,1:38  
 Johnson, John, 20,1:10; 20,2:13  
 Johnson, John Duncan, 21,1:32  
 Johnson, John J., 16,1:22  
 Johnson, John M., 21,1:32  
 Johnson, Joseph, 21,1:32  
 Johnson, Kate, 21,1:56  
 Johnson, Katie, 24,1:64; 25,2:62  
 Johnson, Lelia Peterson, 17,2:4  
 Johnson, Littleton, 20,2:13  
 Johnson, Littleton, Jr., 20,2:13  
 Johnson, Lizzie, 24,2:37  
 Johnson, Lois, 25,1:50  
 Johnson, Lonnie, 25,1:63  
 Johnson, Louella, 25,1:38  
 Johnson, Lucille (Mrs. Ray), 23,2:48  
 Johnson, Margaret Elizabeth, 6,4:67  
 Johnson, Mary, 20,2:13; 23,2:26,45; 25,2:7  
 Johnson, Mary Hagler (Mrs. James), 21,1:40  
 Johnson, Matilda (Mrs. Charles), 25,1:38  
 Johnson, Minnie, 24,1:70  
 Johnson, Myrtle Martin, 25,1:50  
 Johnson, N.A., 24,2:4-5,9  
 Johnson, Peter, 21,1:32  
 Johnson, Phillip, 6,1:18  
 Johnson, R.P., 15,2:3  
 Johnson, Ray, 23,2:45-48  
 Johnson, Robert, 3,1:3; 4,3:18; 6,1:18; 6,2:36  
 Johnson, Robert W., 6,2:30; 10,1:5  
 Johnson, Roswell P., 3,2:17; 15,2:3  
 Johnson, Mrs. S.S., 24,1:29  
 Johnson, Sam, 25,2:12  
 Johnson, Sarah E. (Mrs. W.S.), 14,2:25  
 Johnson, Sarah J. Terrissa, 14,2:25  
 Johnson, Sarah Jane, 21,1:31-32,38  
 Johnson, Sarrah Josephine, 22,1:34  
 Johnson, Susan, 24,2:54  
 Johnson, W.A., educator, 24,2:3  
 Johnson, W.R., 5,3:66  
 Johnson, Dr. W.S., 14,2:25  
 Johnson, Walter S., 14,2:25  
 Johnson, William, 4,2:15; 6,1:18; 6,1:22; 16,1:17; 20,2:13  
 Johnson, William P., co. official, 7,1:17  
 Johnson, Wilma, 23,2:47  
 Johnson and Peay, boatmen, 8,3:6  
 Johnson Machinery Co., DeWitt, 9,4:7  
 Johnston, Mr., 7,2:9; 16,1:17  
 Johnston, Charles M., Stuttgart mayor, 2,2:11  
 Johnston, Louis, 16,1:18  
 Johnston, Mary, 25,2:15  
 Johnston, McLeny, 6,1:18  
 Johnston, William, 3,2:6; 4,2:15; 23,1:50  
 Johnston, William N., 15,1:28  
 Johnston and Armstrong, Ark. Post merchants, 20,2:35; 21,2:52  
 Jointer, William, 16,2:6  
 Joliet, Louis, explorer, 1,1:5; 10,4:1,13-14  
 Jolley, John, Cherokee chief, 6,2:32  
 Jones, Mrs., 8,4:28  
 Jones, Alice, 24,1:64  
 Jones, America, 24,2:10  
 Jones, Amos, 24,2:10  
 Jones, Ann M. (Mrs. James), 24,2:54  
 Jones, Anna Marie, 1,2:15  
 Jones, Arvilla, 22,2:44  
 Jones, Benjamin, 18,1:18  
 Jones, Betty, 20,1:52  
 Jones, Bill, 25,1:38  
 Jones, Birdee, 20,2:26  
 Jones, Catherine (Mrs. Walter), 25,1:41  
 Jones, Cenia (Mrs. Martin), 24,2:57

- Jones, Charity, *16*,2:21  
 Jones, Charles, *24*,2:57  
 Jones, Cynthia, *17*,2:19; *20*,2:13  
 Jones, Daniel, *20*,2:13  
 Jones, Dave S., *23*,2:4  
 Jones, Demola Ann, *22*,2:26  
 Jones, Doc, *14*,1:19  
 Jones, E.D., *17*,2:19  
 Jones, Eberine, *22*,2:44  
 Jones, Capt. Ed T. (CSA), *5*,1:8  
 Jones, Edrie Ann, *1*,2:15  
 Jones, Eliza (Mrs. Gus), *25*,1:38  
 Jones, Elizabeth, *4*,3:6; *15*,1:21; *24*,1:64  
 Jones, Elizabeth Estella, *23*,2:38  
 Jones, Elvine R., *17*,2:19  
 Jones, Elvira (Mrs. Enoch), *20*,2:13  
 Jones, Enoch, *5*,2:44; *20*,2:13  
 Jones, Etta, Gillett educator, *1*,1:6; *12*,4:9  
 Jones, Fletcher A., *5*,4:75  
 Jones, G.R., *17*,1:19  
 Jones, Gentry, *22*,2:13  
 Jones, George, *5*,1:7  
 Jones, George C., *14*,2:9-10  
 Jones, George W., *25*,1:50  
 Jones, Gilbert, Stuttgart minister, *3*,1:13  
 Jones, Gus, *25*,1:38  
 Jones, Mrs. H.H., *5*,3:65  
 Jones, Hardy, *18*,1:18  
 Jones, Henry S., *24*,2:54  
 Jones, Irene (Mrs. Danl.), *20*,2:13  
 Jones, J.B., *7*,1:9  
 Jones, J.L., DeWitt mayor, *8*,3:13  
 Jones, J.P., *22*,2:56  
 Jones, Jacob Jr., *18*,1:19  
 Jones, James, *3*,1:7; *16*,1:21  
 Jones, James E., *2*,2:9  
 Jones, James N., *24*,2:54  
 Jones, James O., *24*,2:29,54  
 Jones, James T., *25*,1:64  
 Jones, Jane, *16*,2:25; *25*,2:14  
 Jones, Jesse, *4*,2:15  
 Jones, Joalla, *1*,2:15  
 Jones, John, *3*,2:6; *4*,2:15; *18*,1:9,13  
 Jones, John C., *21*,1:19  
 Jones, John L., sheriff, *1*,1:15; *4*,2:4; *5*,2:34; *9*,3:17; *10*,3:13; *16*,1:20; *21*,1:46,55; *23*,2:8  
 Jones, John S., *16*,1:21  
 Jones, Julia, *25*,1:41  
 Jones, Julia A. (Mrs. Oswell), *25*,2:51  
 Jones, Katie Gunnell, *6*,3:46  
 Jones, Mrs. Kenneth R., *12*,1:16; *14*,2:22  
 Jones, L.C., Gillett postmaster, *1*,1:5,6; *11*,3:10; *13*,1:22; *20*,1:3; *23*,1:46; *25*,2:19  
 Jones, Lafayette, *12*,3:15  
 Jones, Levi, *8*,4:17  
 Jones, Lewis, *15*,1:19  
 Jones, Lewis Cornett (Corn), Ark. Post merchant, *12*,4:8; *13*,2:18; *23*,1:59  
 Jones, Lillie, *24*,1:54  
 Jones, Loucey Ann, *17*,2:31  
 Jones, Louis C., *24*,2:54  
 Jones, Lula May, *19*,1:30  
 Jones, M., *25*,2:15  
 Jones, Mag, *9*,2:2  
 Jones, Maggie L., *25*,1:50  
 Jones, Martin, *24*,2:57  
 Jones, Mary (Polly), *18*,1:19; *21*,1:19  
 Jones, Mary E., *24*,2:54  
 Jones, Mary Frances Catherine, *25*,2:7  
 Jones, Mary Rebecca (Mrs. Jack), *15*,2:b  
 Jones, Mernet (Myrna) B., *24*,2:51-53  
 Jones, Mildred (Milly), *18*,1:18  
 Jones, Mollie, *13*,2:19  
 Jones, Nancy, *18*,1:18; *25*,1:64  
 Jones, Naoma, *24*,2:54  
 Jones, Naomi, *20*,2:46  
 Jones, Nora L., *24*,2:57  
 Jones, Olan, *22*,2:13  
 Jones, Orin, *6*,1:18  
 Jones, Oswell, *25*,2:51  
 Jones, Paul, *24*,1:56  
 Jones, Phillip L., *15*,2:3  
 Jones, R.J., *5*,3:71  
 Jones, Robert, *2*,1:5; *15*,1:19; *16*,1:7; *17*,1:10; *17*,2:9-11; *18*,1:18  
 Jones, Robert G., *15*,1:20  
 Jones, Robert P., *18*,1:18  
 Jones, Ruth, Ark. Post postmaster, *20*,2:46; *24*,2:62  
 Jones, Sarah, *18*,1:18; *18*,2:18; *20*,1:52  
 Jones, Solon, *25*,2:11  
 Jones, Solon E., *25*,2:15  
 Jones, Thomas, *25*,1:38  
 Jones, Thomas A., *5*,3:71  
 Jones, Lt. Thos. J. (CSA), *5*,2:42  
 Jones, Travis D., *6*,1:18  
 Jones, Ula, *24*,1:54  
 Jones, Uriah, *16*,1:21  
 Jones, Dr. Weston, *6*,4:64

Jones, W.C., 24,2:23  
Jones, Walter, 25,1:41  
Jones, Washington, 25,1:38  
Jones, Wilburn, 21,2:53-54  
Jones, William, 6,1:18; 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
Jones, William D., 4,2:15  
Jones, William H., 24,1:64  
Jones, William Robert, 18,1:18  
Jones and Truax Store, Gillett, 1,1:6  
Jones Landing, Ark. Post, 16,1:25  
Jordan, Mr., 23,2:3  
Jordan, E.A., 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
Jordan, Eliza Jane, 14,2:29; 21,1:33-34  
Jordan, Elizabeth A., 14,2:29  
Jordan, J.E., 7,1:9; 21,1:32-33  
Jordan, Dr. John A., 3,1:5; 23,2:2  
Jordan, Larkin T., 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
Jordan, Margaret, 24,1:66  
Jordan, Marshall, 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
Jordan, Martha W. (Mrs. E.A.), 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
Jordan, Robert, 23,2:4  
Jordan, Sallie, 15,1:24  
Jordan, Sarah E., 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
Jordelais, Carolyn, 24,1:65  
Jordelais, Cecilia (Mrs. Peter), 12,3:8  
Jordelais (Jordelar), Peter, 4,3:9; 12,3:8  
Jordelas, Alexis (Elexis), 5,2:47; 6,1:18; 19,1:34-35;  
20,1:34-35; 21,2:52,55; 22,1:58; 23,1:49  
Jordelas, Eliza, 5,3:71  
Jordelas, John, 5,2:47; 6,1:18; 6,3:39; 19,1:35,37-38;  
22,1:58; 23,1:49; 23,2:54  
Jordelas, Mary, 4,3:6  
Jordelas, Peter (Pierre), 3,1:3; 4,3:6; 6,1:18; 12,3:8  
Jordelas, Renne, 6,1:18  
Jordeliar, Paulina, 5,3:70  
Jordon, Julius, educator, 7,3:13; 18,1:26  
Joseph, Davis, 6,1:18  
*Josey Harry*, steamboat, 7,2:17; 25,1:29  
Joslin, W., 15,1:19  
Jouette, Charles, judge, 2,1:7; 4,3:13; 7,2:11; 12,3:19  
Jourdelas, Eugene, 21,1:21  
Joutel, Henri, 6,4:71; 9,1:5-6; 9,4:1; 10,4:1,15  
Joyce, Mayne (Manie), educator, 4,4:20; 14,1:14  
Judd, Solomon B., 4,2:15; 6,2:32; 19,1:37; 20,1:35;  
21,2:54-55; 22,1:59  
“Julia McAlmont Noel 1856–1947,” by Mrs. John  
T. Stillwell, 19,2:17-26  
Julian, J.C., 4,1:6  
Jurden, William, 6,1:18

## K

Kaffer(y), Phillip A., 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
Kaffer(y), Sarah A. (Mrs. Phillip), 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
Kagebein, Cecil, 23,1:9  
Kagebein, Frances Vos (Mrs. Cecil), 23,1:9  
Kaiser, Mr., minister, 1,2:5  
Kampman, Mrs., 15,2:27  
Kampman, Henry, Gillett mayor, 14,2:13; 25,2:24  
Kampman, J.H., 1,1:6; 12,4:9; 13,1:26  
Kampman, Oscar, 24,2:29; 25,1:36  
Kampman, Sam, 25,2:24  
Kannon, Mr., 16,1:22  
Kantz, Mrs. B.L., 3,1:14  
Kantz, Mrs. Clyde, 3,1:22  
Kappa (Cappa), Quapaw village, 6,4:71; 18,2:24  
Kappler, John, 15,1:5  
Katz, Leon, Casscoe postmaster, 8,3:11  
Katz, Moses, Casscoe merchant, 2,2:23; 8,3:11;  
11,1:7  
Kauffman, Christopher, 15,1:22; 15,2:6-7,10-11;  
16,1:7; 16,2:13  
Kauffman, Earnest, 3,1:22  
Kauffman, Menar, 4,3:8  
Kauffman, Widow, 5,2:47  
Kaufman, Mary, 4,2:15  
Kay, Dr., Ark. Post physician, 4,3:16  
Kay, Emily, 20,2:5  
Keach, Amanda, 22,1:53  
Keaton, B.F., 14,2:25  
Keaton, Benjamin F., 5,2:43  
Keaton, Eliza Rebecca, 14,2:25  
Keaton, Ellis, 14,2:25  
Keaton, J.B., 14,2:24  
Keaton, John B., 5,4:75  
Keaton, Martha (Mrs. J.B.), 14,2:24  
Keaton, Minnie H. (Mrs. W.F.), 14,2:25  
Keaton, Thomas W., 14,2:25  
Kebed, Teresa, 1,1:13; 5,4:87  
Keck, Mr., 1,1:2  
Kecker, J.W., 22,2:26  
Kecker, William Jay, 22,2:26  
Keeble, J.A., minister, 24,2:3  
Keele, Davies, 16,2:28  
Keene, Massey, 15,1:4  
Keeps, Mr., 1,2:11  
Keith, W., 25,2:1  
Keithley, Edison, 8,3:9

- Keithley, Mrs. J. Edison, "History of Crocketts Bluff," 5,4:74-76,83; 8,3:9; 14,1:13  
 Keithley, Mrs. J.W., 5,4:75  
 Kellam, Henry, 15,1:19  
 Kellam, James C., 18,1:19  
 Kellam, Jesse, 4,2:11; 15,1:19; 18,1:13  
 Kellam, Smith, 18,1:19  
 Keller, Sarah, 24,2:20  
 Kelley, George P., historian, 19,2:16,46; "Frank (or Francis) Nady," 20,1:4-5; 20,1:25,44; 20,2:21-22; "Samuel Martin Rice," 21,2:32-33; 23,2:29  
 Kelley, Margaret, 24,2:49  
 Kellogg, Eliza P., 18,2:17  
 Kelly, Antoine, 23,2:55  
 Kelly, Dr., DeWitt physician, 8,4:33; 14,1:17  
 Kelly, Mr., Montgomery Pt. merchant, 4,1:2  
 Kelly, Charles, 19,1:35; 20,1:34  
 Kelly, Daniel, 4,2:15; 5,2:47; 15,1:19  
 Kelly, Lucenda, 5,3:71  
 Kelly, Robert, Bermuda postmaster, 8,3:11  
 Kelly, William, 18,1:13  
 Kelly, Zachariah, 21,2:53  
 Kelso, John, 5,2:47  
 Kemp, Auther, 25,1:39  
 Kemp, Josephine, 22,2:15  
 Kemp, Lillie, 19,2:11  
 Kendall, Bruce, DeWitt mayor, 5,3:65; 8,3:13; 8,4:27  
 Kendall, Mrs. Bruce, 9,4:9; 19,1:9  
 Kendall, Harold, co. official, 19,1:4  
 Kendig, Capt., 8,3:6  
 Kendrick, Alexander, 15,1:4-5  
 Kendrick, Lydia, 4,2:11; 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 18,1:13  
 Kendrick, Rebeccah, 13,2:11; 15,1:5  
 Keneda, Eliza, 16,2:26  
 Kenedy, John M., 16,2:19; 17,1:23  
 Kennedy, James (Santiago), 17,2:27  
 Kennedy, Nancy Isabella, 23,2:9  
 Kennedy, Sallie J., 24,1:29  
 Kennedy, Thomas Rochester, 12,2:14  
 Kennedy, Walter Leslie (Pink), Stuttgart journalist, "Narrative History of Ark. County," 24,2:33-37; 24,2:43; "Narrative History," (pt. 2) 25,1:57; (pt. 3) 25,2:27-30  
 Kennedy, Mrs. Walter L., 10,2:7  
 Kenny, Mr., 22,2:10  
 Kent, J., 24,2:7  
 Kenton, Jewel, 24,1:54  
 Kepler, Madam, 18,1:13  
 Kepler, Barbary, 15,2:5; 16,1:7  
 Kepler, Christopher, 4,2:15; 5,1:12; 15,1:4,19; 16,2:12; 19,1:37-38; 21,2:53  
 Kepler, Daniel, 4,2:15; 5,2:47; 6,1:18; 15,1:19; 19,1:37-38; 21,2:53,55; 23,2:55  
 Kepler, David, 4,2:21  
 Kepler, Davis, 5,3:70  
 Kepler, Delia, 21,2:18  
 Kepler, Elizabeth, 4,2:5; 15,1:8  
 Kepler, Elizabeth King, 22,1:22  
 Kepler, Emily, 16,2:23  
 Kepler, George, 4,3:10; 15,1:22  
 Kepler, John, co. official, 3,2:6; 4,2:15; 4,3:14; 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 18,2:20; 21,2:55; 23,1:49; 23,2:54  
 Kepler, Leonard, 4,2:11; 4,3:7; 15,1:7,19-20,22; 15,2:5,13; 16,2:6  
 Kepler, Lewis, 4,2:21; 5,2:47; 6,1:18; 15,1:19; 22,1:22  
 Kepler, Louisiana I., 16,2:20  
 Kepler, Louisiana Jane, 22,1:22  
 Kepler, Mary, 5,1:12  
 Kerksieck, Bill, 2,1:18  
 Kerksieck, Blossom, 25,1:65  
 Kern, F., 6,1:17  
 Kersh, Thomas, 10,1:18  
 Kesinger, William Jacob, 5,3:71  
 Kesterson, Jerome, 20,2:13  
 Kesterson, Martha, 20,2:13  
 Kesterson, Mary, 20,2:13  
 Kesterson, Sarah (Mrs. Jerome), 20,2:13  
 Kesterson, Vinson, 20,2:13  
 Kestner, A.R., 24,2:45  
 Kestner, Albert, 23,2:46  
 Kestner, Carlos G., 23,2:40  
 Kestner, Walzy Vos, 23,1:11; 24,1:46  
 Ketts, Isaac, 15,2:12  
 Kiekhaefer, Edwin, Gillett educator, 9,3:8  
 Kilberry, Mrs. F.R., 5,3:65  
 Kilberry, Ralph, 5,3:65  
 Killian, Daisy, 24,1:65  
 Kilpatrick, James W., 5,3:71  
 Kilpatrick, Sarah, 5,3:71  
 Kilty, Capt. Augustus H. (USA), 1,1:11; 2,2:30; 4,4:4-14; 5,1:9-10; 5,3:53  
 Kimble, Jack, 24,2:9  
 Kimble, Osmond B., 5,2:43  
 Kimble, Philip, 12,2:13  
 Kimbra, John, 21,1:21  
 Kimbrough, William A., 16,2:27,30  
 Kinard, Emma, 25,1:38

- Kinard, Mary, 25,1:38  
 Kinard, Mary Jane Baker, 23,2:50  
 Kindle, F.R., 5,3:65  
 King, Charles, 16,2:27  
 King, Delilah, 17,1:24; 22,1:19  
 King, Henry, 22,2:42; 23,1:10  
 King, Mrs. Henry, 22,2:42  
 King, J.C., 24,2:61  
 King, J.M., 17,1:17  
 King, J.P., 21,2:33  
 King, John, 6,1:18; 15,1:4,19; 17,2:28; 18,1:13;  
     23,1:58  
 King, John C., 5,2:44  
 King, Laura J., 21,1:18  
 King, Leona May, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:7; 4,4:20  
 King, Mary, 15,1:7; 17,2:31  
 King, Mile, 4,3:3  
 King, Owen, 4,3:3  
 King, R.M., 19,2:14  
 King, Rufus W., 5,2:42  
 King, Samuel B., 4,2:15  
 King, Sioan, 16,1:22  
 King, W., 12,2:15  
 King, W.H., 17,1:17  
 King, W.N., 17,1:17  
 King, Wigton, 3,2:6; 5,2:35-36; 6,2:36,37;  
     15,1:7-8,19; 17,2:28; 19,1:31-32,35; 20,1:35;  
     23,1:49; 23,2:52-53  
 King, William, 4,2:16; 15,1:3; 24,2:59  
 Kingsberry, D.P., 21,2:13; 24,2:61  
 Kingsbury, Daniel P., 5,2:44  
 Kinney, Fernando H., 5,2:43  
 Kinsey, Mary Elizabeth, 24,2:23  
 Kinsey, William H., 24,2:23  
 Kinzie, John H. Jr., 1,1:8  
 Kirby, R.M., minister, 16,2:28  
 Kirby, Thomas, 5,2:44  
 Kirchoff, Henry, 7,4:1  
 Kirk, Clarence, 22,1:35  
 Kirk, Everett, 22,1:35  
 Kirk, Hettie Smith (Clarence), 22,1:35  
 Kirk, Marjorie (Mrs. Everett), 22,1:35  
 Kirkley, McDonald, 23,2:45  
 Kirkpatrick, Freddie, 25,1:50  
 Kirkpatrick, Hez, 15,2:9  
 Kirkpatrick, J.L., 25,1:50  
 Kirkpatrick, J.W., 1,1:15; 19,2:46; 25,1:50  
 Kirkpatrick, James, 16,2:26-27; 25,1:44  
 Kirkpatrick, James Wesley, 16,2:27  
 Kirkpatrick, Jemina, 25,1:50  
 Kirkpatrick, Kate L., 25,1:50  
 Kirkpatrick, Wesley, 22,1:49  
 Kisner, Minnie R., 22,2:39-40  
 Kitley, John R., Fairmount physician, 2,1:19  
 Klein, Arie, 23,1:12  
 Kleinman, J.H., Stuttgart minister, educator, 2,2:8-9  
 Klenast, M.L., 25,1:50  
 Klenast, O.L., 25,1:50  
 Klenast, Theodore H., 25,1:50  
 Klengle, W.C., 1,1:12  
 Kline, Flavelia, 1,2:15  
 Kline, George, 5,4:74  
 Kline, Flavelia (Mrs. George), Crocketts Bluff  
     postmaster, 5,4:76  
 Kline, William A., 7,1:9  
 Kline's Store, Stuttgart, 2,2:7  
 Knapp, Nettie, DeWitt merchant, 10,2:16  
 Kneeves, Daniel, 4,2:16  
 Knight, A.C., 5,3:71; 17,2:19  
 Knight, Ann C. (Mrs. J.C.), 20,2:13  
 Knight, Bill, 22,2:13  
 Knight, C.A., 17,1:17  
 Knight, C.J., 17,2:19  
 Knight, Eliza, 17,2:30  
 Knight, Elizabeth, 17,2:19  
 Knight, George C., 17,2:19  
 Knight, George C. Jr., 17,2:19  
 Knight, J.C., 20,2:13  
 Knight, J.C., Jr., 20,2:13  
 Knight, James A., 17,2:19  
 Knight, Jesse, 22,2:13  
 Knight, Madora, 17,2:19  
 Knight, Martha, 17,2:19  
 Knight, Thomas G., 17,2:19  
 Knoll, Mrs. A.F., 19,1:6-8  
 Knoll, Arley Franklin, 6,1:1  
 Knoll, Arley K., 24,1:47,49  
 Knoll, Mrs. Bill, 19,1:7  
 Knoll, Cynthia Fay Vos, 23,1:11  
 Knoll, David, 24,1:46-49  
 Knoll, Mrs. David, 19,1:8  
 Knoll, Dottie Jean, 24,1:49  
 Knoll, Florence (Mrs. Howard), 24,1:46  
 Knoll, George W., 24,1:46-47,49  
 Knoll, Grover C., 24,1:46-47,49  
 Knoll, Hannah, 24,1:47  
 Knoll, Hattie, 24,1:47  
 Knoll, Howard Dean, 23,1:5; 24,1:46,48-49

Knoll, Jackie Don, 24,1:49  
Knoll, Jimmy, 24,1:49  
Knoll, Lavina Cook (Mrs. W.H.), 24,1:46,48  
Knoll, Livonia (Mrs. David), 24,1:46-49  
Knoll, Nellie, 24,1:47  
Knoll, Norma, 24,1:49  
Knoll, Orville Ray, 24,1:46,48-49  
Knoll, Susie, 24,1:47,49  
Knoll, William Everett, 24,1:48-49  
Knoll, William Henry, Almyra mayor, 10,2:15; 17,1:17; 24,1:45-50  
Knoll, Winona, 24,1:49  
Knowler, Sarah, 19,2:46  
Knowles, Harry, 3,1:17-18  
Knowlton, Abraham, co. official, 3,2:6; 6,2:37-38; 18,1:25; 20,1:20; 25,1:7  
Knowlton, Abel, 6,2:37; 22,1:30; 23,1:50  
Knowlton, Abel, Jr., 6,1:18  
Knowlton, Bonnie, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Butler (Bee), 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Rev. C.C., 15,2:22  
Knowlton, Cephas, 6,1:18  
Knowlton, Charlie, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Charlotte, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Florence, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Helen, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Ida, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Jake, 22,1:32; 25,1:50  
Knowlton, Knox, 22,2:56  
Knowlton, Lelia Alta, 7,2:17; 16,2:2; 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Louise, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Malissa, 22,1:30  
Knowlton, Marie, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Mollie, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Oregon, 15,2:19; 22,1:31  
Knowlton, Oregon Jr. (Bud), 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Oregon III, 22,1:32  
Knowlton, Stephens, 6,1:18  
Knox, Col., merchant, 13,2:15  
Knudson, Lloyd, Gillett educator, 9,3:10  
Kochtitzky, Oscar, 22,2:11  
Koen, Jane, 22,1:30  
Konecny, Sam, 19,2:53  
Kornbaum, Rev., Stuttgart minister, 10,2:7  
Kornbaum, William, 1,2:1,3  
Kouns, Sarah A., 16,2:21  
Krablin, Arthur C., 25,1:50  
Krassin, Julius, 9,3:2  
Krebs, Rev., Stuttgart minister, 10,2:8

Kreimeier, Caroline, 21,2:46  
Kreimeier, Theodore, 1,2:6  
Kurkendall, Robert, 16,1:7  
“Kutz, Coots, Couts, Coutz, Coose,” by Lemuel G. Burnett, 19,2:49-50  
Kuykendall, Amos, 4,2:11  
Kuykendall, Benjamin 12,2:15; 15,1:5,7-8,19; 16,1:7; 23,2:52,54  
Kuykendall, Dempsey, 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 16,1:7  
Kuykendall, Dewey, 4,2:11  
Kuykendall, Joseph, 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 16,1:7; 18,1:13; 19,1:32,34-36; 20,1:34; 21,2:54; 22,1:59; 23,2:54  
Kuykendall, Philander, 4,2:15  
Kyger (Kyzer), Patsey, 3,2:6; 23,1:50  
Kyster, Olaf H., 2,2:11

## L

Labriere, Catherine Normand, 17,1:14,16; 17,2:14; 18,1:17  
Lacey, J.M., minister, 13,1:4  
Lacey, Thomas, 5,2:43  
LaChance, Baptiste, 4,3:6-8; 13,1:17; 15,1:22  
LaChance, Calleote, 4,3:7; 5,2:47; 15,1:19-20  
LaChance, Jacko, 4,3:7; 5,2:47; 15,1:19-20  
LaChance, Jacob, 16,1:7  
LaChance, John Baptiste, 16,1:7; 23,1:37  
LaChance, Therese, 21,2:29  
Laclede Liguest, Pierre, 6,4:72; 9,4:6; 10,4:2  
LaCotts, Conner, 25,2:53  
LaCotts, Cordelia, 25,2:53  
LaCotts, Elizabeth, 16,1:22  
LaCotts, George W., 25,2:52  
LaCotts, John, 4,2:4; 17,2:19,29; 20,2:13; 25,2:52  
LaCotts, John A., 25,2:52  
LaCotts, Lucine (Mrs. John), 25,2:52  
LaCotts, Phebe A., 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
LaCotts, Sarah, 25,2:52  
LaCotts, William, 25,2:52  
LaCourse, Michael, 15,1:22; 19,1:24  
Ladd, William R., 16,1:22  
Laesch, Charles, Gillett educator, 9,3:9  
LaFanice, Shavallier, 5,2:47  
LaFannerie, Shevally, 4,3:7  
LaFargue, Celestine, 17,2:19; 24,2:52-53  
LaFargue, Edward, 25,1:4  
LaFargue, Frances, 6,1:18  
LaFargue, Franc(o)is, 3,2:6; 4,2:5; 15,1:8;

- 16,1:17,21; 23,1:49; 23,2:52; 25,1:4
- LaFargue, H., 17,2:19
- LaFargue, Henri, 25,1:4
- LaFargue, Hypolite, 20,2:13; 25,1:4
- LaFargue, John, 17,2:19
- LaFargue, Jules, 25,1:4
- LaFargue, Julie, 25,1:4
- LaFargue, Justine, 16,2:30; 25,1:4
- LaFargue, Martha, 17,2:19; 20,2:13
- LaFargue, Quinn Dyer, DeWitt mayor, 5,3:66; 8,3:13
- LaFargue, Mrs. Quinn D., 5,3:65
- Lafavre, Louis, 15,1:22
- Lafavre, Peter (Pierre), 4,3:9; 15,1:19,20,22
- Lafavre, Peter Jr., 15,1:19
- LaFleur dit Emmanuelle, Jean, 22,2:20-21,23
- LaFlurney, John B., 3,2:6; 23,1:49
- Laforue, Pierre, 6,1:12
- Lagenbach, J.W., Almyra publisher, 22,2:31
- LaGrant, Henderson, 24,2:55
- LaGrant, Milly (Mrs. Henderson), 24,2:55
- LaGrue, Gambrialli, 8,1:20
- LaGrue Lodge No. 44, 12,4:5
- LaGrue Springs, Ark. Co., 4,2:3; 5,4:79; 6,2:28,30; 7,1:5
- LaHarpe, Jean-Baptiste Benard de, explorer, 6,1:9; 6,4:59-60; 6,4:71; 9,4:1,14; 10,4:1
- Lain, Frances, 16,2:27
- Laird, Dean, Stuttgart dentist, 3,1:22
- Lajarme (Lajunre), Chevalier, 4,2:11; 18,1:13
- Lajaunvre, Shavallier, 15,1:19-20
- LaJeunesse, Magdalena, 17,2:27; 21,2:43
- LaJeunesse, Sieur, 17,2:27
- Lake, John, 12,2:15
- Lalatte, Antoine, 3,2:6
- Lales, John, 6,1:18
- Lamb, Adaline, 6,2:26
- Lamb, John, 24,2:6
- Lamb, John H., 16,2:26
- Lamb, Juliann, 6,2:26
- Lamb, Leroy, 16,2:24
- Lambert, David, 16,1:17
- Lambert, J.B., minister, 16,2:21
- LaMellier, Edmond, 25,2:11
- LaMellier, Theodore, 25,2:11
- LaMillier, Augustine, 25,2:15
- LaMillier, Mary, 25,2:15
- Lammers Feed Store, Stuttgart, 7,4:3
- Lamon, James, 4,2:11
- Lamont, Corliss, "The Thomas Lamonts in America," ed., 17,1:1-2; 17,2:35
- Lamont, Thomas, minister, 17,1:2
- Lamont, William, Jr., 17,1:2
- Lamy, Louis, 19,1:35; 20,1:34
- Lancaster, William, 24,2:32
- Landen, Clark, 4,2:11
- Lander, Catherine, 15,1:8
- Landerman, Lizia Ann, 16,2:29
- Landers, Abraham, 3,1:7
- Landers, Clark, 3,1:7
- Landers, Harriett, 21,2:49
- Landers, John, 18,1:9
- "Landings and Distances on White River," 18,1:29
- Landis, Mr., 8,4:32
- Landis, John M., Gillett/DeWitt publisher, 1,1:6; 14,2:20; 15,1:26; 15,2:d; 17,1:10; 18,1:28; 18,2:22; 19,1:9; 19,2:1,3; 20,1:2; 24,1:11; 25,1:28; 25,2:22
- Landis, Winifred, 8,4:32; 19,2:3
- Landreth, Ernest, 24,2:62
- Landreth, Fred, 24,2:62
- Landrony, Catherine, 9,4:14
- Landrony, Joseph, 9,4:14
- Landrony, Marie, 9,4:14
- Landrum, Alford, 25,1:4
- Landrum, Burrell, 6,1:18; 16,1:17,21; 16,2:28; 20,2:38
- Landrum, Elise (Eliza), 17,2:30; 25,1:4
- Landrum, Elizabeth, 16,1:21; 20,2:38
- Landrum, John, 16,1:19; 17,2:30; 21,1:21
- Landrum, Julia, 25,2:7
- Landrum, Louis, 25,2:7
- Landrum, Malissa, 16,2:23
- Landrum, Martha, 16,2:28
- "Lands in Arkansas County Purchased and Redeemed During the Year 1843," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 2,1:6
- Lane, Bonnie Blue, 14,2:25
- Lane, Dave, 25,1:63
- Lane, Edward, 25,2:15
- Lane, Eliza, 5,3:71
- Lane, Elma Fortune (Mrs. Thomas A.), 14,2:25
- Lane, J.B., 5,3:71
- Lane, J.R., 19,2:47
- Lane, J.W.R., 19,2:47
- Lane, Jim, 13,1:2
- Lane, Joel R., 5,2:43
- Lane, Joseph, 25,2:15
- Lane, Joseph R., 19,2:48

- Lane, Joseph T., 24,2:23  
 Lane, Josie G., 24,2:23  
 Lane, M.C., 19,2:47  
 Lane, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. R.W.), 24,2:23  
 Lane, Mollie E., 14,2:25; 24,1:29  
 Lane, R.W., 24,2:23  
 Lane, Robert F., 24,2:23  
 Lane, Ronald D., 25,1:63  
 Lane, Shannon Lynn, 25,1:63  
 Lane, Thomas A. (Tomal), 14,2:25  
 Lane, William I., 14,2:25  
 Lane, William J., 5,2:43  
 Lane, William Robert, 14,2:25  
 Lane School House, 13,2:16  
 Lanear, Mary (Mrs. William), 20,2:13  
 Lanear, William, 20,2:13  
 Laney, Ben T. III, "Educational Advancements of St. Charles Schools," 7,3:12-14  
 Lang, William, 3,2:6; 4,2:16; 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 23,1:50  
 Langan, C.P., 10,2:16  
 Langer, John Jr., 6,2:32  
 Langford, John, 18,1:13  
 Langham, Mrs. F.M., 24,1:29  
 Langham, Granny, 23,1:46  
 Langham, Nellie Arrilla, 24,1:43  
 Langham, Offa, 12,4:8  
 Langley, Mr., 2,1:21  
 Langlois, Margueritte Eugenie, 17,1:15  
 Langlois, Maria Louisa, 17,1:14-16; 17,2:14; 18,1:17; 23,2:19  
 Langlois, Pierre, 17,1:14-16; 17,2:14; 18,1:17  
 Langtree, Caleb, 16,1:17; 17,1:13; 25,1:7  
 Langtree, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. Caleb), 2,1:3; 17,1:13  
 Languedoc, Marie, 15,2:5; 16,1:10-12; 21,2:17  
 Langues, John, 6,3:52  
 Lankford, J.E., 17,1:17  
 Lankfut, Thomas, 6,1:18  
 Laramore, Susan, 16,2:24  
 LaReviere, Louis, 4,3:7  
 Largue, John, Ark. Post merchant, 3,1:3; 15,2:d  
 LaRiviere, Louis, 15,1:22; 17,2:9; 20,2:34  
 Larkey, John, 4,2:11,16; 4,3:7; 5,2:47; 12,4:2; 15,1:19-20,22-23; 18,1:13  
 Larkey, John Jr., 6,1:18  
 Larkey, Josephine, 13,2:20  
 Larkey, W., 16,2:22  
 Larkin, Mr., 25,2:62  
 LaRose, Madam, 16,1:28  
 LaRose, Charles, 25,2:7  
 LaRose, Franc(o)is, 3,2:6; 4,2:11,16; 5,2:35-36, 47; 6,1:18; 15,1:19; 16,1:7; 18,1:13; 19,1:33; 23,1:49,58  
 LaRose, Joseph M., 25,2:7  
 LaRose, Julian, 25,2:7  
 LaRose, Lucy Ann Manette, 22,1:20  
 LaRose, Odelia, 25,2:7  
 LaRose, Pierre, 16,1:28  
 LaRose, Sarah Ann, 16,2:28  
 LaRose, Zeno, 25,2:15  
 Larque, Argot, 24,2:54  
 Larque, Frank, 24,2:54  
 Larque, John William, 24,2:54  
 Larque, Pierre, 24,2:54  
 Larquier (see various spellings)  
 Larquier, Catiche, 17,2:26  
 Larquier, Elisabeth, 25,1:4  
 Larquier, Eugene, 25,1:4  
 Larquier, Francoise, 25,1:4  
 Larquier, Jean (John), 3,2:6; 6,1:18; 15,1:2; 16,1:7,9,11,12,15,19; 16,2:8,13; 17,2:10; 19,1:33; 21,2:17; 23,1:49; 25,1:4  
 Larquier, Julian, 25,2:7  
 Larquier, Marie Louise (Mrs. John), 16,1:11; 21,2:17  
 Larquier, Mary Elizabeth, 16,1:15  
 Larquier, Oliver, 25,1:4  
 Larquier, Solomon, 25,1:4  
 Larquier, William, 25,1:4  
 Larson, Mr., 4,2:4  
 LaRue, Juan Bautista, 20,1:7  
 LaRue, Maria Amable, 20,1:7,9; 23,2:16,18; 24,1:23-24  
 LaSalle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de, explorer, 1,1:5; 2,2:27; 3,2:16; 4,3:18; 5,4:90; 6,3:48-49; 6,4:71; 8,1:20; 9,4:1; 10,4:1,13-15  
 Lasly, Delia, 24,1:51-52  
 Lasly, Eliza Minerva, 24,1:51  
 Lasly, Flan, 24,1:56  
 Lasly, George W., 24,1:51  
 Lasly, Mary, 24,1:51  
 Lasly, Minnie M., 24,1:51  
 Lasly, Nannie, 24,1:57  
 Lasly, Philanders, 24,1:51  
 Lasly, Rhoda E., 22,1:18  
 Lasly, Sarah M., 24,1:51  
 Lasly, William, 24,1:51  
 Lasly, William Gary, 24,1:52  
 Lassiter, W.F., minister, 18,2:2

- "Last Confederate Victory," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 19,1:28-29  
 "Last Will and Testament of Frederic Notrebe Challenged," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 21,1:41-55  
 Lastl(e)y, Hugh, 3,2:6; 23,1:50  
 Latham, James, 4,3:17  
 Latham, Susan (Mrs. James), 4,3:17  
 Lathrop, F.S., 6,1:18  
 Lathrop, Florence Olive, 23,1:4,6  
 Latimer, B., DeWitt merchant, mayor, 5,3:65; 8,3:13  
 Latimer (Lattimore), Griswold, 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 19,1:32  
 Latimer, Mrs. R.T., 5,3:65  
 Latting, Andrew, 3,2:6; 4,2:16; 5,2:35-36,47; 6,2:36; 12,1:7; 15,1:19; 15,2:13; 18,1:13; 19,1:31-33,36, 38; 20,1:34; 21,2:54; 22,1:58; 23,1:50; 23,2:53,55  
 Latting, Richard, 3,2:6; 23,1:50  
 Laudadill, Anny J., 16,2:27  
 Lauderdale, Peter, 16,2:18  
 Laugham, Mrs. Offa Thomas, 1,1:6  
 Laulor, Sally E., 25,2:14  
 Laur, Charles T., Almyra physician, 17,1:17; 24,2:11; 25,2:36  
 Laur, Charles T. Jr., 17,1:17  
 Laur, J.J., 23,2:39  
 Lavasuer, Jean, 15,2:24  
 Lavender, Emmet, 1,2:6  
 LaVergne, John, 3,2:6; 4,2:11,16; 5,2:47; 12,3:7; 15,1:19,21; 15,2:3,5; 16,1:7; 17,1:20; 18,1:13; 19,1:24,37; 21,1:14; 22,1:58; 23,1:49  
 LaVergne, Mary Louise (Mrs. John), 12,3:7  
 LaVerque, John (Jean), 4,3:7; 5,2:35-36  
 Law, John, financier, 4,3:20; 6,1:9-10; 6,3:49; 6,4:58-60; 6,4:71; 9,4:14; 10,3:9-11; 14,1:9  
 Law Colony, 5,4:90; 9,2:5; 9,4:1,14; 10,4:1  
 Lawhead, Guy, 25,1:15,27  
 Lawhead, Mrs. Guy, 5,3:64  
 Lawler, Amelia Rice, 20,1:4  
 Lawler, Bud, 21,2:32  
 Lawler, Eugene, 20,1:4  
 Lawrence, J.C., 25,1:50  
 Lawrence, Mary Jane, 5,3:71  
 Lawrence, N., 25,1:50  
 "Lawrence Was Second County in Arkansas—From Missouri," by R.W. Dhonau, 22,1:23-27  
 Lawson, Allie B., 24,2:24-25  
 Lawson, Fred A. (Sonny) Jr., 14,2:25  
 Lawson, Jess L., 24,2:24  
 Lawson, M.R., 12,3:4  
 Lay, Audrey, 24,1:43  
 Layman, Nancy A., 17,2:29  
 Layne-Arkansas Co., Stuttgart, 8,4:24  
 Layton, John, 4,3:9  
 Le, Ngan Hanh Ti, 21,1:3  
 Lea, Bill, 8,2:5  
 Lea, Winnie M., 22,2:26  
 Leach, C., 17,1:17  
 Lear, Ann M. (Mrs. William), 17,2:19; 20,2:13  
 Lear, D., 15,2:7  
 Lear, George, 4,2:11; 4,3:7; 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 15,2:7  
 Lear, Nancy, 21,1:62  
 Lear, W.R., 5,4:75; 17,2:19; 24,2:16  
 Lear, William R., 10,1:13; 20,2:13  
 Leard, George, 15,1:22; 15,2:24  
 Leard, James, 19,1:37  
 Leary, Capt. (CSA), 5,1:4  
 Leatherman, Peter, 24,1:10  
 Leavitt, Mrs., 25,2:11  
 Leavitt, Dudley G.W., Napoleon merchant, co. official, 1,1:15; 4,1:7,19; 6,2:38; 12,4:5; 13,1:24-25; 13,2:18; 18,1:25  
 Leavitt, Maury Joseph, 25,1:4  
 Leavitt, Stephen Western, 25,1:4  
 LeBer, Anne, 5,1:20  
 LeCompte, Josephine, 18,2:5; 19,2:46  
 Lecourse, Michael, 4,3:9  
 Lecuyer, Genevieve, 16,1:19; 23,2:19  
 Ledbetter, Julia E. West, 25,1:50  
 Leddington, Lewis, 6,1:18  
 Leder, Albert C. Jr., 1,2:6  
 Leder, Harry, 1,2:6  
 Lee, Mr., 6,4:64  
 Lee, Adeline F., 15,2:33  
 Lee, Annie Paradise, "Christmas on the Old-Time Plantation," 5,4:80-83  
 Lee, Bushrod Washington, physician, 5,2:28; 8,2:2; 9,4:5; 12,3:19; 15,2:33; 16,1:18; 17,2:35; 20,2:18  
 Lee, Bushrod W. Jr., physician, 15,2:33  
 Lee, C.P., 17,1:26; 17,2:35  
 Lee, Clare, 15,2:33  
 Lee, Clarence, 24,2:58  
 Lee, Clarence Pendleton, 15,2:34  
 Lee, D.T., 16,2:29  
 Lee, Delethle, 24,2:58  
 Lee, Elisa, 25,1:4  
 Lee, Eliza, 16,2:25  
 Lee, Ellie, 24,2:58  
 Lee, Emma J., 24,2:58

- Lee, Fanny M., 23,2:24  
 Lee, Fitz, 5,1:18  
 Lee, Frank, 24,2:58  
 Lee, George, 24,2:9  
 Lee, Hannah, 16,2:30  
 Lee, Henry, 25,1:4  
 Lee, Isabella D. (Mrs. B.W.), 15,2:33  
 Lee, J.J., 24,2:61  
 Lee, Mrs. J.R., 17,1:22  
 Lee, John, 22,2:13  
 Lee, John C., 22,1:21  
 Lee, John McLain, 15,2:33-34  
 Lee, Johny, 24,2:58  
 Lee, Joseph H., 15,2:33  
 Lee, Joseph J., 5,2:44  
 Lee, Julia B., 15,2:33  
 Lee, Katie, 15,2:33  
 Lee, Lola, 22,1:30  
 Lee, Mary, 16,2:30; 25,1:5  
 Lee, Ogle, 25,2:53  
 Lee, Dr. Richard H., 15,2:33  
 Lee, Rob, 15,2:34  
 Lee, Robert, 8,2:5  
 Lee, Robert Brouse, 15,2:33  
 Lee, Robert D., 15,2:33  
 Lee, Ruth Brouse (Mrs. John Mc.L.), 15,2:33  
 Lee, Samuel H., 22,1:21  
 Lee, Sarah, 16,2:21; 25,1:5  
 Lee, Sousie, 25,2:53  
 Lee, Tad, 15,2:34  
 Lee, Thomas, 6,1:18  
 Lee, William, 25,1:5  
 Lee, William F., 15,2:33  
 Lee, William H., 18,1:25  
 Lee, William P., 16,1:21  
 Leeper, Prof., 9,3:13  
 Leeten, Nicey, 22,1:22  
 Lefever, Enos, 2,1:5  
 Lefever, Francis, 2,1:5  
 LeFevre (see various spellings)  
 LeFevre, Akin (Achan), 2,1:5; 17,2:10  
 LeFevre, Ambro(i)se, 2,1:5; 17,2:10; 18,1:17,19;  
     21,2:43  
 LeFevre, Ambrose Leon, 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Charity Elizabeth, 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Eliza Missouri, 18,1:20  
 LeFevre, Etienne, 3,2:6; 18,1:17,19; 23,1:49  
 LeFevre, Felix L., 18,1:18; 23,2:19  
 LeFevre, Francis Ann, 18,1:20  
 LeFevre, Francis Godfrey, 17,2:10; 18,1:17,19;  
     21,1:19; 25,2:1  
 LeFevre, Harriett, 18,1:19; 25,2:1  
 LeFevre, Ignace Jean Marie, 17,1:15-16; 17,2:10;  
     18,1:17-18  
 LeFevre, James Edward, 18,1:20  
 LeFevre, Jean Baptiste, 18,1:17,20  
 LeFevre, Jean Marie, 16,2:12; 17,1:14,16;  
     17,2:12,14; 18,1:17  
 LeFevre, John (Jean), 2,1:5; 3,2:6; 5,2:36; 23,1:49  
 LeFevre, John Baptiste, 17,2:10; 18,1:20  
 LeFevre, John C., 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Joseph, 17,1:16; 18,1:17  
 LeFevre, Leon, 2,1:5; 17,2:10-12; 18,1:17  
 LeFevre, Louis, 2,1:5; 4,3:9; 15,1:4; 17,1:15-16  
 LeFevre, Louisa Jane, 18,1:20  
 LeFevre, Lucy Ann Eliza, 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Marguerite Eugenia, 18,1:17  
 LeFevre, Marie, 17,1:16  
 LeFevre, Marie Louise, 2,1:5; 16,2:12; 17,1:14-16;  
     17,2:10; 18,1:17-18  
 LeFevre, Martha Jane, 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Mary, 18,1:18; 23,2:19  
 LeFevre, Mary Elizabeth Hester, 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Mary Jane, 18,1:20  
 LeFevre, Mary Pauline, 18,1:19; 21,1:19  
 LeFevre, Matilda, 18,1:20  
 LeFevre, Melissa Ann, 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Millie T., 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Nicholas W., 18,1:20  
 LeFevre, Pelagie Vaugine, 17,2:10-11; 18,1:17  
 LeFevre, Peter E., 18,1:18; 23,2:19  
 LeFevre, Pierre (Peter/Pedro), Ark. Post merchant,  
     2,1:5; 4,2:11; 4,3:6,7,10; 6,4:73; 15,2:5; 16,1:14;  
     16,2:4,6,8-9,13; 17,1:14-16; 17,2:9-14; 18,1:13;  
     18,1:17-20,22; 18,2:3; 19,1:20,24; 19,2:35;  
     20,1:12,27; 20,2:34; 21,1:6,14-15; 21,2:28 24,1:24  
 LeFevre, Pierre (Peter) Jr., 2,1:5; 4,2:11; 15,1:5;  
     16,2:12; 17,1:16; 17,2:10-11,14; 18,1:13,17;  
     19,1:24; 23,2:19  
 LeFevre, Pierre Godfrey, 23,2:19  
 LeFevre, Selese, 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Stephen Morgan, 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Stephen Robert, 18,1:19  
 LeFevre, Teniese, 18,1:18; 23,2:19  
 LeFevre, Therese, 18,1:18; 23,2:19  
 LeFevre, Thurza, 21,2:43  
 LeFevre, Virginia Elizabeth, 18,1:20  
 LeFevre, William Benjamin, 18,1:19

- LeFevre, William R., 18,1:20
- Legal Tender*, steamboat, 15,2:31; 17,2:33
- Lehew, Rev., Stuttgart minister, 24,2:32
- Lehman, Ann, 21,1:3
- Lehman, Bertha Emilie, 14,1:29
- Lehman, J.W., 9,2:2; 19,2:52
- Lehman, Virginia, 20,2:47
- Lehmann, Erich, 9,3:9
- Lehmann, Fred, 9,3:2
- Lehmann, George, 9,3:10
- Lehmann, Gottlieb, 9,3:2; 24,2:29
- Lehmann, Jacob, 9,3:2
- Lehmann, Louis, 9,3:2
- Lehmann, Ludwig, 9,3:3
- Lehmann, Neva, 22,2:53
- Leibrock, Beulah Germaine Rousseau (Mrs. Geo.), GPHS officer, 5,1:11; 5,3:65; 6,3:54; 8,1:19; 12,1:15; "Minutes, Jan. 23, 1969," 12,2:20; "Minutes, Apr. 24, 1969," 12,3:20; 12,4:1; "Minutes, Oct. 30, 1969," 13,1:28; 13,2:26; 19,1:7,9; 22,2:43
- Leibrock, George, 5,3:65
- Leibrock, Manilla, 19,1:9
- Leibrock, Otto, GPHS officer, 5,3:65; 6,1:7,22; "Welcome Address at Ark. Post, May 3, 1963," 6,3:39,55; 6,4:69; 7,1:13-14; "Welcome to Ark. Post," 8,1:1; "Letter to Dr. John B. Shelton, 1851," ed., 8,1:3-4; "People of the Grand Prairie of Arkansas," 8,1:8-9,19; "Interesting Facts Connected with the Battle of Ark. Post," ed., 8,2:6-7; "Arkansas Mound Builders," ed., 8,2:18; "Mayors of DeWitt," ed., 8,3:13; "Post Routes," ed., 8,3:14 "Minutes, Apr. 20, 1965," 8,3:20; 8,4: 20,24; "Minutes, Jul. 20, 1965," 8,4:26; "Quiguate or Osotouy," 9,1:5-7; "First Issue of *Arkansas Gazette* Published at Arkansas Post in 1819," ed., 9,1:8-11; "Order of County Court to Locate a County Site," ed., 9,1:12-13; "1927 Flood," ed., 9,1:18-19; "Minutes, Oct. 19, 1965," 9,1:20; "Facts and Figures about the Arkansas Post County Museum," ed., 9,2:2-3; "A Look at What is Now Arkansas County in 1751," ed., 9,2:4-5; "Frank Nady," ed., 9,2:14-15; "Davy's Grandson in Arkansas," ed., 9,2:16-18; "Minutes, Jan. 18, 1966," 9,2:20; "Historical Building: A Visit to the Moore Place," ed., 9,3:15-17; "1790s Brought Many Settlers to Arkansas," ed., 9,3:18; "Ark. Post as Seen by Her Visitors," ed., 9,4:1-5; "First Court House in DeWitt Was Built of Logs in 1855," ed., 9,4:7-9; "Description of the Battle of Arkansas Post," ed., 9,4:10-13; "Arkansas County Was Much Larger at One Time," ed., 9,4:17; "Early Religion in Arkansas," ed., 9,4:18; "Great New Era Started in Arkansas Co. in 1845," ed., 10,1:1-6; "DeWitt Was Burned in 1861," ed., 10,1:7-11; "Reconstruction Started in 1866," ed., 10,1:13-19; 10,1:20; "In the Early Days There Was Nothing but Prairie Grass," ed., 10,2:1-6; "History of Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church," ed., 10,2:7-8; "Cotton Belt Railroad Built Its Tracks Through Arkansas Co. in 1892," ed., 10,2:9-10; "W.H. Halliburton Was One of DeWitt's Most Illustrious Men," ed., 10,2:11-13; "Almyra Was Founded in 1890," ed., 10,2:14-15; "DeWitt," ed., 10,2:16-17; "Arkansas Post Was Logical Place for County Seat," ed., 10,3:1; "DeWitt Was Founded in 1853," ed., 10,3:2-3; "Presidential Election of 1860," ed., 10,3:4; "St. Charles on White River Was Flourishing Town in 1853," ed., 10,3:5-6; "Big Money Paid For Railroad That Never Came," ed., 10,3:7-8; "John Law Planned Huge Settlement," ed., 10,3:9-11; "They Fought It Out in the Good Old Days," ed., 10,3: 12-13; "Francois D'Armand Opens Fur Trading Establishment," 10,3:14; "They Came by Foot, Horseback and Wagon," ed., 10,3:15; "First DeWitt City Ordinance Was Passed in 1896," ed., 10,3:16; "Where the Land Surveys All Began," ed., 10,3:17-18,19; "Interesting Facts of Post of Arkansas," ed., 10,4:1-4; "Letter About Growing Rice in S. Carolina," ed., 10,4:5-6; "Louisiana Purchase Marker Now in a Swamp," ed., 10,4:7; "Travels of Hernando DeSoto," ed., 10,4:8-10; "Arkansas County History is Romantic, Colorful and Fascinating," ed., 10,4:13-15; "First Englishman Came to Arkansas Post in 1765," ed., 10,4: 16-17; "France Cedes Territory to Spain in 1762," ed., 10,4:17; "New Madrid Earthquake Was Felt Over Vast Area," ed. 10,4:18-19; 11,1:4; 11,2:18; 13,1:28; 14,2:4; 16,1:31; 16,2:32; 17,1:28; 19,1:7
- Leibrock, Robert, 11,3:13
- Leibrock Firestone Store, DeWitt, 8,4:34
- Leighton, Johanna, 4,3:3-4
- Leighton, Lucas, 3,1:17
- Leland's Shoe Shop, Stuttgart, 2,2:16
- Lemaire, Santiago, 20,1:24
- LeMay, Corrinne, 9,3:12
- LeMeilleur, Agate Augustine, 25,1:5

- Lemielleur, Theodore, 23,2:24  
 Lemon, A., 6,1:18  
 Lemon, Alexander, 2,2:21  
 Lemmons, Dan, 25,2:60  
 Lemmons, Flower (Mrs. Wesley), 25,2:60  
 Lemmons, John, 15,1:6  
 Lemmons, Nora, 25,2:60  
 Lemmon(s), Samuel, 3,2:6; 4,2:16; 4,3:14; 5,2:  
     35-36,47; 5,4:84; 6,2:33; 15,1:19; 15,2:26;  
     18,2:20; 19,1:33-34; 21,2:54; 23,1:49; 23,2:52  
 Lemmons, Wesley, 25,2:60  
 Lemon, James, 15,1:5,19  
 Lemon, Lavina, 17,1:24  
 Lemon, W., 5,3:70  
 Lemon, William, 6,1:18  
 Lemons, George, 17,1:10  
 Lemons, Henry, 23,2:17  
 Lemons, Willis, 16,2:24  
 "Lemuel Fordham Burnet," by C.L. Morgan,  
     8,1:16-18  
 Lemuellier, Edmund, 19,2:43  
 LeMullson, Edmond, 20,2:36  
 LeMullson, Matilda (Mrs. Edmond), 20,2:36  
 Lennox, J.H., 5,2:31  
 Lennox, S., 17,1:26  
 Lennox, Samuel, 10,3:11  
 Lenord, Bartlet, 6,1:18  
 Lenox, Drusilla (Mrs. William H.), 17,1:9,20  
 Lenox, Eliza, 16,2:18  
 Lenox, John H., 6,1:18; 16,1:18-20; 20,1:2  
 Lenox, William, 19,2:37; 20,1:2  
 Lenox, William H., 17,1:9,20  
 Lentz, Mrs., 6,2:25  
 Lentz, Mrs. L.G., 2,2:17  
 Leonard, William, 15,1:7  
 Lepine, Anne Catherine Chenalenne (Mrs. Antoine),  
     22,2:20-22  
 Lepine, Antoine, 5,3:65; 18,2:8; 22,2:16,18  
 Lepine, Jean Francois, 22,2:20,23  
 Lerans, Martin, 4,3:9  
 Lesle, Daniel, 16,2:21  
 Lesle, Nancy, 16,2:19  
 Leslie, Anna, 24,2:30  
 Leslie, Charles Kenneth, 24,2:30; 25,2:19  
 Leslie, Dorcas Van Doren (Mrs. Luther), 13,1:26;  
     24,2:30; 25,2:20  
 Leslie, Ed, 1,1:6; 14,1:23  
 Leslie, Edna Dorcas, 24,2:30  
 Leslie, Edwin T., 13,2:27; 24,1:31; 24,2:30  
 Leslie, Frank G., 24,2:30  
 Leslie, H.G., 13,1:22,26; 25,1:35  
 Leslie, Henry, 1,1:6;  
 Leslie, Henry G., Gillett mayor, 24,2:30;  
     25,2:19,20,23-24  
 Leslie, Henry H., 24,2:30  
 Leslie, James, 23,2:2  
 Leslie, James W., 23,1:57  
 Leslie, Luther T., 12,3:10; 13,1:26; 24,2:30; 25,2:20  
 Leslie, Marian, 24,2:30  
 Leslie, Nancy (Mrs. H.G.), 25,1:35  
 Leslie, S.L., DeWitt merchant, 24,1:4  
 Leslie, Thomas H., 1,1:6; 6,1:4; 7,4:4; 10,2:4;  
     12,3:10; 12,4:8-9; 14,1:11; 14,2:8-9; 19,2:1;  
     22,1:49; 22,2:43; 23,2:1; 24,2:30; 25,1:31,33,  
     35-36; 25,2:19-20,24-25  
 Leslie, Mrs. Thomas H., 22,1:49; 24,2:30; 25,2:25  
 Leslie Center, Ark. Co., 1,1:5; 20,1:22; 25,1:36;  
     25,2:19  
 Leslie Hall, Gillett, 25,2:24  
 Leslie Hotel, Stuttgart, 25,1:35  
 Lessley, Flanders, 25,2:15  
 Lessley, Hugh, 4,2:16; 20,1:34; 22,1:58  
 Lessley, John, 19,1:33  
 Lester, Nemrod (Nimrod), 6,1:22; 16,1:18  
 Letcher, Robert P., Ark. Post judge, 4,3:13; 9,1:10;  
     12,3:19  
 Lettenear, John, 4,3:1  
 "Letter About Growing Rice in S. Carolina," ed. by  
     Otto Leibrock, 10,4:5-6  
 "Letter About Stillwells," by Mrs. Robert Ahrens,"  
     14,1:14-15  
 "Letter From Bowling Green, Kentucky, 1853," ed.  
     by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 12,4:3-4  
 "Letter of Governor James Miller," by Robert Glenn  
     Cole, 4,4:23-24  
 "Letter to Dr. John B. Shelton, 1851," ed. by Otto  
     Leibrock, 8,1:3-4  
 "Letter Written at Arkansas Post by Dr. J.N. Bragg,"  
     ed. by Charles Butler, 11,1:4-5  
 "Letter Written 1863 from Henry Shubert to Mrs.  
     Andrew Malseed," by Robert A. Malseed,  
     20,1:36-38  
 "Letter Written in Territorial Days," ed. by Boyd W.  
     Johnson, 7,1:15  
 LeVassieur, Stanislas, 1,1:14  
 LeVens, Mr., 6,4:59  
 Leverett, D.W., 12,3:17  
 Leverett, E.W., 17,2:29

- Leverett, John, *16*,2:21  
 Levey, Lewis, *6*,1:18  
 Levi, Robert, *6*,1:18  
 Levy, Cissie G., *5*,3:71  
 Levy, Emma, *17*,2:19  
 Levy, Epie, *17*,2:19  
 Levy, Leon, *17*,2:19  
 Levy, Louis, *20*,2:34  
 Levy, Louis Pierc, *15*,2:3  
 Levy, Mary, *17*,2:19  
 Levy, Pierre Louis, *16*,2:11-12  
 Levy, Sallie, *17*,2:19  
 Levy, Sim, *17*,2:19  
 Levy, Willie, *17*,2:19  
 Lewellen, Susan I., *16*,1:22  
 Lewes, R., *15*,1:7  
 Lewis, Benjamin, *5*,2:47  
 Lewis, Earl, Gillett minister, *18*,2:2; *24*,2:19; *25*,1:62  
 Lewis, Edward, *25*,1:41  
 Lewis, Eli J., Ark. Post merchant, co. official, *1*,2:6;  
     *3*,1:7; *3*,2:6; *4*,2:5,11; *4*,2:16,18-19,23; *4*,3:10;  
     *13*-*15*,*17*,*18*; *5*,2:35-36,47,49; *5*,4:84; *6*,1:18;  
     *6*,2:32,34,36-37; *6*,3:42; *7*,2:4,16; *7*,3:16 ; *8*,3:14;  
     *10*,4:2; *12*,1:2; *12*,3:12; *13*,1:23; *13*,2:18; *15*,1:  
     *5*-*8*,*18*-*20*; *15*,2:10,26-27; *16*,1:29; *17*,1:10; *17*,2:  
     *26*; *18*,1:28; *18*,2:20; *19*,1:32-34,36-37; *19*,2:35;  
     *20*,1:2,27,34; *21*,2:52,54-55; *22*,1:59; *22*,2:3,6;  
     *23*,1:49; *23*,2:52,54  
 Lewis, Eli L., *1*,1:15  
 Lewis, G.W., *5*,3:71  
 Lewis, H., *6*,2:33  
 Lewis, Henry, *20*,1:34; *23*,2:54  
 Lewis, Huey, *16*,1:19  
 Lewis, James, *5*,2:47  
 Lewis, Jeremiah, *5*,2:47; *15*,1:19  
 Lewis, Lucille, *23*,2:47  
 Lewis, Maria, *4*,2:20  
 Lewis, Mary, *4*,2:20  
 Lewis, Mary B., *5*,1:18; *9*,2:16; *12*,3:18; *14*,1:13  
 Lewis, Mary T., *16*,1:20  
 Lewis, Maude Bethel (Mrs. George C.), Stuttgart  
     historian, *3*,2:19; *4*,1:9-10,16-19; *8*,4:33; *9*,4:16;  
     *19*,1:5,9; "Deed Day at Ark. Post," *21*,2:3-7  
 Lewis, Maj. R., *12*,3:11  
 Lewis, Sarah (Mrs. Eli), *4*,2:20; *12*,1:7  
 Lewis, W.C., Roe minister, *4*,3:11  
 Lewis and Thomas, Ark. Post merchants, *4*,2:19;  
     *4*,3:18; *6*,1:11; *7*,2:15-16; *9*,4:3; *12*,1:7;  
     *19*,1:31,37  
 Lexington, Federal gunboat, *1*,1:8; *2*,2:30;  
     *4*,4:4,11,13; *5*,1:3; *5*,3:53; *9*,2:18  
 Liarsu, Peter, *4*,2:11  
 Liberty No. 2, steamboat, *7*,1:11,13  
 Lidelle, E., *6*,1:19  
 Liecroy, Martha A., *16*,2:29  
 Liedtke, A.J., *2*,2:11  
 Liedtke, Anna, *2*,2:11  
 "Life and Commerce on the Lower White," by Sibyl  
     Y. Hightower, *24*,1:58-62  
 Light, Sarah, *16*,2:30  
 Liles, Rachel, *16*,1:22  
 Lillard, F.M., *17*,2:31  
 Lillian's Dress Shop, Gillett, *21*,1:5  
 Lilly, Jacob Theodore, *17*,1:22  
 Lilly, Mr. and Mrs. O.T., *17*,1:22  
 Limieux, Pierre, *16*,1:7  
 Linch, Elizabeth, *16*,2:22  
 Linch, Mary Jane, *16*,2:25  
 Linch, Sarah P., *16*,2:23  
 Lincoln, William, *6*,1:18  
 Lindsay, Catherine O., *21*,1:18  
 Lindsey, Eli, minister, *9*,4:18  
 Lindsey, Herbert, *2*,2:15  
 Lindsey (Lenzee), Peter, *6*,1:18; *18*,1:25  
 Lingo, Elijah, *5*,3:71; *16*,2:20  
 Lingo, Michael, *16*,2:20  
 Lingo, Thomas, *16*,2:22  
 Linn, William, *18*,2:23  
 Linser, Peter, *6*,2:38  
 Lishman, Jesse, *20*,2:13  
 Lishman, John, *20*,2:13  
 Lishman, Martha, *20*,2:13  
 Lishman, Patsy, *20*,2:13  
 Lishman, Presley, *20*,2:13  
 Lishman, Susan, *20*,2:13  
 Lishman, William, *20*,2:13  
 Lite, John, *16*,2:21  
 Little, Cyrus, *15*,1:19  
 Little, John, *17*,1:23  
 Little, Martha Ann, *25*,2:49  
 Little Rock and Mississippi Railroad, *2*,1:18  
 Lively, McMAY, *6*,1:18  
 Lloyd, Archdeacon, Stuttgart minister, *2*,2:8  
 Lloyd, Elisha, *5*,2:47; *15*,1:19  
 Lloyd, William, *5*,2:47  
 Lochridge, Auther Orvil, *24*,2:24  
 Lochridge, Charles Roy, *24*,2:24  
 Lochridge, J.W., *24*,2:24

- Lochridge, Louela, 24,2:24  
 Locke, Hattie, DeWitt educator, 24,1:50  
 Locke, William B., 3,1:3  
 Lockhart, Jewel Reeves (Mrs. Quinton), 20,2:27-28  
 Lockhart, Paralle, 16,2:28  
 Lockheart, Benjamin D., 5,2:43  
 Lockridge, Lozier, 4,4:17  
 Lockridge, William J., 22,2:26  
 Loden, Columbia, 18,1:28  
 Lodge, B.F., 23,1:44  
 Lodge, Effie, educator, 22,1:56  
 Lodges Corner, Ark. Co., 23,1:44  
 Loe, J.R., 17,1:17  
 Loeb, Mrs. T.M., 19,1:8  
 Loewer, Mrs. Charles, historian, 1,1:12; 8,4:3,5;  
     22,1:5  
 Loffland, James, 24,1:39  
 Lofstrom, Uno, 15,2:29  
 Logan, Thomas M., Napoleon physician, 19,2:45  
 Logue, Hugh, 3,2:6; 23,1:50  
 Lohnes, Cassey, 25,2:53  
 Lohnes, Corrinna, 25,2:53  
 Lohnes, Curtis, 25,2:53  
 Lohnes, Katie, 25,2:53  
 Lohnes, Lizzie, 25,2:53  
 Lohnes, Maggie, 25,2:53  
 Loland, Robert, 6,1:18  
 Lolotte, Antoine, 23,1:49  
 London, Charles, 5,3:61  
 Lone Tree Cemetery, Stuttgart, 3,1:4; 5,1:18  
 Long, A.F., 24,2:61  
 Long, Andrew, 5,2:44  
 Long, Edith, 8,2:5  
 Long, James, 5,2:47; 15,1:19  
 Long and Scantland, Ark. Post hoteliers, 7,2:12;  
     15,2:d; 19,1:38; 21,2:54; 23,2:52  
 Longpoint, Ark. Co., 6,2:30; 10,2:14  
 Longe, Hugh, 6,2:36  
 Longnecker, A.D., 25,1:50  
 Longnecker, Alice, 25,1:50  
 Longnecker, Max W., 25,1:50  
 Longnecker, Winnie K., 25,1:51  
 Longrader, Herman, 2,2:15  
 Lookey, Bluford, 17,1:22  
 Lookout School, 24,2:7  
 Lopez, Andres, 16,1:27  
 Lorance, Peter, 15,1:19  
 Lorance, Peter Jr., 15,1:19  
 Lorance, Thomas, 15,1:19  
 Lorick, Mrs. Mildred, 5,3:65  
 Loring, Israel, 4,3:5; 5,4:90  
 Lorrents, Miss, 17,1:10  
 Losey, Mr., 18,1:5  
 Loubquez, Louis, 4,3:7  
 Louis, Daisey, 25,1:39  
 Louis, Henry, 25,1:39  
 Louis, Jackson, 25,1:39  
 Louis, Lucy, 25,1:39  
 Louis, Oston, 25,1:39  
 Louis, Sarah (Mrs. Jackson), 25,1:39  
 Louis, Silla, 25,1:39  
 Louis, Vina, 25,1:39  
 "Louisiana Planter in the Gold Rush," by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, 8,2:8-9  
 "Louisiana Purchase Marker Now in a Swamp," ed.  
     by Otto Leibrock, 10,4:7  
 Louther, Andrew, 12,3:17  
 Love, Austin, 24,1:67  
 Love, Bibly, 24,1:67  
 Love, Felix, 24,1:67  
 Love, Frank, 24,1:67  
 Love, George, 24,1:67  
 Love, Henry, 15,1:4  
 Love, Isaac, 23,2:20-21  
 Love, Lucinda (Mrs. Felix), 24,1:67  
 Love, Luvenia, 24,1:67  
 Love, Mary Ann, 13,1:13  
 Love, Max, 12,3:16; 19,1:47  
 Love, Virginia, 23,2:20  
 Lovell, Carrean Shannon, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
 Lovell, David, 17,1:23  
 Lovell, Lark, 25,1:51  
 Lovell, Sallie Berry (Mrs. Lark), 25,1:51  
 Loveless, Mr., Stuttgart educator, 1,1:3  
 Loveley, Persis (Mrs. Wm. L.), 15,2:13  
 Loveley, William Lewis, 15,2:13  
 Lovely, William L., 16,1:7  
 Lowden, Miss, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
 Lowden, Frank O., 23,2:2,5  
 Lowe, Mr. and Mrs., 15,1:24-25  
 Lowe, A.E., 2,2:7  
 Lowe, A.M., Gillett physician, 1,1:6; 9,4:9; 25,2:25  
 Lowe, Mrs. A.M., 8,2:9  
 Lowe, Alexander, 24,2:15-16  
 Lowe, Ann C. (Mrs. John W.), 20,2:14  
 Lowe, Annie, 17,2:19  
 Lowe, Ben, 1,1:6  
 Lowe, Bob, GPHS officer, 18,2:21

- Lowe, C.C., 9,3:15  
 Lowe, Eliza, 20,2:49; 24,2:15  
 Lowe, George W., 20,2:26  
 Lowe, Isaac D., 16,2:23  
 Lowe, J.W., 5,4:74; 24,2:15  
 Lowe, James, 5,4:74  
 Lowe, James P. Jr., 20,2:26  
 Lowe, James Prentiss, 16,2:19; 20,2:25-27  
 Lowe, Jenny, 21,1:5  
 Lowe, John, 20,2:49  
 Lowe, John N., 5,2:44  
 Lowe, John W., 4,2:5; 9,4:7; 16,2:24,26-29; 17,2:19;  
     20,2:14; 24,2:15-16  
 Lowe, Josephine, 19,2:8  
 Lowe, Joshua W., 16,2:19  
 Lowe, Lillie, 19,1:9  
 Lowe, Mahala Jane (Mrs. George), 20,2:26  
 Lowe, Mary, 16,2:23; 24,2:15-16  
 Lowe, Nancy, 6,3:54; 21,2:3  
 Lowe, Mrs. R.E., 19,1:8  
 Lowe, Robert, 18,1:13; 19,1:48  
 Lowe, Rosalyn, 19,2:11  
 Lowe, S., 9,3:15  
 Lowe, Sarah, 16,2:21  
 Lowe, Sarah Ann (Mrs. James P.), 20,2:25-26  
 Lowe, W.P., 25,2:25  
 Lowe, Mrs. W.P., 21,1:26; 25,2:25  
 Lowe, Walton W., Gillett physician, 6,3:54  
 Lowe, Mrs. Walton W., 4,1:10; 5,3:64; 6,3:54;  
     9,4:16; 19,1:6; 21,2:3  
 Lowenstein, Bernard, 7,3:11  
 Lowery, Calvin, 20,2:14  
 Lowery, Eliza, 17,2:19  
 Lowery, Elizabeth (Mrs. Zead), 20,2:14  
 Lowery, John, 17,2:19; 20,2:14  
 Lowery, Zed (Zead), 17,2:19; 20,2:14  
 Lowrey, Wert, 5,3:66  
 Lowry, M.B., minister, 16,1:20  
 Luba, Joseph, 6,1:18  
 Lucas, Anne, 25,1:5  
 Lucas, James H., co. official, 1,1:15; 2,1:22; 4,2:16;  
     5,2:28; 6,1:18; 6,2:37-38; 9,4:5; 10,1:14; 12,3:19;  
     15,1:27; 17,1:13; 18,1:22,25; 19,1:17; 20,1:20;  
     22,2:6  
 Lucas, James M., Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18  
 Lucas, Jean Baptiste Charles, 20,1:20  
 Lucas, William, 6,1:18; 25,1:5  
 Luce, G.C., 16,2:30  
 "Luck in Family History Research," by R.W.  
     Dhonau, 20,2:41-46  
 Luckado, Peter, 10,1:13  
 Luckett, Abner E., 14,2:25  
 Luckett, Amanda, 6,3:46  
 Luckett, David, 20,2:14  
 Luckett, David S., 17,2:20  
 Luckett, Elizabeth, 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Luckett, F.M., 17,2:20,29  
 Luckett, Frank, 20,2:14  
 Luckett, J.L., 21,2:10  
 Luckett, James W., 17,2:20  
 Luckett, Jane, 20,2:14  
 Luckett, Jno. James, 5,3:71  
 Luckett, John D., 6,3:46  
 Luckett, John L., 5,2:43  
 Luckett, Lawson, 14,2:25  
 Luckett, Mary, 6,3:46  
 Luckett, Nancy, 20,2:14  
 Luckett, Nancy V., 17,2:20  
 Luckett, Oliver, 20,2:14  
 Luckett, S.L. (Mrs. W.C.), 14,2:25  
 Luckett, Samuel, 16,2:30; 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Luckett, W.C., 14,2:25  
 Luckey, William Francis, 25,2:7  
 Luckie, William, 20,1:35  
 Luckie, William A., 4,2:16; 6,2:33  
 Lucy, John M., minister, 19,2:48  
 Ludlow, William, 6,1:18  
 Luebke, John F., 25,1:50  
 Luebker, Bernard, 2,1:20  
 Luebker, Fred, 5,2:39  
 Luebker, Herman, Fairmount miller, 2,1:21  
 Luebker, J.C., 5,2:39  
 Lull, G.C., 16,2:30; 17,1:23-25; 17,2:29  
 Lumsden, Buck, 22,2:13  
 Lumsden, Charles A., DeWitt physician, 8,4:33-34;  
     15,2:19  
 Lumsden, Charley, 14,2:5; 22,2:43  
 Lumsden, Mamie (Mrs. C.A.), 8,4:33  
 Lumsden, O.C., 22,2:13  
 Lumsden, Omar, 22,1:30  
 Lunsford, George, 20,2:14  
 Lunsford, Henry L., 20,2:14  
 Lunsford, Ira, 20,2:14  
 Lunsford, James W., 5,3:70  
 Lunsford, Lelia, 20,2:14  
 Lunsford, Margaret (Mrs. Nimrod), 20,2:14  
 Lunsford, Nimrod T., 20,2:14  
 Lusk, Daniel Leonades, 25,2:14

Lusk, Capt. Felix G. (CSA), 4,2:7; 5,2:44; 5,3:66; 10,1:8; 24,2:61  
Lusk, Harriette, 24,1:65  
Lusk, James Titus, 25,2:14  
Lusk, Louisa, 25,2:14  
Lusk, Melliane Eulalia, 25,2:14  
Lusk, Moyses, 25,2:14  
Lusk, Samuel, 25,2:14  
Lusk, Susan, 25,2:14  
Lusk, Thomas Stephen, 25,2:14  
*Luzerene*, Federal naval vessel, 8,2:6  
Lybrand, C.W., 18,2:17; 21,1:39  
Lybrand, Mrs. C.W., 21,1:39  
Lychtle, N.J., 25,1:51  
Lyman, Fred K., DeWitt publisher, 7,1:1-5,17  
Lynch, Mrs., Goldman educator, 4,4:17  
Lynch, Annie, 24,1:54  
Lynch, Bryan, 18,1:13  
Lynch, Catherine, 24,1:70  
Lynch, J.W., 19,2:46  
Lynch, Jim, 4,4:17  
Lynch, John, 5,2:47  
Lynch, Lee, 4,4:17  
Lynch, Martin, 24,1:70  
Lynch, Omy, 24,1:70  
Lynch, Patrick, 24,1:70  
Lynn, J.G., 12,4:5; 13,2:20  
Lynn, Mrs. J.G., 5,3:65; 24,1:29  
Lynn, John, 25,2:58  
Lyon, Agnes Clary (Mrs. Gene), 19,2:47  
Lyon, Chilton, 15,1:8  
Lyon, Col. Mathew, 7,2:12-14; 11,1:4  
Lyons, Dr., 25,2:15  
Lyons, Artemisa, 24,1:63  
Lyons, Ida Lee, 24,1:63  
Lyons, Luther J., 24,1:63  
Lyons, Luther S., 24,1:63  
Lyons, Mary D. (Mrs. Luther), 24,1:63  
Lyons, Rosetta M., 16,1:22  
Lytle, Frances, 24,1:55  
Lytle, Cyrus, 5,2:47

## M

Mabbet, William, 12,3:11; 15,2:5,6  
Mabbitt, Mr., 19,1:33  
Mace, Mrs. Nick, 24,1:49  
Mack, John, 4,3:3

Macom, Arthur Raymond, Stuttgart attorney, GPHS officer, 1,1:12; 3,1:20; 8,4:3,7; 12,1:16; "Abram Brokaw's Diary," 12,2:9-13; 15,1:32; 15,2:36; 16,1:31; 19,1:47-48; 20,2:48; 22,1:4,6  
Macom, Helen Brokaw (Mrs. Arthur), 10,4:20; 12,2:13; 22,1:4  
Madden, Dr., 15,1:24  
Madden, Frank E., Almyra minister, 23,1:15  
Madden, Paul, 5,3:51; 8,4:17  
Maddet, Joe, 17,2:20  
Maddet, Joseph, 17,2:20  
Madding, Susan, 8,1:16; 19,2:50  
Maddox, Alpheus, 12,2:13; 15,1:7,19  
Maddox, Asshur, 5,2:47  
Maddox, Bertha, 22,1:30  
Maddox, Harold Wayne, 25,1:51  
Maddox, John, 4,3:8; 5,2:47; 15,1:19,21; 15,2:9  
Maddox, Thomas, 5,2:47  
Madox, David T., 20,1:34  
Madox, John, 18,1:14  
Magness, Robert, 15,1:19  
Maguer, John, 6,1:19  
Mahe, Mr., 5,1:7  
Mahle, Douglas E., Stuttgart merchant, 15,2:d  
Mahle, Ed., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:15  
Mahle, M.D., 25,2:26,62  
Mahle, W.L., Stuttgart merchant, 15,2:d; 25,2:26,62  
Mahorn, William, 6,2:38; 18,1:25  
*Maid of Orleans*, steamboat, 4,1:18; 7,2:9  
Maier, Leland, 3,1:22  
"Mail Service in Early Arkansas (1817-1850)," by R.W. Dhonau, 22,2:3-8  
Mailander, Dr. Otto, 16,2:32  
Mainard, Francisco, 17,2:27  
"Major Massey," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 19,1:25-27  
Maka, John, 6,1:19  
Malaby, T.C., Stuttgart bookkeeper, 12,4:9; 13,1:26  
Malaby and Mahle, Stuttgart merchants, 22,1:49  
Malaby House, Stuttgart, 22,1:49  
Malcolm School House, Point DeLuce, 13,2:16  
Malcomb, Francis, 17,2:20  
Malcomb, Franklin P., 20,2:14  
Malcomb, Harriet, 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
Malcomb, W.S., 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
Malcomb, Will, 18,1:9  
Malden, John, 3,2:6; 22,1:58; 23,1:50  
Malley, Mrs. Robert, 19,2:26  
Mallory, Ethel, 24,2:62  
Mallory, Robert, 24,2:62

- Malone, Ashel, 25,1:64  
 Malone, Richard, 5,3:71  
 Malpass, Elizabeth M., 20,2:19  
 Malpass, Jno., 3,1:7; 4,1:6; 6,1:19; 6,2:37; 16,1:18  
 Malpass, Mary Ann McDowell, 16,1:18  
 Malpass, Reuben, 5,2:43; 6,1:19  
 Malseed, Mrs. Andrew, 20,1:36-38  
 Malseed, Robert A., "Letter Written 1863 from Henry Shubert to Mrs. Andrew Malseed," 20,1:36-38  
 Maners, Mrs. W.H., 3,1:14  
 Mangels, Henry, 1,2:3  
 Manley, Mr., educator, 4,4:20  
 Manley, M.C., minister, 16,2:27  
 Manlove, Mollie, 24,1:54  
 Manlove, R.M., 22,1:19  
 Mann, John, 5,1:7  
 Manning, Artilda, 17,1:24  
 Manse, Jessee, 21,1:21  
 Mansfield, Mr., 7,3:1  
 Mansfield, Viola Cain, 25,1:51  
 Many, James B., Ark. Post commandant, 2,1:7; 3,2:17; 12,3:7; 15,2:1-3; 16,1:10; 16,2:4-5; 17,1:7,16; 20,1:27; 21,1:6  
 "Map of Arkansas 1861-1865," ed. by Charles Butler, 11,2:1  
 Mapes, Ryan and Co., Napoleon merchants, 6,1:19; 13,1:11  
 Marcus, Mary A., 18,1:19  
 Margins, Mr., 5,1:9  
 "Marie Languedoc," by Dorothy J. Core, 16,1:10-12  
 "Marie Messager, an Arkansas Matriarch," by Dorothy Jones Core, 21,2:26-30; (pt. 2) 22,1:38-48; (pt. 3) 23,1:21-42  
 "Marine Hospital at Napoleon, Arkansas," by Sibyl Hightower, 8,3:6-8  
 Marnes, Thomas, 4,2:16  
 Marquette, Jacques, explorer, 1,1:5; 6,4:70; 9,4:18; 10,4:1,13-14  
 Marquis, Nance A., 24,2:53  
 "Marriage Contract, Derausseau-Vaugine," by Dorothy Jones Core, 20,1:26-27  
 "Marriage Records 1808-1819," by Dorothy Jones Core, 15,1:3-10  
 Marrs, Jesse, 13,2:13  
 Marsh, Jeremiah, 19,1:13  
 Marsh, T.T., 4,1:12  
 Marsh Cemetery, Casscoe, 22,2:25-28  
 Marshall, Charles, 5,3:61  
 Marshall, D.B., 24,2:7  
 Marshall, Francis S., co. official, 7,1:17  
 Marshall, Mamie, 24,2:62  
 Marshall, Mary, 17,2:20  
 Marshall, Napoleon B., 5,2:43  
 Marshall, Reb, 12,2:18  
 Marshall, Revie, 24,2:62  
 Marshall, William, 17,2:20  
 Marshall, William J., 19,2:42; 20,1:18; 21,1:17  
 Marshall, William R., 5,3:67; 10,1:9  
 Martin, Mr., 7,3:9  
 Martin, Allen, 24,2:55  
 Martin, Annie, 24,2:55  
 Martin, Auson, 24,2:55  
 Martin, Buddy Leibrock, 22,1:36  
 Martin, Charles, 8,4:20  
 Martin, Clara, 14,1:1  
 Martin, Clarence, 2,2:15  
 Martin, Elmer, 24,2:29  
 Martin, Emma, 22,1:30,33  
 Martin, Frank, Stuttgart publisher, 2,2:6  
 Martin, Fred E., Gillett merchant, mayor, 12,4:8; 22,1:60; 25,2:23  
 Martin, George, 22,1:30; 24,1:60; 25,1:57  
 Martin, George E., 25,1:51  
 Martin, Harry, 7,3:3-4; 22,1:30  
 Martin, Ida, 16,2:2; 22,1:30  
 Martin, Ida Champion, 25,2:20  
 Martin, Irby, 12,2:1  
 Martin, J.B., 5,3:65  
 Martin, Jack, 22,1:36  
 Martin, James, 24,2:55  
 Martin, James A., physician, 25,2:36  
 Martin, James E., 17,2:20; 22,1:30; 25,1:51  
 Martin, Jennie A., 25,1:51  
 Martin, Jerome M., 19,2:17  
 Martin, John, 4,3:3; 13,1:26; 22,1:36; 24,2:29  
 Martin, John H., 15,2:d; 25,2:20,23  
 Martin, John W., physician, 25,2:36  
 Martin, Johnnie M., 22,1:36  
 Martin, Junius, 20,2:14  
 Martin, Justo, 15,1:22  
 Martin, L.B., 19,2:46  
 Martin, Louisa J., 5,3:70  
 Martin, Myrtle, 22,1:30  
 Martin, Mrs. P.E., 5,3:65  
 Martin, R.C., 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Martin, Ray Lee, 22,1:36  
 Martin, Robert, 17,2:20; 22,1:30

- Martin, Robert C., sheriff, *1*,*1*:15; *5*,*3*:69; *10*,*1*:11,14; *22*,*1*:30; *25*,*1*:51; *25*,*1*:62
- Martin, Roy, *17*,*1*:17
- Martin, S.M., Stuttgart minister, *3*,*1*:13
- Martin, Sallie, *7*,*4*:12
- Martin, Sarah, *7*,*2*:17; *17*,*2*:20; *22*,*1*:32
- Martin, Sarah M. (Mrs. R.C.), *17*,*2*:20; *20*,*2*:14
- Martin, Charlotte (Mrs. Allen), *24*,*2*:55
- Martin, T.S., *12*,*3*:9; *22*,*1*:49; *24*,*2*:29; *25*,*1*:33
- Martin, Tom, *1*,*1*:6
- Martin, Ugen (Baker), *21*,*1*:33
- Martin, W.L., *17*,*1*:17
- Martin, William Henry, *25*,*1*:51
- Martin, William R., *20*,*2*:14
- Martin Lumber Company, Gillett, *1*,*1*:6
- Martindale, Tom, *21*,*2*:50
- Martin's Mill, *1*,*2*:9
- Mary Boyd*, steamboat, *15*,*2*:31; *17*,*2*:33
- "Mary John: A Remarkable Woman of Arkansas," by Dorothy J. Core, *21*,*2*:16-19
- Mary Patterson*, CSA naval transport, *2*,*2*:30; *4*,*4*:5; *5*,*1*:3,8; *5*,*3*:53
- "Mary Rowlett of Napoleon and Arkansas Post," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *22*,*2*:46-48
- Mashburn, L.A., *19*,*2*:17,29
- Maslow, Joseph, *5*,*3*:71
- Mason, Acy, *23*,*2*:19
- Mason, Alta E., *20*,*2*:22
- Mason, Asa, *3*,*2*:6; *4*,*2*:16; *19*,*1*:31; *23*,*1*:49
- Mason, Bill, *20*,*2*:51
- Mason, Charley D., *20*,*2*:22
- Mason, Elijah, *19*,*1*:38
- Mason, G.M., *20*,*2*:22
- Mason, George, *14*,*2*:20; *20*,*2*:51-52
- Mason, George Ramsey, *20*,*2*:50
- Mason, J.H., *20*,*2*:49,51
- Mason, J.V. (Mrs. G.M.), *20*,*2*:22
- Mason, Jesse, *24*,*2*:7
- Mason, John, *4*,*2*:12; *18*,*1*:14
- Mason, Joseph, *4*,*1*:20; *4*,*3*:8,9; *15*,*1*:22; *15*,*2*:1-3; *16*,*2*:6,11; *20*,*2*:51
- Mason, Julia, *20*,*2*:52
- Mason, Lue, *20*,*2*:22
- Mason, March E., *20*,*2*:22
- Mason, Penny, *6*,*4*:64
- Mason, Sena May, *20*,*2*:22
- Mason, William Charles, *20*,*2*:50
- Masone, James W., *6*,*2*:32
- Massengill, Joseph, *22*,*1*:19
- Massengille, Eliza, *5*,*3*:71
- Massey, Ann Victoria, *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, Bud, *21*,*2*:49
- Massey, C.M.C., *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, E.W., *19*,*1*:26; *21*,*2*:48
- Massey, Elizabeth (Mrs. Madison), *19*,*1*:25-27; *21*,*2*:48
- Massey, Ellis, *21*,*2*:49
- Massey, Frances, *24*,*2*:20
- Massey, Frank, *21*,*2*:49
- Massey, G.W. (Mrs. Isaac), *19*,*1*:26-27
- Massey, George P., *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, Grover Cleveland, *21*,*2*:49
- Massey, Harriett, *21*,*2*:49
- Massey, Helene, *21*,*2*:49; *24*,*2*:20
- Massey, Isaac H., *19*,*1*:26-27
- Massey, J.B., *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, J. Bellfield, *21*,*2*:49
- Massey, J.N., *19*,*1*:27
- Massey, James Daniel, *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, John G., *19*,*1*:27
- Massey, Kate, *19*,*1*:25; *21*,*2*:48
- Massey, Maj. Madison Monroe (CSA), *18*,*1*:9; *19*,*1*:25-27; *21*,*2*:48; *24*,*1*:63
- Massey, Madison Monroe Jr., *19*,*1*:25; *21*,*2*:48; *24*,*1*:63
- Massey, Madison III, *19*,*1*:25; *21*,*2*:48
- Massey, Margaret Tennessee, *19*,*1*:26; *21*,*2*:49
- Massey, Martha Melville, *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, Maudie Zipparah, *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, Oscar, *21*,*2*:49
- Massey, P.W., *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, Rebecca Parilee, *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, Robert B., *19*,*1*:27
- Massey, Sarah Ann E., *19*,*1*:27
- Massey, Susan (Mrs. Madison), *24*,*1*:63
- Massey, Velda, *19*,*1*:25; *21*,*2*:48
- Massey, Will, *20*,*1*:5
- Massey, William G., *19*,*1*:27
- Massey, William Henry, *19*,*1*:26
- Massey, William McFerrin, *21*,*2*:49
- Massey, Winnie, *19*,*1*:25; *21*,*2*:48
- Massey Cemetery, Nady, *11*,*2*:22; *19*,*1*:25
- "Massey Descendants," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *21*,*2*:48-49
- Massingill, Robert, *25*,*1*:64
- Masters, J.L., minister, *22*,*2*:42
- Masters, Jesse, *22*,*2*:42
- Masters, Thurston, DeWitt minister, *11*,*1*:3; *19*,*1*:8

- Mathais, Hannah, 15,1:4  
 Mather, Shiloh, co. official, 4,3:14; 5,4:84  
 Mathers, Barton, 25,2:54  
 Mathews, A.D., DeWitt merchant, 24,1:4  
 Mathews, Andrew, 17,2:30  
 Mathews, Fannie, 15,1:23  
 Mathews, P.V., 24,2:61  
 Mathews, Patrick, 5,2:44  
 Mathews, Samuel, 5,2:44  
 Mathews, Sarah, 15,1:4  
 Mathews, Valentine, 17,1:24  
 Mathias, Samuel, 24,2:61  
 Mathis, Joseph, 4,2:16  
 Mathis, O.K., 22,2:41-42  
 Mathis, Randall, judge, 17,2:3  
 Mathis, William, 16,2:19  
 Matley, John, co. official, 10,3:7  
 "Matthew Anderson Trice Family of Casscoe," by Claud P. Trice, 11,1:6-9  
 Matthews, A.D., 1,1:15; 21,1:32; 25,2:51  
 Matthews, Andrew D., 21,1:28,38  
 Matthews, Duanna M. (Mrs. A.D.), 25,2:51  
 Matthews, Jennie, 25,2:51  
 Matthews, W.D., 12,3:4  
 Mattien, Shiloh, 18,2:20  
 Mattison, Ray H., NPS historian, 22,2:17-18,20  
 Mattmiller, Mr. and Mrs., 8,3:4  
 Mattmiller, Alfred, 24,2:56  
 Mattmiller, Antoinette (Mrs. Charles), 24,2:57  
 Mattmiller, C.C., 18,2:18; 22,2:48,56; 23,1:53  
 Mattmiller, Charles, 16,2:32; 22,1:37; 23,1:53; 24,2:57  
 Mattmiller, Charles Calvin, 7,2:19; 21,2:47,50; 23,1:45  
 Mattmiller, Charles F., 23,1:45-46  
 Mattmiller, Christina, 23,1:45  
 Mattmiller, Christina Hammerschmidt, 6,3:46-47; 23,1:45  
 Mattmiller, Fred, 12,2:19; 12,4:8; 23,1:53  
 Mattmiller, Mrs. Fred, 12,2:19  
 Mattmiller, Gayla, 19,2:6  
 Mattmiller, George, Ark. Post miller, 10,4:11-12; 11,3:10; 12,2:19; 13,2:21; 14,1:1; 14,2:16; 15,1:29; 16,1:25; 19,1:45; 20,1:46; 25,2:20  
 Mattmiller, George Fred, 6,3:46-47; 13,2:17; 23,1:45-46; 24,2:55; 25,1:34  
 Mattmiller, George W., 7,2:18  
 Mattmiller, Henry C., 6,3:47; 23,1:45; 24,2:56  
 Mattmiller, Ida (Mrs. Joe), 12,2:18-19; 25,1:62  
 Mattmiller, J.C., 18,2:18  
 Mattmiller, J.G., 6,3:46-47  
 Mattmiller, John G., 24,2:56  
 Mattmiller, John George, 23,1:45  
 Mattmiller, Joseph, 6,3:47; 12,2:18-19; 16,2:2; 23,1:45  
 Mattmiller, Mark, 19,2:5  
 Mattmiller, Nettie (Mrs. Charles), 23,1:53  
 Mattmiller, Ophelia C. (Mrs. George F.), 24,2:55  
 Mattmiller, Ophelia Stillwell, 15,1:23; 23,1:53  
 Mattmiller, Sam, 23,1:46; 25,1:34  
 Mattmiller, Thelma (Mrs. C.C.), GPHS officer, 7,1:15; 7,2:19; 7,3:6; "Visitation Report of Ark. Post Museum, 1964," 8,1:12,19; "Arkansas Post Branch of the Bank of Arkansas," 8,2:1-3; 8,3:8; 8,4:26; "Brief Sketches of Territorial Governors of Arkansas," 9,1:14-17; 9,2:3,20; 9,3:20; 9,4:20; 10,1:20; 10,2:20; 10,3:19; 10,4:20; 11,1:12; 11,3:13; 12,2:20; 12,3:2,20; 12,4:1; 13,1:28; 13,2:25-26; 14,1:1,28; 15,1:32; 15,2:35-36; 16,1:31-32; 16,2:31; 16,2:32; 17,1:28-29; 17,2:34,37; 19,1:47; 22,1:7  
 Mattock's Ferry, White R., 6,2:34; 8,3:15  
 Mattox, Basil, 22,2:6  
 Maumelle, steamboat, 15,2:32; 17,2:33  
 Maupis, Hadley, Napoleon postmaster, 12,3:15-16  
 Maurepas, CSA gunboat, 1,1:9; 2,2:30; 4,4:5, 7,10,12; 5,1:1-9; 5,3:52-53  
 Maus, Lawrence, Stuttgart minister, GPHS officer, 1,1:12; 8,4:3-4,6,8-9; 22,1:4,5  
 Mause, Eli, 13,1:26  
 Maust, E.B., Stuttgart publisher, 20,1:22  
 Maxwell, Capt., 14,2:19  
 Maxwell, Mrs., 22,2:51  
 Maxwell, Albert, DeWitt blacksmith, 7,1:17; 10,1:16; 17,2:20; 25,2:61  
 Maxwell, Alice, 17,2:20; 25,2:61  
 Maxwell, Alice D., 24,1:64  
 Maxwell, Almedia (Mrs. C.J.), 20,2:14  
 Maxwell, Amanda, 16,2:18  
 Maxwell, Ann (Mrs. John R.), 25,2:53  
 Maxwell, Anna, 6,3:47  
 Maxwell, C.J., 20,2:14  
 Maxwell, Caroline, 5,1:12; 7,4:13; 16,1:20  
 Maxwell, Charles, 17,2:20  
 Maxwell, Cynthia Ann, 5,1:12; 6,3:47; 16,2:19; 25,2:17  
 Maxwell, D., 5,2:31  
 Maxwell, David, 1,1:15; 6,3:47; 17,2:20

- Maxwell, E., *16*,2:22-23  
 Maxwell, Eleanor Bringle, *5*,1:12; *6*,3:47  
 Maxwell, Ella, *6*,3:47; *8*,4:30,33; *25*,2:53  
 Maxwell, Ellenor, *16*,1:20  
 Maxwell, Emma (Mrs. Albert), *25*,2:61  
 Maxwell, Ephriam, *16*,2:19  
 Maxwell, Fanny, *20*,2:14  
 Maxwell, Frances (Mrs. John), *25*,2:56  
 Maxwell, Frances Malvina, *8*,1:17; *20*,2:19  
 Maxwell, Francis A., *24*,1:64  
 Maxwell, Isom, *23*,1:54  
 Maxwell, J.N., *3*,2:19  
 Maxwell, J.R., *25*,2:24  
 Maxwell, J.W., *3*,1:7  
 Maxwell, James Jr., *5*,1:12; *6*,3:47  
 Maxwell, James, co. official, *5*,1:12; *6*,1:19;  
     *6*,2:33,37-38; *6*,3:47; *15*,2:25; *17*,1:8; *18*,1:25;  
     *25*,2:17; *25*,2:61  
 Maxwell, Jane, *16*,2:18; *25*,1:37  
 Maxwell, Janie, *17*,2:20  
 Maxwell, Jennie, *25*,2:61  
 Maxwell, John, co. official, *13*,2:18; *15*,2:25; *17*,1:8;  
     *17*,2:20; *19*,1:33-34,37-38,43-44; *20*,2:5; *21*,2:18,  
     53,55; *22*,1:59; *23*,1:49; *23*,2:53; *25*,1:5; *25*,2:56  
 Maxwell, John Ella, *5*,1:12  
 Maxwell, Capt. John Riley (CSA), merchant, *1*,1:15;  
     *3*,2:6; *5*,1:12; *5*,3:67; *6*,1:19; *6*,1:22; *6*,2:36-38;  
     *6*,3:47; *7*,2:12; *8*,1:17; *8*,3:16; *8*,4:31; *10*,1:9,13;  
     *25*,2:53  
 Maxwell, Joseph, *20*,2:14  
 Maxwell, Joseph H., co. official, *1*,1:15; *5*,1:12;  
     *5*,3:68-70; *6*,2:26; *7*,1:4,9; *7*,4:9,11; *10*,1:10-11,  
     15-16; *25*,1:62  
 Maxwell, Joseph P., *17*,1:25  
 Maxwell, Josephine, *5*,1:12; *7*,4:15  
 Maxwell, Lillian, *25*,2:56  
 Maxwell, Louisa M., *5*,3:70  
 Maxwell, Maggie, *25*,2:56  
 Maxwell, Mark, *5*,1:12  
 Maxwell, Mary (Mrs. Berry), *6*,3:47  
 Maxwell, Mary Ann, *16*,2:20  
 Maxwell, Mattie, *25*,2:56  
 Maxwell, Nimrod, *6*,3:47  
 Maxwell, Oliver I., *25*,2:61  
 Maxwell, R.B., DeWitt physician, *24*,1:4  
 Maxwell, Ralph, *25*,2:61  
 Maxwell, Robert H., *5*,2:43  
 Maxwell, Sarah, *17*,2:20  
 Maxwell, Susan, *17*,2:20  
 Maxwell, Vallenia (Valena), *5*,1:12; *6*,3:47; *8*,4:32;  
     *25*,2:53  
 Maxwell, Viola, *5*,1:12  
 Maxwell, William, *6*,3:47; *16*,2:19-23  
 May, Edney, *21*,1:33  
 May, George W., *24*,2:24  
 May, J.D., minister, *18*,2:2  
 May, J.T., *24*,2:24  
 May, James Columbus, *24*,2:24  
 May, Minnie, *24*,2:24  
 May, Orvel Eugene, *24*,2:24  
 Mayberry, George, *4*,2:16  
 Mayberry, J.S., *9*,1:2  
 Mayer, H.A., river pilot, *13*,2:13  
 Mayer, P.T.B., *6*,1:19  
*Mayflower*, steamboat, *7*,1:11  
 Mayhan, William, *6*,1:19  
 Mayo, C.B., *16*,2:30  
 Mayo, Ruth, *8*,1:10  
 "Mayors of DeWitt," ed. by Otto Leibrock, *8*,3:13  
 Mays, America, *17*,2:30  
 Mays, Bryant, *6*,1:19  
 Mays, Christian, *16*,2:20  
 Mays, Demaris, *16*,2:20  
 Mays, Sina, *17*,2:30  
 Mays, W.P., *24*,2:9  
 Mayson, Charles Idolph, *20*,2:50  
 Mayson, Eliza B., *20*,2:49-51  
 Mayson, Emily (Mrs. J.H.), *17*,2:20; *20*,2:14,50  
 Mayson, George E., Napoleon sheriff, *20*,2:51  
 Mayson, George Ramsey, *20*,2:49  
 Mayson, J.H., *17*,2:20; *20*,2:14,50  
 Mazey, Harrison, *6*,1:19  
 McAdams, Cora, *25*,2:51  
 McAdams, Eliza I., *17*,1:24; *18*,2:11  
 McAdams, Louis, *5*,3:65  
 McAdams, Lucinda M., *16*,2:30  
 McAdams, M.J., *25*,2:51  
 McAdams, Minnie, *25*,2:51  
 McAfee, Leonard, *4*,3:5  
 McAfee, Morgan, *19*,1:15  
 McAfee, Salina W. (Mrs. Morgan), *19*,1:15  
 McAlmont, Anna, *19*,2:17  
 McAlmont, Daniel, *19*,2:17  
 McAlmont, Frank, *19*,2:17  
 McAlmont, Henry, *19*,2:17  
 McAlmont, John, *19*,2:17  
 McAlmont, John Josephus, physician, *19*,2:17  
 McAlmont, Julia Hortense, *19*,2:17

- McAlmont, Samuel Huntington, physician, 19,2:17,21,26  
 McAlmont, Samuel Huntington Jr., 19,2:17  
 McAlmont, Sarah Emma, 19,2:17  
 McAlmont, Sarah R. Harding, 19,2:21,26  
 McArthur, John, publisher, 3,1:7; 9,1:8-9  
 McBee, George, 17,1:22  
 McBee, John, 17,1:22  
 McBee, W.T., 17,1:22  
 McBee School, Prairie Co., 17,1:22  
 McBride, Eva O., 25,2:54  
 McBride, John, 5,2:47  
 McBride, Mary, 25,2:54  
 McBride, Sarah (Mrs. Thomas), 25,2:54  
 McBride, Thomas, 25,2:54  
 McBride, William, 17,1:24  
 McBroome, Vernon, 14,2:25  
 McCall, John, 4,2:16; 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 19,1:32  
 McCallie, Moses, 6,1:19  
 McCallister, Charlie, co. official, 8,3:5  
 McCallum, Catherine, 21,1:32  
 McCallum, Duncan, 21,1:32  
 McCallum, Rebecca, 21,1:32  
 McCammon, Donald James, minister, 18,2:2  
 McCammon, Mrs. J., 19,1:5  
 McCann, Ben, 25,2:15  
 McCann, Emily, 9,2:15; 20,1:5; 21,2:32  
 McCann, Isabell R., 25,1:51  
 McCann, John, 5,2:36  
 McCann, Mary E., 21,2:32  
 McCann, Roy O., 25,1:51  
 McCanna, J.W., 25,2:55  
 McCarley, Nellie B., Stuttgart educator, 2,2:8  
 McCarroll, Sarah, 21,2:36  
 McCarthy, Emma, 23,2:50  
 McCartney, John, county official, 4,2:16; 4,3:14; 15,2:26; 18,2:20; 19,1:31  
 McCarty, Amanda, 24,1:29  
 McCarty, Emma, 25,2:59  
 McCarty, Emma Jane, 22,2:14  
 McCarty, Fred, 25,2:59  
 McCarty, George, 25,2:60  
 McCarty, George C., physician, 25,1:28; 25,2:37  
 McCarty, H.A., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13  
 McCarty, John, 22,1:59  
 McCarty, Lou, 25,2:59  
 McCarty, Mary Ann Devlin, 22,2:14-15  
 McCarty, Mary E. (Mrs. George), 25,2:60  
 McCarty, Mike, DeWitt physician, 25,2:59  
 McCarty, Rubie, 25,2:59  
 McCarty, Ruth, 25,2:59  
 McCaslen, T.G., 24,2:32  
 McCastle, Lee Wesley, 22,2:13  
 McCauley, Mrs. Lloyd, 19,2:53  
 McChesney, John, merchant, 21,1:20  
 McClain, Allen, 23,2:53  
 McClain, Mrs. Earl, 24,1:49  
 McClain, Hackett, 15,1:19  
 McClain, John, 3,2:5; 4,2:12,16; 4,4:15; 6,2:37; 8,2:2; 15,1:4; 19,1:34-35,38; 20,1:34-35; 21,2:52-53; 23,1:50; 23,2:54  
 McClain Grocery, Almyra, 25,1:27  
 McClannahan, David E., 18,2:19  
 McClannahan, Etta, 16,1:16  
 McClary, William, 4,3:8  
 McClay, Kissiah Young, 6,1:22  
 McClearen, J., 4,1:12  
 McCleen, Hackett, 5,2:47  
 McCleland, Elizabeth (Mrs. J.E.), 20,2:14  
 McCleland, Francis, 4,2:12; 15,2:14  
 McCleland, J.E., 20,2:14  
 McCleland, James, 4,2:12  
 McClelland, John, 15,1:7  
 McClelland, Polly, 15,1:7  
 McClenan, John, 16,1:8  
 McClendon, Frederick, 18,1:14  
 McClendon, James, 18,1:14  
 McClendon, John, 18,1:14  
 McClendon, Joseph, 18,1:14  
 McClellan, Mary A. (Mrs. Samuel), 20,2:14  
 McClellan, Samuel, 20,2:14  
 McClellon, Aggie (Mrs. Simeon), 24,2:55  
 McClellon, Martha, 24,1:66  
 McClellon, Simeon, 24,2:55  
 McClerland, Gen. John A. (USA), 3,2:1-3; 5,3:67; 6,1:12; 6,3:57  
 McClintock, Catherine Wofford, 21,1:36  
 McClord, Mr., 16,2:12  
 McCloud, Louise, DeWitt educator, 24,1:50  
 McClune, Leon, 4,2:16  
 McClure, John, 2,2:24-26; 10,1:15-16  
 McClure, O.B., DeWitt journalist, 24,1:4  
 McClurkan, Dr. Burney, archeologist, 11,3:13; "History and Prehistory," 11,4:1-4; "Another Location of Fort Desha," 15,1:11-14; 15,1:31-32; 17,1:29  
 McClusky, George A., 16,2:26  
 McCole, James, 16,2:25

- McCollister, Sam, 22,1:15  
 McCollum, M.T. (Mack), Stuttgart merchant, 1,2:15  
 McCollum, Margaret, 1,2:15  
 McCollum, Mrs. Russell, 19,1:7,9  
 McConnell, W.T., 14,2:12  
 McCool, Adam, minister, 5,4:78; 9,1:12; 10,3:2-3; 16,2:26-29  
 McCorvey, Annie Maude, 5,3:65  
 McCowan, Charles P., 25,2:50  
 McCowan, Frank D., 25,2:50  
 McCowan, Hattie L., 25,2:50  
 McCowan, Horace, 25,2:50  
 McCowan, Jimasine, 25,2:50  
 McCowan, Marian, 25,2:50  
 McCowan, Mary E., 25,2:50  
 McCowan, Pearl McKenzie (Mrs. Prior), 15,1:24  
 McCowan, Prior, 15,1:24  
 McCowan, Thomas W., 25,2:50  
 McCowen, Alex, 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Charley, 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Emma, 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Ida (Mrs. Joseph), 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Joe, 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Joseph, 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Lizzie, 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Mary, 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Mollie, 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Sarah, 25,2:51  
 McCowen, Willie, 25,2:51  
 McCown, J.F., 17,1:17  
 McCown, James, 5,2:43  
 McCoy, Corinna, 17,2:20  
 McCoy, Elizabeth, 17,2:20  
 McCoy, James, 5,3:71; 16,1:18  
 McCoy, Jennie, 24,2:60  
 McCoy, Joan, 21,2:49  
 McCoy, Kissiah Young, 19,2:42  
 McCoy, Lethia, 24,2:60  
 McCoy, Robert, 4,3:7,8; 17,2:20  
 McCracken, Allen, 21,1:34  
 McCracken, E.A., 20,2:22  
 McCree, W.H. (Bood), 13,1:14  
 McCrey, Col. William, 12,1:8  
 McCuin, George, 17,1:24  
 McCuiston, Ed T., DeWitt educator, 24,1:50; 25,1:8  
 McCune, Alexander, 22,1:19-20  
 McCune, George, 22,1:19  
 McCune, Julia Ann, 22,1:19  
 McCune, Mary Craig, 22,1:15  
 McCune, Mary Frances, 22,1:20  
 McCurley, W.G., 24,2:61  
 McCurly, William, 5,2:44  
 McCurrie, C., 5,3:65  
 McDaniel, A.J., 24,2:24  
 McDaniel, Edward, 25,2:54  
 McDaniel, Etta, 25,2:56  
 McDaniel, John W., 25,1:40; 25,2:54  
 McDaniel, Josire, 25,2:54  
 McDaniel, Lou H., 20,2:22  
 McDaniel, Loucia, 25,1:40  
 McDaniel, Mary (Mrs. Samuel), 25,2:54  
 McDaniel, Morgan, 24,2:61  
 McDaniel, Ruth, 8,1:17; 20,2:19  
 McDaniel, Sallie, 8,1:17; 20,2:19  
 McDaniel, Samuel, 25,2:54  
 McDaniel, Sara D., 24,2:24  
 McDaniel, Sarah, 25,1:40  
 McDaniel, Silas, 18,1:14  
 McDonald, Mr., 7,3:2  
 McDonald, Alva H., 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 McDonald, Amanda, 17,2:20  
 McDonald, Charles, DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 McDonald, Edward, 12,3:11; 21,2:35  
 McDonald, Emily (Mrs. John), 20,2:14  
 McDonald, Frances, 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 McDonald, Imogene, 24,2:62  
 McDonald, Jack, 5,3:69; 24,2:17-20  
 McDonald, Jeff D., 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 McDonald, John, 20,2:14; 21,2:54; 24,2:18,62; 25,2:11  
 McDonald, John Jr., 20,2:14  
 McDonald, L., 24,2:18  
 McDonald, Leroy (Jack), 24,2:20  
 McDonald, Morgan, 5,2:44  
 McDonald, Nancy A. (Mrs. Alva), 20,2:14  
 McDonald, Susan, 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 McDonald, Theodore, 24,2:17  
 McDonald, Thomas, 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 McDonald, William, 20,1:35  
 McDougal, Laura, 23,2:48  
 McDowall, Elizabeth, 20,2:14  
 McDowall, J., 20,2:14  
 McDowall, Sue Ellen, 11,1:9  
 McDowell, A.B., 20,2:14  
 McDowell, George, 5,2:43  
 McDowell, Jincey (Mrs. A.B.), 20,2:14  
 McElmurry, Absolum, 15,2:9  
 McElmurry, John, ferryman, 3,1:6-7; 5,2:26; 12,3:11;

- 15,1:5; 15,2:6,9-10; 16,1:8-9; 18,1:14; 19,2:33; 21,2:35*
- McElmurry, Paulina, *19,2:33*
- McElmurry, Richard, *19,2:33*
- McElmurry, Robert, *19,2:33*
- McElroy, Mr., *4,4:6,14*
- McEntire, Isaac, *4,2:16*
- McEvoy, Edward, *25,1:38*
- McEvoy, Jane, *25,1:38*
- McEvoy, John J., *1,1:15; 14,2:28; 19,1:11; 25,1:38*
- McEvoy, John Jr., *25,1:38*
- McEvoy, Sallie (Mrs. John), *25,1:38*
- McFall, Alexander, *25,2:53*
- McFall, Belle, Stuttgart educator, historian, *4,4:20*
- McFall, Childs (Mrs. William), *25,2:53*
- McFall, Jessie Morris, Stahley educator, *4,4:20*
- McFall, Josephine, *25,2:53*
- McFall, Thomas D., *25,2:53*
- McFall, Ulys, GPHS officer, "Casscoe," *2,2:22-24; 4,1:12; 8,4:5,7-9; 9,1:4*
- McFall, William, *25,2:53*
- McFall, William Jr., *25,2:53*
- McFarland, Alex, *13,1:16*
- McFarland, Lydia, *15,1:19; 18,1:14*
- McFarlane, James, *17,2:9*
- McFarlane, Widow, *4,2:11*
- McGahey, Martha, *14,1:20*
- McGahey School House, Point DeLuce, *13,2:16*
- McGahhey, Amanda, *5,2:37*
- McGahhey, Clifton, *16,1:28*
- McGahhey, Dan, *2,2:10; 7,4:6*
- McGahhey, E.D., *2,2:11*
- McGahhey, Floyd, *22,1:35*
- McGahhey, Gary Wayne, *22,1:35*
- McGahhey, Roberta (Mrs. Floyd), *22,1:35,57*
- McGahhey, Sharon, *22,1:35*
- McGarey, William, *3,2:5; 23,1:50*
- McGarlane, D.B., *10,1:18*
- McGaughey, Elizabeth, *17,2:21*
- McGaughey, Francis, *17,2:29*
- McGaughey, J.A., *16,2:29*
- McGaughey, J.P., *21,2:47*
- McGaughey, J.T.B., *24,2:61*
- McGaughey, John, *17,2:17,21*
- McGaughey, John T., *5,2:44*
- McGaughey, Liddie, *17,2:21*
- McGaughey, Susan Ann, *17,2:30*
- McGaughey, William A., *22,2:27*
- McGee, Sarah, *16,2:24*
- McGee, Stephen, *16,2:20*
- McGee, Thomas, *5,2:43*
- McGehee, Mr., *15,2:36*
- McGehee, Harvey, *15,1:12-13*
- McGehee, Lettie Rebecca, *15,2:b; 19,2:17-26*
- McGhee, Jim, *11,4:16*
- McGill, Mrs. A.U., *2,2:7*
- McGimsey, Charles R. III, journalist, *3,1:7*
- McGinnis, Joseph, *20,1:34*
- McGlaughlin, Peter C., *25,2:14*
- McGowan, Patrick, New Gascony minister, *16,2:23; 25,2:3*
- McGraw, Rev., Gillett minister, *21,1:26*
- McGraw, Annie, *15,1:23*
- McGraw, Benjamin, *22,1:35*
- McGraw, Bertha Eugenia, *23,1:53*
- McGraw, Beulah Edith, *23,1:53*
- McGraw, Charlotte Temple, *17,2:29*
- McGraw, Cora Lee, *22,1:30,34*
- McGraw, Daisy Eral, *23,1:53*
- McGraw, Emmett, *22,2:49*
- McGraw, Eunice Allen (Mrs. Roy), *13,1:12; 15,1:24; 21,1:33-34*
- McGraw, Everett, *11,4:15*
- McGraw, Gary, *22,1:36*
- McGraw, George, *22,2:50; 23,1:53; 25,1:33*
- McGraw, Hannah (Mrs. John), *21,2:45*
- McGraw, Henry, *6,1:19*
- McGraw, J.J., *16,2:27*
- McGraw, James, *21,2:45-46*
- McGraw, James Ray, *21,2:46*
- McGraw, James W., *21,2:46; 24,2:56*
- McGraw, Jessie (Mrs. Jim), *12,2:19; 24,2:56*
- McGraw, Jim, *12,2:19*
- McGraw, Jimie Ray, *23,1:53*
- McGraw, Joe, *13,1:9*
- McGraw, John, *5,3:70; 16,2:30; 17,2:21; 22,1:35*
- McGraw, John H., *21,2:45*
- McGraw, John H. Jr., *21,2:45*
- McGraw, Jordan David (Ben), *22,1:34-35*
- McGraw, Joseph, *16,2:19,29; 17,1:24; 21,2:45; 24,2:56*
- McGraw, Joseph C., *15,1:28*
- McGraw, Joseph E., co. official, *7,1:17; 22,1:35; 22,2:52; 25,2:56*
- McGraw, Juanita, *22,1:36*
- McGraw, Juliett, *24,2:56*
- McGraw, Jurd, *22,1:35*
- McGraw, Lester, *22,1:36*

- McGraw, Lester Jr., 22,1:36  
 McGraw, Lewis W., 25,2:56  
 McGraw, Lucy A., 17,2:21  
 McGraw, Mary, 25,2:55  
 McGraw, Mary Elizabeth, 23,1:53  
 McGraw, Mary (Nellie), 22,1:35  
 McGraw, Maud Sibley, 23,1:53  
 McGraw, Maurice, 22,1:36  
 McGraw, Mildred, 22,1:35  
 McGraw, Mollie, 22,1:35  
 McGraw, Ray, 14,2:25  
 McGraw, Roy Lacy, 21,1:33-34  
 McGraw, Sallie, 22,2:49  
 McGraw, Samantha J., 5,3:70  
 McGraw, Sarah Ann Davis (Mrs. Jos.), 22,1:35; 25,2:56  
 McGraw, Sarah E., 21,2:45  
 McGraw, Sarrah Josephine Johnson (Mrs. David), 22,1:34  
 McGraw, Sue, 22,1:36  
 McGraw, Thomas, 22,1:35-36  
 McGraw, Will, 15,1:2; 22,1:35  
 McGraw, William, 9,4:7; 16,2:27-30; 17,1:23; 22,1:35  
 McGrew, George, 1,1:6  
 McGrew, Sally, 1,1:6  
 McGuffey, E., 15,1:2  
 McGuffey, Ephriam, 16,1:18; 16,2:27,30  
 McGuire, Mr., 8,3:5  
 McGuire, Joseph, 3,2:6; 4,2:16; 23,1:50  
 McGuire, Maggie, 25,2:50  
 McGuire, Malinda, 16,2:21  
 McGuire, Merry M., 16,2:28  
 McGuire, Telitha, 25,2:50  
 McGuire, William, 16,1:21  
 McGunnegle, Lt. Wilson (USA), 4,4:5,7-9,12,13; 5,1:9-10  
 McHaney, Prof., educator, 9,2:7; 24,2:37  
 McHaney, John, 20,2:14  
 McHaney, Mary, 20,2:14  
 McHaney, William, 20,2:14  
 McHenry, S.G., 4,1:6  
 McHolliness, James, 17,1:23  
 McHughes, Amos, 20,2:14  
 McHughes, Emily, 20,2:14  
 McHughes, James T., 20,2:14  
 McHughes, Millia (Mrs. Amos), 20,2:14  
 McHughes, William A., 20,2:14  
 McIlmurray, John, 15,1:17,19  
 McIlmurry, David, 15,1:19  
 McIntosh, D., 24,2:61  
 McIntosh, Daniel, 5,2:44  
 McKay, Blanche Wallace, 23,2:17  
 McKay, E.B., 5,3:65  
 McKay, Grace, 19,1:7  
 McKay, J.A., 5,3:65  
 McKay, Mrs. J.A., 5,3:65  
 McKay, J.H., St. Charles merchant, 10,3:16  
 McKay, James, 16,1:19  
 McKay, Jim, Ethel merchant, 5,3:59  
 McKay, Pat, GPHS officer, 13,2:25-26; 15,1:32; 15,2:35-36; 16,2:32  
 McKay, Robert, Ark. Post physician, co. official, 3,2:6; 4,2:16; 4,3:14,18; 5,2:28,35-36; 5,4:84; 6,1:19; 6,2:33,36; 7,2:12,16; 9,4:5; 12,3:19; 15,1:8; 18,2:20; 19,1:17-18,33,37; 20,1:35; 21,2:35,52; 22,1:58; 23,1:49; 23,2:54-55  
 McKee, Edward E., Stuttgart educator, minister, 1,1:2-3; 2,2:9; 14,2:6,11; 22,2:43; 23,1:10  
 McKee, Roberta, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:8; 4,4:20; 14,2:5  
 McKena, Julia Ann, 16,2:26  
 McKenney, David E., co. official, 4,3:17  
 McKenney, John L., 17,2:21  
 McKenney, Samuel, 17,2:21  
 McKenney, William, 17,2:21  
 McKenney, Winefred, 17,2:21  
 McKenny, Elijah, 15,1:22  
 McKenny, George G., 19,1:43  
 McKensie, Belle, 25,2:15  
 McKenzie (see various spellings)  
 McKenzie, Benjamin D., 14,2:28  
 McKenzie, Bill, 13,1:14; 15,1:24  
 McKenzie, Cera Beatrice, 13,1:14  
 McKenzie, Charlie, 15,1:24  
 McKenzie, D.W., 5,3:65  
 McKenzie, Emma, 13,1:14  
 McKenzie, Henry J., co. official, 1,1:15; 6,2:37-38; 8,2:2  
 McKenzie, John, 7,3:15; 17,2:31  
 McKenzie, Jura B., 15,1:24  
 McKenzie, L.E., 13,1:14  
 McKenzie, Larkin M., 13,1:14; 21,1:38  
 McKenzie, Lizzie L., 13,1:14  
 McKenzie, Lucy Ann, 21,1:33  
 McKenzie, Katie S. (Mrs. W.A.), 14,2:25  
 McKenzie, Mamie, 8,1:17; 22,1:36  
 McKenzie, Mary, 13,1:14

- McKenzie, Mary D., *13*,*1*:14  
 McKenzie, May, *13*,*1*:14; *15*,*1*:24  
 McKenzie, Miles, physician, *13*,*1*:14; *15*,*1*:24;  
     *22*,*2*:36; *25*,*2*:37  
 McKenzie, Mollie M. (Mrs. Miles), *13*,*1*:14; *15*,*1*:24  
 McKenzie, S.T., *13*,*1*:14; *13*,*2*:16  
 McKenzie, Sally Ann, *25*,*2*:7  
 McKenzie, Dr. Sam, *15*,*1*:24  
 McKenzie, W.M., *13*,*1*:14  
 McKenzie, Walter, *15*,*1*:24  
 McKenzie, Winnie Mae, *15*,*1*:24  
 McKeon, Thomas, minister, *16*,*1*:20  
 McKewen, Ann Elizabeth, *5*,*3*:71  
 McKewen, Charles, *23*,*2*:50  
 McKewen, E.T., *17*,*2*:21  
 McKewen, Edward T., *20*,*2*:14  
 McKewen, Irene, *8*,*2*:5  
 McKewen, J.W., *10*,*1*:14  
 McKewen, James D., *20*,*2*:15  
 McKewen, Jeptha T., *22*,*2*:52  
 McKewen, John W., *21*,*2*:41  
 McKewen, Louisa, *17*,*2*:21; *20*,*2*:14  
 McKewen, Luella, *5*,*3*:65  
 McKewen, Mallissa, *20*,*2*:15  
 McKewen, Mary, *21*,*2*:40-42; *24*,*1*:13  
 McKewen, Mary J. (Mrs. Jeptha), *22*,*2*:52  
 McKewen, Sarah (Mrs. William), *20*,*2*:15  
 McKewen, W.C., *5*,*3*:65  
 McKewen, William C., *20*,*2*:15  
 McKewen, William C. Jr., *20*,*2*:15  
 McKibben, J.H., *23*,*1*:9  
 McKibben, R.A., *23*,*1*:9  
 McKibben, Sarah, *23*,*1*:9  
 McKim, William, *15*,*2*:2; *16*,*1*:18  
 McKinley, William H., *25*,*1*:51  
 McKinney, A.C., *6*,*1*:19; *19*,*1*:43  
 McKinney, David E., *20*,*1*:35  
 McKinney, Elijah, *4*,*3*:8  
 McKinney, Elizabeth, *5*,*3*:71; *19*,*1*:43  
 McKinney, G.G., *6*,*1*:19  
 McKinney, George G., *19*,*1*:43  
 McKinney, James, *4*,*3*:7; *15*,*1*:22  
 McKinney, John L., *5*,*2*:43; *20*,*2*:15  
 McKinney, Samuel, *20*,*2*:15  
 McKinney, William, *4*,*3*:7,8; *15*,*1*:22; *20*,*2*:15  
 McKinney, Winneford (Mrs. John), *20*,*2*:15  
 McKinny, D.E., *6*,*2*:36  
 McKinsey, A., *6*,*2*:38  
 McKinsey, John J., *6*,*2*:38; *18*,*1*:25  
 McKinsey, Sally, *25*,*2*:15  
 McKinzie, Asa, *6*,*1*:19; *6*,*2*:38; *18*,*1*:25  
 McKinzie, Henry, *6*,*1*:19  
 McKinzie, Lacy, *6*,*1*:19  
 McKnew, William, *17*,*2*:30  
 McLain, Allen, *23*,*2*:54  
 McLain, Anna, *24*,*2*:11  
 McLain, Earl, Almyra mayor, *24*,*2*:45  
 McLain, Evaline, *15*,*2*:33  
 McLain, Isaac, *6*,*1*:19; *6*,*2*:36-37; *17*,*1*:27  
 McLain, John, *6*,*1*:19; *18*,*1*:25  
 McLain, John B., *18*,*1*:23-24  
 McLain, Mary (Mrs. Isaac), *18*,*1*:23  
 McLain, Mary, *18*,*2*:8  
 McLain, N., judge, *19*,*2*:35  
 McLain, Walter, *23*,*2*:46  
 McLamore, John C., *6*,*2*:37  
 McLane, N., *6*,*2*:33  
 McLane, Neal, *22*,*1*:59  
 McLaughlin, Dr., *10*,*2*:13  
 McLaughlin, Bernard, *16*,*2*:11-12  
 McLaughlin, Grandison, *6*,*1*:19  
 McLaughlin, Joe L. (Kandy), *25*,*1*:51  
 McLaughlin, Nellie Rasco, *25*,*1*:51  
 McLaughlin, Peter C., *25*,*2*:15  
 McLemore, O.A., *7*,*1*:9  
 McLemore, Wright, *6*,*1*:19; *17*,*1*:10  
 McMaster, Raymond, *10*,*3*:19-20; *12*,*4*:18; *18*,*1*:8  
 McMillan Archie, *22*,*1*:29  
 McMillan, Archie Jr., *22*,*1*:29  
 McMillan, J.M., *24*,*1*:39  
 McMillen, Minnie, *14*,*2*:25  
 McMillen, William, *14*,*2*:25  
 McMilliam, Mrs. C.A., *5*,*3*:65  
 McMillin, Elsie, *15*,*1*:24  
 McMullen, Mrs., *24*,*1*:56  
 McMullen, Louis, *24*,*1*:56  
 McMurry, John, *4*,*2*:11  
 McNally, James, *25*,*2*:15  
 McNamary, J.L., *25*,*1*:51  
 McNeely, Catherine, *25*,*1*:51  
 McNeil, Henry, *25*,*2*:7,15  
 McNeil, L.R., *24*,*2*:7  
 McNeill, Mary, *25*,*2*:15  
 McNutt, Inez Haller, *12*,*4*:7,12  
 McPeak, Clara, *20*,*2*:52  
 McPeak, Custer L. Clarence, *20*,*2*:52  
 McPeak, Joseph Elmer, *20*,*2*:52  
 McPeak, Josie, *20*,*2*:52

- McPeak, Mildred, 20,2:52  
 McPeak, Myrtle, 20,2:52  
 McPeters, John, 3,2:6; 6,1:19; 23,1:50  
 McPhail, Jennie, 21,1:18  
 McPherson, W.E., 22,2:13  
 McPherson, William M., 19,1:44  
 McQuade, John, 5,2:43  
 McQuaid, J.A., Stuttgart minister, 2,2:8  
 McQueen, Peter, 6,1:19  
 McRee, Alice, 14,2:25  
 McRee, Annie May, 14,2:25  
 McRee, Ardena (Mrs. William), 15,1:24-25  
 McRee, Daniel W., 14,2:25  
 McRee, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Daniel W.), 14,2:25  
 McRee, Lark, 15,1:25  
 McRee, Margarete, (Mrs. Daniel W.), 14,2:25  
 McRee, Mattie Houston, 15,1:25; 24,2:50  
 McRee, R., 24,1:29  
 McRee, Richard, 15,1:25  
 McRee, Dr. William, 15,1:24-25; 22,2:27  
 McSwain, Albert Levi, 25,1:51  
 McSwain, Ethel J., 25,1:51  
 McSwain, G.B., 5,3:61  
 McSwain, George, 5,3:58-59  
 McSwain, Howard, 5,3:59  
 McSwain, J.E., 24,2:6  
 McSwain, Joe, 5,3:60  
 McSwain, Karoo, Ethel merchant, 5,3:58,60  
 McSwain, Louis, 5,3:60  
 McSwain, Morris, 5,3:60  
 McSwain, Oliver, 5,3:60  
 McSwain, P.K., 5,3:61  
 McSwain, Phillip, Ethel merchant, 5,3:60  
 McSwain, S.K., 24,1:39  
 McTut, M., 6,1:19  
 McVay, George, 22,1:22  
 McVay, Mary F., 22,1:22  
 Meacham, Arthur, 4,4:17; 24,1:54  
 Meacham, W.F., Goldman merchant, 22,1:48  
 Meacham, Walter, 24,1:55  
 Meacham's Store, Goldman, 4,4:16; 22,1:48  
 Meador, Allice (Mrs. Henry), 24,2:60  
 Meador, Henry, 24,2:60  
 Meadows, Miss, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Meadows, Everett, 22,2:13  
 Meaner, John L., 4,3:2  
 Means, J.H., Stuttgart educator, 6,1:5; 7,4:5; 10,2:5  
 Meehan, Thomas, 24,1:45  
 Meeker, Oliver, 2,1:6  
 Meeks, Mr., 18,2:21  
 Meeks, Malissa, 17,1:24  
 "Meeting of Stuttgart Fair Association, 1895," ed. by  
     Sibyl Y. Hightower, 12,3:4  
 Meezel, Elizabeth, 15,1:4  
 Meezell, John, 15,1:4  
 Mefford, David, 3,2:6; 6,1:19; 23,1:50  
 Megates, Larinda, 17,1:10  
 Meier, W.H., Gillett minister, 9,3:3,5  
 Meins, Vivian, 7,2:19  
 Melcher, Joseph, minister, 25,1:2  
 Melton, Malinda, 21,1:19  
 Melton, Mattie, 8,1:10-11; 19,1:5  
 Melton, Richard H., 15,2:6  
 Membre, Zenobe, minister, 9,4:18; 10,4:14  
 "Memories of Stuttgart, 1909," by Dr. H.V. Glenn,  
     2,2:1-20  
 "Memories of the Judy Train," by Jim Bennett,  
     25,1:25-27  
 Menard, Mrs., 17,1:15  
 Menard, Mr., 7,3:5; 9,4:1  
 Menard, Antoine (Antonio), 15,2:24; 20,1:23  
 Menard, Athanase Francois, 23,2:16  
 Menard, Auguste Julien, 23,2:18  
 Menard, Cephas William, 21,2:40-42; 23,2:18;  
     24,1:12-13  
 Menard, Charles, 25,1:5,8  
 Menard, Constancia (Constanza), 20,1:23; 21,2:43  
 Menard, Elizabeth, 8,1:16; 19,2:50; 23,2:16; 25,1:5  
 Menard, Elizabeth Adele, 20,2:37; 23,2:18  
 Menard, Emilie, 16,2:22; 23,2:24  
 Menard, Emma Ellen, 24,1:12  
 Menard, Emma Francis, 24,1:12  
 Menard, Eugene, 23,2:16; 25,2:7  
 Menard, Felicity Marie Louise, 19,2:44; 23,2:18;  
     24,1:24  
 Menard, Franc(o)is, 4,2:16; 6,1:19; 15,1:22; 15,2:  
     24-25; 16,1:18,27; 18,2:8; 20,1:5,9,23-24;  
     21,1:21; 21,2:42-43; 23,2:16; 25,1:5  
 Menard, Frank, 25,2:11  
 Menard, Gabriel, 6,1:19  
 Menard, George Lacourse, 23,2:18  
 Menard, Ignace Charles, 23,2:19  
 Menard, J.G., 8,2:18; 13,2:13  
 Menard, Jacob Gabriel, 23,2:18  
 Menard, James, 23,2:18  
 Menard, Jane Marcellus, 23,2:18  
 Menard, Janet(e), 6,1:22; 16,1:17; 25,1:7  
 Menard, Jean (John) Baptiste, 3,2:6; 4,2:12; 4,3:8;

5,2:48; 6,1:19,22; 15,1:19,21; 15,2:9; 16,1:7,17;  
18,1:14; 19,2:44; 20,1:7; 20,2:37; 21,1:21; 21,2:  
29,42; 23,1:49; 23,2:16; 24,1:12,24; 25,1:5  
Menard, Jean Baptiste Jr., 24,1:12  
Menard, Jean Francois, 25,2:31  
Menard, Jeanette (Jane), 19,2:43; 23,2:19  
Menard, John, 23,2:16,19; 25,2:11  
Menard, John B., 23,2:19,22; 25,2:7  
Menard, Juana, 20,1:23  
Menard, Jules, 23,2:17; 24,1:13  
Menard, Julian, 6,1:19; 22,2:49; 23,2:16  
Menard, Julian Zachariah, 21,2:42; 24,1:12-13  
Menard, Julien, 24,1:12  
Menard, Julius, 21,2:42  
Menard, L.K., DeWitt attorney, mayor, 8,3:13  
Menard, Mrs. L.K., 5,3:65  
Menard, Labro, 9,4:1  
Menard, Louis, 21,2:42  
Menard, Louis A., 23,2:29  
Menard, Louisa, 23,2:18  
Menard, Lewis, 23,2:16  
Menard, Lutie Thompson, 24,1:12  
Menard, M. Emma, 23,2:18  
Menard, Madelaine, 15,2:25  
Menard, Marcella Jeanne, 25,1:5  
Menard, Marie, 20,1:18; 21,2:29  
Menard, Marie Elisabeth, 25,1:5  
Menard, Mary, 23,2:19; 25,2:14  
Menard, Mary Abigail, 24,1:12  
Menard, Mary E., 23,2:16  
Menard, Michel, 25,1:5  
Menard, N.B., 11,3:11  
Menard, Napoleon B. James, 25,2:7  
Menard, Napoleon Bonaparte, 21,2:41-42; 22,2:49;  
23,2:16; 24,1:13  
Menard, Pierre, 16,2:13  
Menard, Raphael William (Ray), "Grandpa Zachariah  
Thompson," 21,2:37-42; 23,1:42; 23,2:29; "This  
Old House," 24,1:12-13; 25,1:37  
Menard, Richard, 25,1:5  
Menard, Samuel, 23,2:16  
Menard, Sibley Lafayette, 24,1:12-13  
Menard, W.T., minister, 18,2:2  
Menard, William, 16,2:30; 23,2:16; 25,1:5  
Menard Cemetery, Nady, 11,2:22  
"Menard Indian Mounds," by John L. Peterson,  
2,2:27-28  
Menard Mound, Nady, 2,2:27; 6,1:9; 8,2:18; 9,1:5;  
9,3:19; 9,4:14; 10,4:9; 11,2:22; 18,1:9; 21,2:30;  
23,1:38  
Mendehelma, Pedro, 1,1:13  
Mendenhall, Ike, 24,2:49  
Mendenhall, Mary (Mrs. Ike), 24,2:49  
Menees, Robert, Stuttgart merchant, 7,3:14  
Menees, Virgil, Stuttgart merchant, 7,3:14  
Menees, Wakefield, Stuttgart merchant, 7,3:14  
Menees Brothers, Stuttgart merchants, 7,3:14  
Mercier, Denyse, 5,1:22  
Mercing, Mrs. Edwin, 24,1:49  
Meredith, Rebecca, 24,2:47  
Merett, J.H., 5,3:71  
Meriweather, John M., 18,2:20; 19,1:31  
Meriweather, W.D., 9,3:19  
Meriwether, J.B., 1,2:8  
Meriwether (Merrewether), John, 4,2:16; 5,2:47  
Meriwether, Nicholas, 4,2:16  
Meriwether (Merrewether), Reuben, 4,2:16; 5,2:47  
Merrill, James H., 17,2:31  
Merrill, Pierce K., DeWitt educator, 24,1:50  
Merritt, Alice, 15,2:21; 25,2:61  
Merritt, Angie, 25,2:61  
Merritt, Charlotte (Mrs. James), 25,2:61  
Merritt, Charlotte Stephen, 15,2:21  
Merritt, Mrs. Clyde, 5,3:65  
Merritt, Harry, 25,2:61  
Merritt, James H., DeWitt attorney, mayor, 1,1:15;  
7,1:10; 10,2:16; 14,2:19; 22,1:49; 24,1:4; 25,2:61  
Merritt, John H., 21,2:45  
Merritt, Joseph, 25,2:61  
Merritt, Maggie, 8,4:31; 25,2:61  
Merritt, Sallie, 8,4:32; 25,2:61  
Merritt, W.A., 15,2:d  
Merritt, Mrs. W.C., 8,4:10  
Merritt, William, 25,2:61  
Merritt Store, DeWitt, 8,4:29; 14,1:17  
Merriwether, John, 15,1:19  
Merriwether, Nicolas, 15,1:19  
Merryweather, Francis, 3,2:6; 23,1:51  
Merryweather, Reuben, 3,2:6; 15,1:19; 23,1:51  
Mertens, Henry W., 22,2:27  
Mertens, Mary L. (Mrs. Henry), 22,2:27  
Mertens, Norine, 22,2:27  
Messager, Marie Louise Catherine, 19,1:24;  
20,1:9; 21,2:26-30,31,41; 22,1:38-48; 22,2:42;  
23,1:21-42; 23,2:11-29; 24,1:15,19-20  
Metcalf, Joe L., 25,1:51  
Metcalf, Josie, 25,1:51  
Metcalf, W.H., 5,3:65

- Metcalf, Will, 21,2:51
- “Methodist Church of DeWitt,” ed. by Charles Butler, 11,1:1-3
- Mewes, William, 5,4:75
- Meyer, W.H., 1,1:7
- Meyers, G.A., 6,1:1
- Meyers, Gus, 6,2:25
- Mezell, John, 15,2:3
- Mezell, William, 15,2:3
- Michael, Mary A., 19,2:44
- “Michael Wolf Bible Records,” ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 21,2:15
- Michaelis, Carl, 9,3:10
- Michel (see various spellings)
- Michel, Adelhaide, 25,1:5
- Michel, August, 25,1:5
- Michel, Catherine (Mrs. Francois), 15,2:7; 18,2:10; 20,2:35
- Michel, Catherine Francoise, 20,1:20; 20,2:38
- Michel, Celestine, 20,2:38
- Michel, Charles, 20,1:19
- Michel, Charles Louis, 20,2:38
- Michel, Desire, 5,1:22; 19,2:44; 20,2:37; 23,2:18
- Michel, Elizabeth, 20,1:20
- Michel, Frances, 20,1:19
- Michel, Franc(o)is, Ark. Post merchant, 3,2:6; 4,3:4; 5,1:22; 15,1:3,5; 15,2:7; 16,1:7,21; 16,2:7,12; 17,2:9,25; 18,2:9-10; 19,1:14-15,38; 19,2:42-44; 20,1:19-20,45; 20,2:29-40; 21,1:37,70; 21,2:31; 23,1:49; 23,2:18
- Michel, Francois Antoine, 20,1:19; 20,2:37
- Michel, Francoise, 15,1:3; 19,2:43-44; 20,2:37; 23,2:19; 24,1:24
- Michel, Ignace, 20,2:38
- Michel, Jean Baptiste, 15,2:7; 20,1:19; 20,2:29,37
- Michel, Jeanne, 20,2:37
- Michel, Jeannette, 16,1:21
- Michel, Joseph, 20,2:29-40; 21,1:37; 25,1:5
- Michel, Laurent, 20,2:37
- Michel, Louis Z. Amada, 25,2:7
- Michel, Madeleine Vital (Mrs. Jean B.), 20,2:29,37
- Michel, Magdalaine, 15,2:7
- Michel, Marie, 20,2:37
- Michel, Mary, 20,1:19; 23,2:18; 25,1:5
- Michel, Mary Elizabeth, 21,1:18
- Michel, Mary Francenia, 25,2:7
- Michel, Mary Jean, 25,1:5
- Michel, Melie, 20,2:37
- Michel, Millet, 4,2:5
- Michel, Odelia V., 23,2:18
- Michel, Pierre, 3,2:6; 15,1:6; 17,2:13; 20,1:20; 20,2:37; 21,2:47; 22,2:56; 23,1:49; 23,2:18; 25,1:5
- Michel, Pierre Jean Baptiste, 20,1:19; 20,2:38; 21,1:18
- “Michel Brothers—Joseph and Francois,” by Dorothy Jones Core, 20,2:29-40
- Michel dit Catalon, Elizabeth, 25,1:5
- Michell, Elizabeth, 21,2:48; 22,1:4
- Michiel, George, 5,3:71
- Mickey, Daniel, 4,2:16
- Midkiff, Elmer, 22,2:53
- Midkiff, Ernestine (Mrs. Elmer), 22,2:53
- Midway Hall (R.C. Chaney home), 1,1:6; 8,2:9; 14,1:11; 23,1:46; 24,2:28; 25,2:23
- Midyett, Harriet E., 16,2:20
- Miffleton, Bertie M., 25,1:51
- Miffleton, J.M., 5,1:17
- Miffleton, James, 25,1:51
- Miffleton, James C., 25,1:51
- Miffleton, Lilly, 25,1:51
- Miffleton, Martin H., 25,1:51
- Miffleton, Mary J., 25,1:51
- Miffleton, Sarah D., 25,1:51
- Miffleton, Walter, 25,1:29
- Miffleton, Walter B., 25,1:51
- Miffleton, William H., 25,1:51
- Mifford, Daniel, co. official, 6,2:38
- Mifford, David, 6,2:37; 18,1:25
- Mignon, Mr., 22,2:22
- Miles, Benjamin L., 3,2:6; 4,2:16; 23,1:50
- Miles, John, 3,2:6
- Miles, William, 3,1:7
- Milinger, Jacob, 6,1:19
- Mill Hill, Ark. Co., 8,2:9; 23,1:45-47; 24,2:30; 25,2:20
- Mill Hill Store, 8,3:4
- Miller, Alice, 19,1:30
- Miller, Andrew, 5,2:47
- Miller, Annie, 19,1:30
- Miller, Arthur, 19,1:30
- Miller, Mrs. Bill, 19,1:9
- Miller, C.J., 16,2:30; 21,2:11
- Miller, Casper, 19,1:30
- Miller, Catherine Holzhauer, 19,1:30
- Miller, Charles, 4,1:10; 24,2:26
- Miller, Mrs. Charles H., 6,3:54; 9,4:16; 21,2:6
- Miller, Charles J., 15,1:2; 16,2:30; 17,1:23-24; 21,2:8

- Miller, Clara Stewart (Mrs. Ed), 24,2:26  
 Miller, David, Ark. Post merchant, 3,2:6; 4,1:1-2  
     4,2:16; 6,2:36-37; 19,1:33; 20,1:2; 23,1:50  
 Miller, E.T., minister, 18,2:2  
 Miller, Ed, 24,2:26  
 Miller, Edward D., 17,2:29  
 Miller, Eliza, 22,2:38  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22,2:37  
 Miller, Emil, 24,2:32  
 Miller, Folteen, 19,1:30  
 Miller, G.H., 24,1:29  
 Miller, George, 5,3:69  
 Miller, H.H., 8,1:19  
 Miller, Hannah, 16,2:23  
 Miller, Henry, 19,1:30  
 Miller, Herman, 4,3:2  
 Miller, Hiram, 4,2:16; 19,1:32; 22,1:58-59  
 Miller, Hulda, 19,1:30  
 Miller, Inez, co. official, GPHS officer, 13,1:28;  
     14,1:27-28; 15,1:31-32; 15,2:36; 16,1:31; 16,2:32;  
     17,2:37; 19,1:4,48; 19,2:52; 20,1:52  
 Miller, J.W., minister, 1,1:7; 9,3:2  
 Miller, Jacob, 4,2:16; 7,3:15; 22,1:58; 23,2:54-55  
 Miller, James, 7,3:15; 22,1:58; 23,2:54-55; 24,1:4;  
     25,2:56  
 Miller, James G.B., 21,1:21  
 Miller, James S., governor, 3,1:7; 4,3:13-15,17;  
     4,4:23-24; 6,1:11; 6,2:31-32; 6,3:39; 6,4:73;  
     7,2:3,5-6,12-13; 9,1:14-15; 9,4:3; 10,4:2-3;  
     11,2:5; 12,1:6-9,14; 15,2:26-27; 16,2:16; 17,1:11  
 Miller, Jennie, 24,1:64  
 Miller, John, 3,2:6; 15,2:9; 22,2:14; 23,1:49; 23,1:50;  
     25,1:37  
 Miller, John H., 5,2:43  
 Miler, John Henry, 19,1:30  
 Miller, John W., 5,3:71; 9,4:8  
 Miller, Jones, 1,2:10-11  
 Miller, Joseph, 6,1:19; 19,1:30  
 Miller, Joseph Jr., 19,1:30  
 Miller, L.J., 5,3:65  
 Miller, Leander, 5,3:70; 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Miller, Leander Jr., 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Miller, Lee W., 14,2:32  
 Miller, Louis Jansen, educator, 4,4:20  
 Miller, Madie Will Boy, 24,1:57  
 Miller, Maggie E., 25,1:51  
 Miller, Marion W., minister, 18,2:2  
 Miller, Mark, 25,1:37  
 Miller, Martha, 24,2:27  
 Miller, Mary, 19,1:30  
 Miller, Mary Ann, 5,3:71; 22,2:14-15  
 Miller, Mary R., 25,1:37  
 Miller, Mertice (Mrs. Tom), 23,2:51  
 Miller, Morris (Shorty), 24,1:32  
 Miller, Nelson, 24,1:68  
 Miller, Ola, educator, 4,4:21  
 Miller, R.G., 4,4:20  
 Miller, Roberta, 25,1:37  
 Miller, Sarah, 17,2:20  
 Miller, Simeon, 16,1:8  
 Miller, Simon Jr., 16,1:8  
 Miller, T.T., DeWitt minister, 14,2:11  
 Miller, Tom, 23,2:51  
 Miller, Vera, 14,2:32; 18,2:17; 19,1:30  
 Miller, William, 4,2:16; 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 17,1:10;  
     21,2:53  
 Milliken, Mildred (Mrs. George), GPHS officer,  
     17,2:34; 18,2:26; 19,1:47-48; 19,2:52; 21,1:72  
 Mills, A. Lawrence, 11,4:15  
 Mills, Anderson, 18,1:20  
 Mills, Aron G., 6,1:19  
 Mills, C.B., 5,2:41  
 Mills, Gabe, 12,3:15  
 Mills, Harriett, 18,1:18  
 Mills, John, 4,2:16; 4,3:2; 5,2:47; 15,1:19  
 Mills, Mamie, 9,3:13  
 Mills, Martha Elizabeth, 16,2:30  
 Mills, Col. Roger Q. (CSA), 5,4:85  
 Mills, Sally, 4,3:2; 5,2:38; 15,1:7  
 Mills, Sylvia Scroggins, Stuttgart librarian, GPHS  
     officer, 6,3:54; 8,1:19  
 Mills, T.B., 10,2:2  
 Mills, W.B., 22,2:27  
 Mills, Wilbur D., legislator, 12,2:1,3  
 Miner, Henry, 15,2:12  
 Minich, Bert, 11,4:16  
 Minich, Bonnie, 8,2:4  
 Minter, Rufus L., 3,2:6; 23,1:50  
 Minton, Lillie M., 24,2:24  
 "Minutes of Fall Meeting (Oct. 1962)," by Mrs. Leon  
     Garot, 6,1:7  
 "Minutes of First Meeting of GPHS (Dec. 1953)," by  
     Lillian C. Young, 1,1:12  
 "Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 16, 1962," by Mrs. Leon  
     Garot, 5,2:50  
 "Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 17, 1962," by Mrs. Leon  
     Garot, 5,4:83-84  
 "Minutes of GPHS (July 16, 1963)," by Mrs. Edward

- Burke, 6,4:69-70
- “Minutes of GPHS, July 21, 1964,” by W.B. Norsworthy, 8,1:6
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 20, 1964,” by W.B. Norsworthy, 8,1:19
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 19, 1965,” by Otto Leibrock, 8,2:19
- “Minutes of GPHS, Apr. 20, 1965,” by Otto Leibrock 8,3:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 20, 1965,” by Otto Leibrock, 8,4:26
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 19, 1965,” by Otto Leibrock 9,1:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 18, 1966,” by Otto Leibrock, 9,2:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Apr. 21, 1966,” by Cora P. Swindler, 9,3:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 21, 1966,” by Cora P. Swindler, 9,4:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 22, 1966,” by Cora P. Swindler, 10,1:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 31, 1967,” by Garner Allen, 10,2:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Apr. 27, 1967,” by Garner Allen, 10,3:19-20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 27, 1967,” by Garner Allen, 10,4:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 27, 1967,” by Garner Allen, 11,1:12
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 25, 1968,” by Ernis E. Gregory, 11,2:18-19
- “Minutes of GPHS, Apr. 25, 1968,” by Ernis E. Gregory, 11,3:13
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 25, 1968,” by Ernis E. Gregory, 11,4:17
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 24, 1968,” by Mrs. Ralph Bergschneider, 12,1:15-16
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 23, 1969,” by Mrs. Otto Leibrock, 12,2:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Apr. 24, 1969,” by Mrs. Otto Leibrock, 12,3:20
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 24, 1969,” by Edna Plant, 12,4:18
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 30, 1969,” by Mrs. Otto Leibrock, 13,1:28
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 29, 1970,” by Mrs. Henry Moses, 13,1:27
- “Minutes of GPHS, Apr. 30, 1970,” by Mrs. Henry Moses, 13,2:25
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 23, 1970,” by Mrs. Henry Moses, 13,2:26
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 15, 1970,” by Mrs. Henry Moses, 14,1:27
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 21, 1971,” by Clara Jacobs, 14,1:28
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 15, 1971,” by Clara Jacobs, 15,1:31
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 21, 1971,” by Clara Jacobs, 16,2:32
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 20, 1972,” by Edna Plant, 15,1:32
- “Minutes of GPHS, Apr. 20, 1972,” by Edna Plant, 15,2:35-36
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 20, 1972,” by Edna Plant, 15,2:36
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 19, 1972,” by Clara S. Jacobs, 16,1:31
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 18, 1973,” by Dorothy J. Core, 16,1:32
- “Minutes of GPHS, Apr. 19, 1973,” by Dorothy J. Core, 16,2:31
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 19, 1973,” by Dorothy J. Core, 17,1:28
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 19, 1973,” by Dorothy J. Core, 17,1:29
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 17, 1974,” by Dorothy J. Core, 17,2:37
- “Minutes of GPHS, Apr. 18, 1974,” by Dorothy J. Core, 17,2:34
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 16, 1975,” by Sadie Moses, 19,1:47
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jan. 15, 1976,” by Clara S. Jacobs, 19,1:48
- “Minutes of GPHS, Jul. 15, 1976,” by Clara S. Jacobs, 20,1:51
- “Minutes of GPHS, Oct. 21, 1976,” by Clara S. Jacobs, 20,1:52
- “Minutes of January (1964) Meeting,” by Bill Norsworthy, 7,2:19
- “Minutes of Regular Meeting (Oct 1961),” by Mrs. Ovie Bradford, 5,1:11
- Mission, Margaret, 22,2:51
- Mitchell, Abram, 6,1:19
- Mitchell, Adam, 6,1:19
- Mitchell, Azariah, 10,1:13
- Mitchell, B., 18,1:28
- Mitchell, Billie, 15,1:25
- Mitchell, Catherine Bonneau (Mrs. Francis), 20,2:36

- Mitchell, Catherine, 5,1:22
- Mitchell, Charles, 16,1:17; 16,2:28; 19,1:14; 20,2:24; 36
- Mitchell, Clara Bruton, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Claud, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Daniel, 4,2:11; 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 18,1:14
- Mitchell, Daniel Jr., 5,2:47; 15,1:19
- Mitchell, David, 15,1:25
- Mitchell, E.L., 19,1:26
- Mitchell, E.W., 19,1:26-27; 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Elizabeth, 19,1:14; 20,2:36; 24,2:56
- Mitchell, Ethel, 15,1:23
- Mitchell, Fannie Stillwell, 21,1:56
- Mitchell, Floyd, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Frances, 6,1:19,22; 16,1:17
- Mitchell, Franc(o)is, 4,2:12,16; 4,3:8; 5,2:35-36,48; 6,1:19; 6,2:33; 15,1:19,21; 16,1:9; 16,2:23; 17,1:7; 18,1:14; 19,1:14; 20,2:35-36; 23,2:23; 25,2:15
- Mitchell, Frank, 24,2:56
- Mitchell, H.L., 19,1:26-27;
- Mitchell, Hugh Lucas, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Ignatius, 19,2:41
- Mitchell, Inez, 19,1:46
- Mitchell, Ira, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Ira M., minister, 18,2:2
- Mitchell, Irma Jane, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Isaac, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, J., 5,2:31
- Mitchell, J.B., 19,1:26
- Mitchell, Jack, 20,2:14
- Mitchell, Jacob, 19,1:13
- Mitchell, James, 6,1:19; 15,1:19; 21,2:51
- Mitchell, James C., 20,1:19; 20,2:36
- Mitchell, James P., 19,1:15
- Mitchell, Jesse B., 19,1:14-15; 21,1:21
- Mitchell, Jim, 15,1:25
- Mitchell, Joab, 16,2:27; 19,1:15
- Mitchell, John, 5,2:47; 15,1:25; 16,2:18,23; 24,2:56
- Mitchell, John Baptiste, 19,1:14; 20,2:36
- Mitchell, John E., 13,1:14
- Mitchell, John J., 19,1:14
- Mitchell, John L., 13,1:14
- Mitchell, John Lewis, 13,1:14; 15,1:25
- Mitchell, Joseph, 15,1:21; 19,1:14,24; 20,2:36; 23,2:15
- Mitchell, Kathryn Newman, 15,1:25
- Mitchell, Lester, 15,1:25
- Mitchell, Louise, 24,2:24
- Mitchell, Lucy, 20,2:14
- Mitchell, Lydia, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, M.M. (Matt), 19,1:26; 21,2:48; 22,1:4
- Mitchell, Madison, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Mark, 8,2:3; 16,2:18; 25,1:51
- Mitchell, Mary, 20,1:19; 20,2:51
- Mitchell, Mary V., 22,2:27-28
- Mitchell, Mattie, 24,2:56
- Mitchell, Melissa, 5,3:71
- Mitchell, Micha, 5,2:47; 15,1:19
- Mitchell, Millett, 15,1:8
- Mitchell, Newton, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Oda, 8,2:4; 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Odi, 21,2:48-49; 22,1:4
- Mitchell, Paul, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Pearl Elizabeth, 20,2:46; 21,1:56
- Mitchell, Pierre (Peter), 4,2:16; 5,2:35-36,47; 6,1:19; 6,3:39; 15,1:19; 19,1:14,38; 20,2:35-36; 21,1:56; 23,2:49,54; 24,1:65
- Mitchell, Preston, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Robert, 21,2:48
- Mitchell, Rose, 15,1:25
- Mitchell, Sallie, 13,1:14; 15,1:25
- Mitchell, Samuel, 5,2:34,47; 8,2:3; 15,1:19; 16,2:18; 18,2:12; 19,1:14-15; 21,1:46,55; 25,1:43-44
- Mitchell, Sarah, 5,2:47; 15,1:19
- Mitchell, Widow, 18,2:6
- Mitchell, Zeno, 25,2:15
- “Mitchell Alignments,” by Dorothy Jones Core, 19,1:14-15
- Mitchell Masonic Lodge No. 77, 18,2:12
- Mitchell (Gum Pond) Plantation, 2,2:1; 3,1:4; 6,1:3; 7,4:2; 10,2:2-3
- Mitchell’s Store, Gillett, 1,1:6
- Mix, Mrs., 24,2:32
- Mixer, Phineas (Doc), 8,3:16; 13,1:26; 23,1:44; 24,2:29; 25,2:36
- Mixter, Rufus S., ferryman, 4,1:4; 6,1:19; 6,2:37-38; 18,1:25
- Mizell, Rev., Gillett minister, 21,1:26
- Mobley, Kildee, 4,4:17
- Mock, Ella, educator, 18,1:28
- Modern Drug Store, Almyra, 25,2:38
- Modesto, Art, 19,2:8
- Modesto, Ruth Vizzier, 21,2:49
- Moehring, Erwin, Ulm minister, “History of Zion Lutheran Church, Ulm, Arkansas,” 1,2:1-6; 2,1:7; 8,4:15
- Moffett, Anna H., 14,2:10
- Molahan, W.C., 17,1:17

- Molden, Mrs. Allie, 9,2:13  
 Molino del Rey, Ark. Co., 22,1:28-29  
 Moll, Frank, 24,2:32  
 Moll, Fred, 24,2:32  
 Moll, Harold, 24,2:32  
 Moll, Mrs. Harold, 3,1:14,17,19  
 Moll, Samuel, 24,2:31  
 Moll, Vida June, 25,2:63  
 Moll, Will, 24,2:32  
 Moll, William, 24,2:32  
 Mollenkopf, C.L., Stuttgart minister, 10,2:8  
 Molpass, Elizabeth, 8,1:17  
 Moltier, Chilo, 19,1:33-34  
 Mommsen, M., 15,2:29  
 Monahan, Peter, 4,3:3  
*Monarch*, Federal ram, 6,3:55  
 Monayhan, Rev. John, 16,1:21  
 Moncrief, Alice Roach, 23,2:50  
 Moncrief, David, 25,2:55  
 Moncrief, David Jr., 25,2:55  
 Moncrief, Edward, 25,2:55  
 Moncrief, Etta, 25,2:55  
 Moncrief, John, 22,2:43  
 Moncrief, Margarete (Mrs. David), 25,2:55  
 Moncrief, Robert L., DeWitt mayor, 8,3:13; 25,2:55  
 Money, W.E., Nady minister, 19,2:12  
 Monk, Dr. E., minister, 22,2:51  
 Monk, F.M., 22,2:52  
 Monk, Walter, 22,2:52  
 Monroe, Maj., 11,4:16  
 Monroe, Curtis E., minister, 18,2:2  
 Montbrun de Bonaceuil, Genevieve, 17,1:6,8  
 Montgomery, Alex, 24,2:9  
 Montgomery, Eby (Mrs. William), 4,1:3  
 Montgomery, Frederick, 4,1:3  
 Montgomery, J.S., 14,2:25  
 Montgomery, James H., 14,2:25  
 Montgomery, Leroy, 4,2:5; 5,4:77-78; 6,2:31;  
     9,1:12-13; 9,4:7; 10,1:6; 10,3:2-3  
 Montgomery, M.F., DeWitt mayor, 8,3:13  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Mack, 5,3:65  
 Montgomery, Margaret, 4,1:3; 23,2:1  
 Montgomery, Martin, 24,2:9  
 Montgomery, Mary E. (Mrs. J.S.), 14,2:25  
 Montgomery, Maud, 14,2:25  
 Montgomery, Minnie L., 14,2:25  
 Montgomery, Narcissa, 4,1:3  
 Montgomery, Oscar, 14,2:25  
 Montgomery, Rev., 25,2:23  
 Montgomery, Richard, 4,1:3; 15,1:19; 21,2:53;  
     22,1:58  
 Montgomery, Robert, 4,2:11; 18,1:14; 19,2:33  
 Montgomery, Therissa, 4,1:3  
 Montgomery, Thomas, 3,1:7; 5,2:43; 15,2:9;  
     24,1:10  
 Montgomery, Will, 24,2:4  
 Montgomery, William, merchant, 3,2:6; 4,1:1-8;  
     4,2:16; 4,3:21; 6,1:19; 7,2:12; 7,3:7,15; 12,1:14;  
     13,1:10; 15,2:9-10; 19,1:13,33,37-38; 19,2:33;  
     20,1:28,35; 21,2:53,55; 23,1:50; 23,2:1,52-54  
 Montgomery, Miller and Co, Ark. Post, 4,1:1-2;  
     7,3:7  
 Montgomery's Landing, 4,1:1-2; 4,3:21; 5,2:26  
 Montgomery's Point, 4,2:3; 4,3:16; 6,2:27; 7,3:7  
 Moon, Amos, 22,1:59; 23,2:53,55  
 Moon, D.R., 22,1:60  
 Moon, Dennis, minister, 15,1:1  
 Mooney, D., 2,1:5; 3,1:3; 4,4:15; 5,4:90; 15,1:4-5  
 Mooney, Daniel, sheriff, 3,1:1; 4,2:12; 4,3:4,18;  
     5,2:35-36,48; 6,2:36; 7,2:13; 12,2:15; 12,3:7;  
     13,1:19; 15,1:3,7-8,19,21; 15,2:4-8,12,26;  
     16,1:4,7,9,12,14; 16,2:14; 17,2:9; 18,1:14,28;  
     22,1:59; 23,2:54  
 Moony, Mary Louisa, 25,1:5  
 Moor, Margaret, 16,2:18  
 Moore, Adeline Farrelly (Mrs. Jas. H.), 3,2:3; 19,1:27  
 Moore, Amos, 4,3:1; 5,2:47; 15,1:19; 21,2:53  
 Moore, B.J., 17,1:17  
 Moore, Benjamin, 16,1:8  
 Moore, Bergy, 23,1:15,20  
 Moore, Berry, 23,1:14-15  
 Moore, Charles, 4,1:17; 24,1:69  
 Moore, Christopher, 15,1:8  
 Moore, Clarence B., 18,1:9  
 Moore, Dizzy M., 24,1:68  
 Moore, Emeline, 24,1:68  
 Moore, Ester May, 18,2:18  
 Moore, Ezekial, 24,1:68  
 Moore, Fannie, 13,1:3; 19,1:27  
 Moore, Frances, 23,1:15  
 Moore, G.W., 12,3:4  
 Moore, Geraldine, 24,1:56  
 Moore, Horace N., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13; 24,2:32  
 Moore, I.N., Red Fork postmaster, 20,1:4  
 Moore, Mrs. I.N., 20,1:4  
 Moore, Isaac, 3,2:6; 4,2:16; 4,3:2; 5,2:47; 15,1:19;  
     23,1:51  
 Moore, James B., 18,1:18; 23,2:19

- Moore, James Harlan, *13*,*1*:3; *14*,*2*:15; *16*,*2*:20;  
*17*,*1*:12-13; *19*,*1*:15; *19*,*1*:27; *21*,*2*:6; *24*,*1*:69;  
*24*,*2*:28  
 Moore, Jennie Dobson, *24*,*2*:62  
 Moore, Jim, *24*,*2*:9  
 Moore, John, *4*,*3*:6,7; *6*,*1*:19; *15*,*1*:22; *15*,*2*:3  
 Moore, John Wesley, *24*,*1*:68  
 Moore, John Wesley Jr., *24*,*1*:68  
 Moore, Lewis, *5*,*2*:44; *24*,*2*:61  
 Moore, Mac, *15*,*1*:29  
 Moore, Margaret, *3*,*2*:6; *4*,*2*:16; *23*,*1*:51  
 Moore, Maria (Mrs. John), *24*,*1*:68  
 Moore, Martha, *23*,*1*:14-17  
 Moore, Mary, *13*,*1*:19; *15*,*2*:4; *18*,*2*:18  
 Moore, Naomi, *23*,*1*:15  
 Moore, R.R., DeWitt minister, *11*,*1*:3  
 Moore, Rena, *24*,*1*:68  
 Moore, Robert, *24*,*1*:69  
 Moore, Ruth, *23*,*1*:15  
 Moore, Ruth I., *24*,*1*:69  
 Moore, Thomas, *6*,*1*:19  
 Moore, Thomas J., *18*,*2*:18  
 Moore, Tom., *14*,*1*:21  
 Moore, W.W., *5*,*3*:61; *18*,*2*:18  
 Moore, Wesley, *6*,*1*:19; *13*,*1*:24  
 Moore, Will, *13*,*2*:21  
 Moore, William, *4*,*2*:16; *24*,*2*:54  
 Moore, William R., *5*,*2*:43  
 Moore (Mound Grove) Plantation, *3*,*2*:3,19;  
     *4*,*1*:16-19; *9*,*3*:15-17; *13*,*1*:3; *14*,*2*:15; *17*,*1*:13;  
     *24*,*2*:28  
 Moorhead, Dwight, *1*,*2*:15  
 Moorhead, Robert Jr., *2*,*1*:4  
 Moorhead, Dr. William Henry, Stuttgart physician,  
     *2*,*2*:17; *6*,*1*:7; *8*,*4*:29; *23*,*2*:30-31; *24*,*1*:4  
 Moorhead, Wilma Price, *1*,*2*:15  
 Moorman, Dr. John A., *5*,*4*:77-78; *6*,*2*:31; *9*,*1*:12-13;  
     *9*,*4*:7; *10*,*1*:6; *10*,*3*:2-3  
 Moran, A.E. (Allie), *2*,*2*:11; *7*,*4*:6  
 Moran, Charles, *19*,*2*:44  
 Morand, Marie Felicite de, *7*,*3*:5; *21*,*1*:16  
 More, J.D., *18*,*1*:5  
 "More About the Henry Conway Grave," ed. by  
     Boyd W. Johnson, *6*,*3*:53  
 "More About the Rev. Adam Buerkle," by Garner  
     Allen, *12*,*1*:10-13  
 "More About the Scull Family," by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, *17*,*1*:11  
 "More of the DesRuisseaux Story," by Dorothy Jones  
     Core, *19*,*1*:13  
 "More On Bogy—No. 2," by Dorothy Jones Core,  
     *24*,*2*:38-39  
 "More Refeld Notes," by Dorothy Jones Core,  
     *17*,*2*:26-28  
 "More Steamboat Way-Bills," by Sibyl Y. Hightower  
     *17*,*2*:32-33  
 Moreland, George M., journalist, "Over In  
     Arkansas," *1*,*2*:10-12; *8*,*1*:14-15  
 Moreland, John W. Jr., *18*,*1*:19  
 Moreland, William L., *18*,*1*:19  
 Morelock, Amanda Catherine, *22*,*2*:33  
 Moresau, M.E., *15*,*2*:26  
 Morgal, Louis F., Gillett minister, *1*,*1*:7; *1*,*2*:6; *9*,*3*:9  
 Morgan, Alvina E. Burnet (Mrs. Samuel), *8*,*2*:4;  
     *24*,*1*:63  
 Morgan, Ambrose J., *8*,*2*:5; *22*,*1*:36  
 Morgan, Barbary, *17*,*2*:20  
 Morgan, Barbery A., *20*,*2*:14  
 Morgan, Benjamin, Ark. Post merchant, *12*,*3*:3;  
     *12*,*4*:2; *16*,*2*:14  
 Morgan, Beulah O., *24*,*2*:24  
 Morgan, C., *17*,*1*:17  
 Morgan, C.L., "Lemuel Fordham Burnet," *8*,*1*:16-18;  
     *8*,*3*:17; *25*,*1*:64  
 Morgan, C.L. Jr., *8*,*2*:5; *8*,*3*:2-5  
 Morgan, Mrs. C.L. Jr., *8*,*3*:2  
 Morgan, Charles, *16*,*2*:2; *17*,*2*:20; *22*,*1*:36  
 Morgan, Charles J., *20*,*2*:14  
 Morgan, Charles L., Gillett merchant, *8*,*1*:17; *8*,*2*:4-5;  
     *20*,*2*:19; *23*,*1*:46; *24*,*1*:63  
 Morgan, Charlie, co. official, *22*,*1*:36  
 Morgan, Clay, *8*,*1*:17  
 Morgan, Corina (Corrine), *8*,*2*:4; *21*,*2*:49  
 Morgan, D.J., *17*,*2*:20; *20*,*2*:14  
 Morgan, Dorothy, *8*,*2*:5; *8*,*3*:2; *22*,*1*:36  
 Morgan, Durwood, *8*,*1*:17; *21*,*2*:49  
 Morgan, Durwood Belmont (Jack), *8*,*2*:4  
 Morgan, Edward Durwood, *8*,*2*:4; *24*,*1*:63  
 Morgan, Eunice, *8*,*2*:5; *22*,*1*:36  
 Morgan, Francis (Mrs. Albert), *18*,*1*:9  
 Morgan, Fred, *8*,*2*:4; *21*,*2*:49  
 Morgan, Mrs. Fred, *23*,*2*:5  
 Morgan, Henry, *18*,*1*:20  
 Morgan, Irene, *8*,*2*:5; *22*,*1*:36  
 Morgan, Isaac V., *5*,*3*:70  
 Morgan, J.V., *17*,*1*:23  
 Morgan, Jack, *21*,*2*:49  
 Morgan, Jack Jr., *21*,*2*:49

- Morgan, John A., St. Charles physician, 6,3:43  
 Morgan, Leonard, 8,2:4; 21,2:49  
 Morgan, Lillian, 8,2:5; 22,1:36  
 Morgan, Marilyn, 21,2:49  
 Morgan, Martha, 17,2:20  
 Morgan, Martha L. (Mrs. D.J.), 20,2:14  
 Morgan, Merrill, 8,2:4; 21,2:49  
 Morgan, Milton, 16,2:25  
 Morgan, Ophelia J., 8,1:17; 8,2:5; 24,1:63  
 Morgan, Richard, 21,2:49  
 Morgan, Ross, 11,2:20; 18,1:9  
 Morgan, Mrs. S.A., 25,1:64  
 Morgan, Sam, 18,1:9  
 Morgan, Samuel A., 8,1:16-17; 8,2:4; 20,2:19; 24,1:63  
 Morgan, Samuel Addison, 22,2:49  
 Morgan, Simon L., 24,2:24-25  
 Morgan, Stephen, 17,2:20  
 Morgan, Stephen H., 20,2:14  
 Morgan, William G., 24,1:63  
 Morgan, William W., 20,2:14  
 Morgan Builders Supply, Stuttgart, 9,3:10  
 Morgans, Mrs. Mutt, "Civil War Letter," 1,2:12 and 5,4:88  
 Morhouse, Abraham, 15,2:13  
 Morney, Thomas, 19,1:31  
 Morphew, Anna (Mrs. L.H.), 3,1:11,15  
 Morphew, Leander H., Stuttgart merchant, mayor, 2,1:19,22; 2,2:20; 7,4:5; 24,1:55  
 Morrell, Joyce, 5,4:83  
 Morrell, Sue, 5,4:83  
 Morrill, Luther C., 4,1:3  
 Morris, A.J., 3,1:17  
 Morris, Amanda F., 16,1:22  
 Morris, Caroline V., 20,2:14  
 Morris, Catherine, 20,2:14  
 Morris, D.B., 17,1:17; 22,2:32-33  
 Morris, D.S., 1,1:15; 17,1:24-25  
 Morris, J.M., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13  
 Morris, J.R., 6,2:38  
 Morris, J.S., Ethel minister, 5,3:59  
 Morris, Jesse B., co. official, 6,2:38; 18,1:25  
 Morris, Jesse R., 6,1:19  
 Morris, Josephine, 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Morris, LaVerne, 3,1:18,22  
 Morris, Liddie (Mrs. Stephen), 20,2:14  
 Morris, Lucinda E. (Mrs. Wm. T.), 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Morris, Martha C., 17,2:20  
 Morris, Mary A., 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Morris, Mary F., 20,2:14  
 Morris, S.A., 12,3:4  
 Morris, Samuel, 3,2:5; 23,1:51  
 Morris, Stephen D., 20,2:14  
 Morris, William D., 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Morris, William T., 17,2:20; 20,2:14  
 Morris and Crockett, DeWitt, 10,2:16  
 Morrison, Georgie, 25,1:40  
 Morrison, John, 4,2:16; 25,2:7  
 Morrison, Joseph F.W., Stuttgart attorney, 3,1:14,17  
 Morrison, Mary, 15,1:5; 25,1:40  
 Morrison, Nancy, 23,2:24  
 Morrison, S.P., 3,1:13-14,18  
 Morrison, T.T., 1,1:15  
 Morrison, T.P., 21,2:10  
 Morrison, Thomas P., judge, 9,4:7; 10,1:16-17; 15,1:2; 16,2:22,25-26; 17,1:23-24; 17,2:29-30  
 Morrison, Thomas T., 16,2:23  
 Morrison, V.P., 3,1:17  
 Morrison, William, 3,2:5; 4,2:12,16; 4,3:3,8; 5,2:36; 48; 15,1:7,19,21; 16,1:7; 18,1:14; 19,1:31,33-36; 20,1:35; 21,2:52; 22,1:58-59; 23,1:49; 23,2:54-55; 25,2:15  
 Morrison, William Edward, 25,2:7  
 Morrison, William W., 15,2:32; 17,2:33  
 Morrison, Zurilda (Mrs. T.P.), 21,2:10  
 Morriss, Catherine, 17,2:20  
 Morriss, Leddie, 17,2:20  
 Morriss, Mary, 17,2:20  
 Morriss, Stephen D., 17,2:20  
 Morriwon, Joshua, 15,2:13  
 Morrow, A.H., 25,1:52  
 Morrow, Anna, 22,1:29  
 Morrow, Armistead H., 16,2:24  
 Morrow, Bernice, 22,1:29  
 Morrow, Cora Lee, 22,1:29  
 Morrow, Fannie, 22,1:29-30  
 Morrow, Frances Hewitt, 22,1:29; 22,2:1  
 Morrow, Francis C. (Mrs. A.H.), 25,1:52  
 Morrow, Hal, 22,1:29  
 Morrow, Harry, 22,1:29  
 Morrow, Helen, 22,1:29  
 Morrow, Jane, 16,2:23; 25,2:15  
 Morrow, Jane Mary, 23,2:23  
 Morrow, Louise, 22,1:29  
 Morrow, Mrs. S.H., 5,3:65  
 Morrow, Sanford, 20,1:39; 22,1:29  
 Morrow, Sanford Jr., 22,1:29  
 Morrow, Shan, 22,1:29

- Morrow, Sis, 22,1:29
- Morse, Henry B., judge, 7,1:4
- Morton, Capt., 17,1:13
- Morton, Charles, 8,1:19
- Morton, Edward, 12,3:19
- Morton, Edward Chauncy, 16,2:19
- Morton, Elijah, 3,1:3; 4,2:16; 9,4:15; 12,2:16; 19,1:33,38; 20,1:34; 21,2:53
- Morton, Justo, 4,3:6
- Mosby, John D., 4,1:6
- Moseby, Samuel, 4,2:12
- Moseley, Mary, 12,2:15; 14,1:24; 15,2:26; 19,1:32; 24,1:31
- Moseley, Samuel, merchant, co. official, 2,1:1; 4,3:8,18; 5,2:35-36,48; 15,1:3-5,7,18,21; 15,2:5-7,9,11-12,26; 16,1:4,7,9; 17,2:9; 18,1:14; 19,1:37; 20,1:35; 21,2:53,55; 22,1:59; 23,2:52,54
- Mosely, Alice Townsend (Mrs. Wiley), 24,2:38
- Mosely, Wiley, 24,2:38
- Moses, Henry, Gillett merchant, 19,2:5
- Moses, Sadie Peterson (Mrs. Henry), Gillett educator, GPHS officer, "Minutes, Jan. 29, 1970," 13,1:27; 13,1:28; "Minutes, Apr. 30, 1970," 13,2:25; "Minutes, Jul. 23, 1970," 13,2:26; "Minutes, Oct. 15, 1970," 14,1:27; 16,1:13,31-32; 16,2:2,31; 17,1:28-29; 17,2:4,34,37; "Highlights of GPHS Meeting, Jul. 17, 1975," 18,2:26; "Minutes, Oct. 16, 1975," 19,1:47-48; "Arkansas Post Historical Pageant," 19,2:4-13
- Mosier, Estella, 21,1:40
- Mosier, J.H., 21,1:40
- Mosier Cemetery, 21,1:40
- Mosley, Sallie L., 23,2:25
- Moss, Bill, 22,2:13
- Moss, Greg, 24,1:6
- Moss, Maj. Houston, 13,1:14
- Moss, L.R., 14,2:8; 22,2:43
- Moss, John, 8,3:17
- Moss, Matthew, 4,2:12; 18,1:14
- Moss, Susan Hillman (Mrs. Ted), 24,1:6
- Moss, Ted, 24,1:6-7
- Moss, W.J., Gillett physician, 18,2:22; 25,2:25
- Motel Stuttgart, 2,2:15
- Motts, Blanch, 25,1:41
- Motts, Earnest, 25,1:41
- Motts, G.H., 25,1:41
- Motts, Matilda (Mrs. G.H.), 25,1:41
- Moulton, C.F., 6,1:17,19
- Mound City*, Federal gunboat, 1,1:8; 2,2:30; 4,4:4-14; 5,1:2-3,7,9-10; 5,3:53; 6,3:43; 8,4:18; 15,1:15-16
- Mount Adams, Ark. Co., 1,2:16-18; 3,1:8-10; 9,2:16-17; 19,2:30-33
- Mount Pleasant*, steamboat, 12,3:16; 13,1:25
- Mount Pleasant Methodist Church, Ethel, 5,3:59-60
- Mount Pleasant School, 7,3:12
- Mouser, A.M., 25,1:64
- Mouser, Charley, 25,1:64
- Mouser, Lily B., 25,1:64
- Mouser, Lucinda, 25,1:64
- Mouton, Mrs. M., 5,3:65
- Muense, Theo, 12,3:4
- Mullen, Jet, 5,3:61
- Muller, Rev., Stuttgart minister, 4,1:13
- Mullins, Delcy, 5,3:61
- Mullins, Joan, 22,1:36
- Mulloy, Mary Helen, 24,1:56
- Muncie, Tom, 24,1:42
- Mundlin, N.O., 17,2:29
- Mungen, Col. (USA), 8,2:6
- Munn, Cora, educator, 4,4:21
- Murdock, Garon, 16,2:24
- Murphy, James, 18,1:14
- Murphy, Martha, 7,4:12
- Murphree, Mecknesa, 7,1:9
- Murphy, Benjamin, 4,2:11; 15,1:19; 18,1:14
- Murphy, Clifton Patrick, 25,2:7
- Murphy, Frances, 6,1:19
- Murphy, Capt. J., 25,2:15
- Murphy, James, 3,2:5; 15,1:6; 23,1:51
- Murphy, Joseph, 16,2:30
- Murphy, Mathew, 25,2:14
- Murphy, Nora, 24,2:24
- Murphy, William, 4,3:3
- Murray, Frank, 13,1:4
- Murray, Jno. H., DeWitt merchant, 24,1:4
- Murrel, L.C., 6,1:19
- Murrell, John A., 2,1:7; 5,3:62
- Murry, Henry, 25,2:11
- Muse, B., 24,1:56
- Muse, C.H., Stuttgart minister, 22,2:42
- Muse, William J., 5,2:43
- Musgrove, Blanche C. (Mrs. John C.), 19,1:12; 23,1:46
- Musgrove, John G., 19,1:12; 23,1:46
- Musgrove, Russie, 12,2:17-19; 24,2:62
- Musick, Lott, 6,1:19
- Musselman, Mr., 17,2:33
- Musselman*, Federal naval vessel, 1,1:8; 4,4:6; 5,3:53

Mussy, Thomas Jefferson, 5,3:70  
Muzzy, Benjamin A., 15,1:6  
“My Home Town,” by Mrs. T.B. Hudson, 5,1:24  
Mydrett, Sarah, 16,2:24  
Myers, B.F., 20,2:14  
Myers, Mrs. B.F., 20,2:14  
Myers, Joseph, 6,1:19  
Myers, M., 6,1:19  
Myers, Moses B., 5,2:43  
Myers, O.P., 14,2:18  
Myrick, F.A., DeWitt hotelier, 24,1:4  
Myrick, Louisa, 16,2:30  
Myrick Hotel, DeWitt, 24,1:4

## N

Naanes, Mrs. W.B., 24,1:49  
Nady, Angelique, 9,2:14  
Nady, Charles, 9,2:14; 20,1:5; 23,2:18  
Nady, Charolette, 9,2:14  
Nady, Elizabeth, 20,1:5  
Nady, Elizabeth R., 21,2:32  
Nady, Emily Jane, 20,1:4-5  
Nady, Eugene, 9,2:14; 16,2:22; 20,1:5; 21,2:32  
Nady, Frank, 9,1:15; 11,2:22; 18,1:9; 20,1:4-5;  
21,2:32  
Nady, Frank Jr., 9,2:14-15  
Nady, Jassette, 9,2:14  
Nady, Jean Baptiste, 25,1:8  
Nady, Josephine (Josette), 23,2:16  
Nady, Lucille, 9,2:14; 21,2:42; 23,2:16  
Nady, Robert E. Lee, 9,2:15; 20,1:5  
Nady, Ark. Co., 2,2:27; 5,3:69; 5,4:85; 18,1:8-9  
Nafus, Levi H., 5,2:43  
Nagle, Richard, Ark. Post minister, 16,2:26; 25,1:2  
Nait, William B., 21,1:45  
Nall, Charles, 25,1:52  
“Names and Early Memories,” by Sibyl Hightower,  
7,2:17-18  
“Names on Grave Markers in Scull Cemetery,” by  
Frank Hastings, 13,2:19-20  
Nance, Lewis, 4,2:12; 15,1:19; 20,1:34  
Nance, W.M., 24,1:39  
Napier, Maj. Thomas, 3,2:17; 12,3:7; 15,2:1-2  
Napoleon, Desha Co., 3,2:1; 5,2:26; 5,4:85; 8,3:6-8;  
12,3:14-18; 18,2:6; 20,1:25; 21,2:31  
“Napoleon, Arkansas,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
12,3:14-18

“Narrative History of Arkansas County,” by W.L.  
(Pink) Kennedy, 24,2:33-37; (pt. 2) 25,1:58-61;  
(pt. 3) 25,2:27-30  
Nash, Carell, DeWitt educator, 24,1:50  
Nash, Chester Paul, 25,2:7  
Nash, Pat, 4,3:3  
Nash, Sylvester, 5,2:44; 24,2:61  
Natho, John, 9,3:2,4,6; 14,2:15; 24,2:29  
Nation, Mr. and Mrs. John, 6,3:45  
Nation, Thomas, Almyra minister, 12,4:1  
National Handle Company, Almyra, 22,2:35  
Neal, Lowell, 12,3:1  
Neal, M.W., 6,1:20  
Nealis, Mary, 17,1:25  
Nease, Cindy, 17,1:29  
Neblock, Adeline (Mrs. John J.), 25,2:55  
Neblock, John B., 25,2:55  
Neblock, John J., 21,1:36; 25,2:55  
Neck, Quinton, 10,1:13  
Neely, John B., 6,1:20  
Neely, Thomas Francis, 25,1:5  
Neely, Thomas L., 4,3:8; 15,1:21  
“Neighborhood Post Office—Casscoe,” by Claud P.  
Trice, 8,3:10-12  
Neitzel, Robert S., archeologist, 18,1:9  
Nellums, Sarah Jane, 22,1:18-19  
Nellums, William J., 22,1:18  
Nelms, Sarah, 5,3:71  
Nelson, Horatio, 19,1:33; 21,2:52; 23,2:52,54  
Nelson, Mary, 24,1:65  
Nelson, Mary C., 16,2:27  
Nelson, Sandra, 9,1:3  
Nelson, O. Jany, 7,1:9  
Nelson, Phebe A., 17,2:29  
Nelson, Stephen, 24,2:53  
Nelson, W.W., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
Nevill, Annie (Mrs. Augustus), 20,2:15  
Nevill, Augustus H., DeWitt merchant, 5,3:70;  
20,2:15  
Nevill, Clarence, 20,2:15  
New Hope Health Center, Gillett, 21,1:3  
“New Madrid Earthquake Was Felt Over Vast Area,”  
ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,4:18-19  
New Mattie, steamboat, 21,2:51  
New National, Federal naval transport, 4,4:6-8;  
5,3:53  
New Otto Hotel, DeWitt, 24,1:4  
“New Territory of Arkansas Gets a Government,”  
ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 12,3:19

- Newell, James C., 4,2:12; 4,3:8; 15,1:19,21; 16,1:8  
 Newkirk, Henry, 21,1:21  
 "Newlyweds Entertain Uninvited Guests in 1920,"  
     by Ellen Hillman West, 24,2:12-14  
 Newman, Daniel, 23,2:52  
 Newman, Daniel H., 4,2:16; 15,1:19  
 Newman, David, 5,2:48  
 Newman, John, 17,1:25  
 Newman, Polly, 15,1:7  
 "Newspaper Reporter Outsmarting Another Brother  
     in Trade," by Claud P. Trice, 8,1:14-15  
 Newton, J.W., 6,2:33  
 Newton, John, 15,1:19  
 Newton, Stephen, 25,2:10-11  
 Nicholas, Effie (Mrs. Jack), 24,2:54  
 Nicholas, Jack, 24,2:54  
 Nicholas, Mary Susan, 24,2:54  
 Nicholas, William, 24,2:54  
 "Nicholas Stillwell," by E.C. Haller, 6,4:68  
 Nichols, Annie, 24,2:58  
 Nichols, Charles, 24,2:58  
 Nichols, Earnest, 24,2:58  
 Nichols, Elmer, 1,1:6; 8,3:5; 24,1:33  
 Nichols, Emmy (Emmie), 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Nichols, Lith, 5,3:71  
 Nichols, John, 15,1:32; 19,2:52; 22,1:55  
 Nichols, Mrs. John, 8,2:9; 12,2:17  
 Nichols, John R., co. official, 7,1:4,17; 24,2:58  
 Nichols, Johny, 24,2:58  
 Nichols, Julia, 18,2:21  
 Nichols, Lt. Manuel (CSA), 24,2:61  
 Nichols, Mary (Mrs. John R.), 24,2:58  
 Nichols, Lt. Samuel (CSA), 5,2:42,44; 17,2:21;  
     20,2:15  
 Nicholson, Miss E.J., 1,2:15  
 Nicholson, G.F., 5,3:61  
 Nicholson, J.H., Ethel merchant, 5,3:60  
 Nicholson, James A., 1,2:15  
 Nicholson, Mrs. L., 5,3:65  
 Nicholson, Lyda, 5,3:58  
 Nicholson, Nell, 5,3:60  
 Nicholson, Sally, 4,2:16  
 Nicholson, T.V. (T.B.), 2,2:5,6  
 Nickatoo (Heckatoo), Ark. Co., 6,2:27; 22,2:4  
 Nicks, Martha H., 16,2:27  
 Nicks, Quentin D., 16,2:25  
 Nicolet, Horatio Nelson, 4,2:16  
 "1927 Flood," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 9,1:18-19  
 "1958 Report of the Grand Prairie Historical  
     Society," by Dr. H.V. Glenn, 2,1:7  
 Nix, Charles, educator, 22,2:44  
 Nixon, Alfred Frank, 19,2:26  
 Nixon, Andrew Jackson, 19,2:26  
 Noakley, R.H., 3,1:17,19  
 Noble, Augustine, 25,2:15  
 Noble, Benjamin, 16,2:24  
 Noble, John, 6,2:33; 14,2:5; 20,1:10; 22,2:43; 23,2:22  
 Noble, John Thomas, 25,2:7  
 Noble, Mary, 23,2:22  
 Noble, Mary E., 17,2:29  
 Noble, Mick, 7,3:2  
 Noble, Samuel W., 5,3:71  
 Nobles, Benjamin H., 16,2:28  
 Nobles, M.F., 24,2:61  
 Nobles, M.L., 24,2:61  
 Nobles, Marion L., 5,2:44  
 Nobles, Milton F., 5,2:44  
 Nobutson, Asa M., 4,2:16  
 Nobutson, Isaac E., 4,2:16  
 Nodall, Attica, 6,3:39  
 Noel, Addie, 19,2:17  
 Noel, Annie, 19,2:17  
 Noel, James, 19,2:17  
 Noel, James Alexander, 19,2:17  
 Noel, James W., physician, 19,2:17  
 Noel, Julia McAlmont (Mrs. James W.), 19,2:17-26  
 Nofzinger, Jno., 12,3:4  
 Nokes, P., 22,1:49  
 Noland, Capt., 23,2:7  
 Norden, H., Gillett minister, 1,1:7; 9,3:5  
 Norden, Joe, 5,2:39  
 Norden's Grocery, Gillett, 1,1:6  
 Norman, G.W., 24,2:53  
 Norman, Gail Henderson (Mrs. Bob), "James Lemuel  
     Henderson Bible Records," 20,2:27-28; 24,1:52  
 Norman, Joseph, 12,3:16-17  
 Norrell, Catherine D. (Mrs. W.F.), legislator, 5,3:57;  
     8,4:23  
 Norrell, William F., legislator, 8,4:23  
 Norris, Dr., 21,1:17  
 Norris, James V., 25,1:52  
 Norris, John Simon, 25,2:7  
 Norris, Lilly Susana, 25,2:7  
 Norris, Mary Malina, 25,2:7  
 Norris, Phillip Marion, 25,2:7  
 Norris, Sarah E. (Mrs. James), 25,1:52  
 Norris, William, 25,2:7  
 Norris, William Dempsey, 25,1:52

- Norsworthy, Ann, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, B.S., 5,3:61  
 Norsworthy, Belle (Mrs. Benjamin), 14,1:23; 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Benjamin, 5,2:43; 22,1:31; 24,1:11  
 Norsworthy, Benjamin Simpson, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Bernice, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Billy, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Ed, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Elizabeth, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Elton, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Emma, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Francis Ellen, 25,1:52  
 Norsworthy, Garland E., 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Gladys, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Henry W., 5,2:43  
 Norsworthy, Herbert, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Hugh, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Inez, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, John, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Lester, 22,1:31; 24,1:11  
 Norsworthy, Marlin, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Maude, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Paul Edward, 22,1:31; 25,1:52  
 Norsworthy, Ruby Bell, 25,1:52  
 Norsworthy, Sam J., 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Sibyl, 22,1:31  
 Norsworthy, Thomas Edward, 25,1:52  
 Norsworthy, William Bryan (Bill), co. official, GPHS  
     officer, 2,1:4; 5,1:11; 5,2:50; 5,3:57-58; 5,4:83;  
     6,1:7; 6,4:69; 7,1:13-14; "Minutes of January  
     (1964) Meeting," 7,2:19; "Minutes, July 21,  
     1964," 8,1:6; "Minutes, Oct. 20, 1964," 8,1:19;  
     8,3:5; 9,1:20; 10,1:20; 10,2:20; 10,3:19-20;  
     10,4:20; 11,1:12; 11,4:17; 12,2:20; 12,3:1;  
     13,2:26; 15,1:32; 16,1:32; 16,2:32; 17,2:3,34;  
     18,2:26; 19,1:4,48; 20,1:51; 20,2:48; 22,1:5;  
     23,1:43; 23,2:48  
 Norsworthy, W.H., co. official, 5,3:65; 6,3:44;  
     11,4:16; 21,2:47; 22,1:31-32  
 Norsworthy, Mrs. W.H., 5,3:64-65  
 North, Madge, educator, 22,2:44  
 North, Olan, 21,1:40  
 Norton, Thomas W., 16,2:16  
 Norvell, James C., 18,1:14  
 Norvell, John, 15,2:12  
 Norvell, Joshua, attorney, 3,1:1; 4,3:8; 6,3:39;  
     9,1:9-11; 15,1:5,7,19,21; 15,2:13; 19,1:31-32,37  
 Norvell, Maria, 3,2:6; 19,1:35; 23,1:49  
 Norvell and Roane, Ark. Post attorneys, 3,1:3;  
     4,3:18; 19,1:34  
 Norville, J., 4,3:18  
 Notrebe, Charles F., 5,2:27; 13,2:24  
 Notrebe, Eugene, 5,2:27; 8,2:2; 13,2:24; 23,2:23  
 Notrebe, Fillicita, 20,2:50  
 Notrebe, Francine, 5,2:26-27; 5,2:32; 12,3:19  
 Notrebe, Frederick, Ark. Post merchant, 3,1:7; 3,2:6;  
     4,1:1,17; 4,2:12,16,23; 4,3:8,14,15; 5,2:26-34;  
     36,48; 5,3:57; 5,4:84; 6,1:20; 6,2:33; 6,4:73;  
     7,2:4,12; 7,3:8-9,16; 8,2:2; 8,3:6-7; 9,1:15;  
     9,3:18; 9,4:3-5; 10,1:12; 12,1:2,8; 12,2:15;  
     12,3:12,19; 12,4:13; 13,2:24; 15,1:5,19; 15,2:d,24;  
     16,1:8-9; 16,2:7; 17,1:8; 17,2:25; 18,1:14; 18,2:  
     7,20; 19,1:33,37; 19,2:37; 20,1:27; 20,2:36;  
     21,1:41-55,70; 21,2:44,52-53,55; 23,1:49; 25,1:7  
 Notrebe, John B., 5,2:27,31-34; 21,1:20-21,42-46  
 Notrebe, Mary Felicite (Mrs. Frederick), 5,2:31-34;  
     21,1:42-46,48-49,51,55  
 Notrebe, Napoleon F., 5,3:71; 20,2:49; 23,2:23  
 Notrebe's Landing, Ark. Co., 3,2:1-2  
 Nowland (Nowlin), Ed, 15,2:31; 17,2:33  
 Nowlin, George, 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Nowlin, Halley, 21,2:51  
 Nowlin, Light, 20,2:15  
 Nowlin, Martha (Mrs. Stephen), 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Nowlin, Stephen, 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Nowlin, Stephen Jr., 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Nowlin, Thomas, 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Nowlton, Dora Hewitt, 20,1:40  
 Nuckles, Mr., 17,2:32-33  
 Nuger, Tom, 4,3:3  
 Nuton, William, 4,3:2  
 Nutt, Fannie, 24,1:68  
 Nutt, John H., 24,1:68  
 Nuttall, Thomas, naturalist, 8,3:6; 9,4:3; 10,4:2;  
     12,1:2; 17,2:11  
 Nutter, Mr., 9,3:19; 22,2:48  
 Nutter, Fannie, 23,1:53  
 Nutter, Golda, 24,2:62  
 Nutter, J.A., 24,2:19  
 Nutter, Maude, 24,2:62  
 Nutter, Will, 13,2:21

## O

- Oak Flat School, Ethel, 5,3:60  
 Oak Grove School, 19,1:46  
 Oaksmith, Mrs. Percy, 19,1:7,9

- Oates, Wyatt, 5,2:43
- O'Bannon, Thomas, DeWitt merchant, 10,2:16; 25,2:60
- Oberly, John, 7,3:14
- Obermeier, C.F., minister, 1,2:2
- Obitz, Mary Bonner, 16,1:16
- Ocapa, Indian village, 10,3:15
- O'Carrel, Susanna, 15,1:6
- O'Carroll, James Y., 16,1:8; 18,1:14
- Ocheimer (Tscheimer), Jacob, 18,1:19
- "October (1963) Meeting of GPHS," by Mrs. Edward Burke, 7,1:13-14
- Odair, Thomas, 6,1:20
- O'Daniels, Mrs. C.L., 19,1:5
- Odd Fellows (I.O.O.F.), Stuttgart, 2,2:9
- O'Dell, Edna Fay, 25,1:52
- O'Dell, Helen, 22,1:30
- O'Dell, James, 22,1:36
- O'Dell, James Merle, 22,1:36
- O'Dell, Robert Mark, 22,1:36
- O'Dell, Sarah Elizabeth, 22,1:36
- O'Dell, Thomas Wayne, 22,1:36
- O'Dell, Wilford M., 25,1:52
- O'Dell, William Joe, 22,1:36
- Oden, Robert C., attorney, 2,1:4; 4,2:19; 4,3:14,17; 5,4:84; 7,2:7,9,16; 12,1:14; 12,3:12; 14,1:24,30; 16,1:29; 16,2:16; 18,2:20; 19,1:35
- Odle, Benjamin, 5,2:48
- Odle, Jeremiah, 5,2:48
- Odo, Ceresia, 25,1:5
- O'Donald, Henry, 24,2:57
- O'Donald, Molly, 24,2:57
- O'Donald, Nettie, 24,2:57
- O'Donald, Sally, 24,2:57
- O'Donnal, Fee, 25,2:60
- O'Donnal, Fred, 25,2:60
- O'Donnal, Sarah E. (Mrs. Fee), 25,2:60
- O'Donnel, Mary, 25,2:7
- "Of Early Towns, Lodges, Churches and Schools," by Dorothy Jones Core, 21,2:8-14
- O'Farrel, William, 17,1:10
- Officer, William, 24,1:70
- "Official Report," by Gen. Thomas H. Churchill, 1,2:13-14,18
- Ogden, Joseph, 6,2:36
- Ogle, Ruth Bonner, 16,1:16
- O'Hara, William M., 7,2:8
- O'Kelly, Mrs., 24,1:56
- Olawol, James Y., 4,2:16
- "Old Diaries and the Weather," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,1:21-22,26;
- Oldham, Sally, 23,1:53
- Olds, Charles, 10,1:13
- Olein, Michel, 25,1:7
- Oliphant, T.J., 7,1:9
- Oliver, Donald, 3,1:22
- Oliver, Jack, 24,1:65
- Oliver, Mrs. James Jr., 3,1:22
- Oliver, Marie Dumond, 23,1:42
- Oliver, Mary Dumond (Mrs. R.B.), 23,2:19,21,29
- Oliver, Norma, 23,1:20
- Oliver, Thomas, 19,2:50
- "One Stillwell Will," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 18,2:11
- O'Neal, Clyde, 24,2:7
- O'Neal, Ed, 24,2:6
- O'Neal, Jesse, 24,1:56
- O'Neal, Rixy Ann, 17,2:30
- O'Neal, William B., 6,2:33
- O'Neil, Joseph, 23,2:24
- O'Neil, Peter, 15,2:9-10
- O'Neill, James, 25,2:7
- O'Neill, Joseph, 25,2:7,15
- O'Neill, Mrs. Joseph, 25,2:11
- O'Neill, Mary, 25,2:11
- O'Neill, Nancy Ann, 25,2:7
- O'Neill, Raphael, 25,2:7
- O'Neill, Sarah Jane, 25,2:7
- Onstead, W.C., minister, 18,2:2
- O'Ragan, John, 21,2:55; 22,1:59
- Orahood, Oren, Stuttgart minister, educator, 2,2:8; 3,1:13
- "Order of County Court to Locate a County Site," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 9,1:12-13
- Order of Eastern Star Chapter #102, 2,2:9
- O'Rear, Claud, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:8; 4,4:21; 14,2:5
- O'Rear, Mrs. Claud, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21; 14,2:5
- O'Reilly, Alexandre, governor, 18,2:23
- Orieta, Joseph, Ark. Post commandant, 16,2:13
- Orr, George, 6,2:33
- Orr, William I., physician, 21,2:54-55
- Orueta, Sub Lt. Ventura, 16,1:27
- Osbern, William, 4,3:2
- Osborn, Robert Weir, Ark. Post commandant, 2,1:7; 15,2:1,4; 16,2:5
- Osborn, Rosa, 18,1:27
- Osborne, Alice, 24,1:57

- Osborne, Alvin, 24,1:56  
 Osborne, John, 24,1:55  
 Osborne, Pappy, 24,1:54  
 Osborne, Thelma, 24,1:55  
 Osbourn, Alfred, 6,1:20  
 Osotouy, Quapaw village, 9,1:5-7; 11,2:22; 18,1:9; 21,2:30  
 Ostlangerberg, G.H., minister, 25,1:2  
 Otsochone, Indian village, 6,4:71  
 Ott, William, 18,1:5  
 "Our Craig History," by William Bruce Craig, 22,1:12-22  
 Ourter, Henry, 15,1:22  
 Outlaw, Capt., 23,2:7  
 "Over in Arkansas," by George M. Moreland, 1,2:10-12; 8,1:14-15  
 Overrocker, Chas. H., 3,1:4  
 Overton, Walter, 13,1:17  
 Owen, C.L., 19,2:46  
 Owen, Caro, DeWitt educator, 8,4:28  
 Owen, Mrs. Frank, 11,1:9  
 Owen, Harriet Demon, 16,2:25  
 Owens, Carl, 5,3:65  
 Owens, Mrs. Carl, DeWitt educator, 24,1:50  
 Owens, Hickman, 6,1:20  
 Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Horace, 24,1:57  
 Owens, John Franklin, 20,2:28  
 Owens, Nancy Mae (Mrs. John F.), 20,2:28  
 Owens, Martha, 18,2:18  
 Owens, Mary Elizabeth, 16,2:22  
 Owen(s), Nathaniel, 3,2:6; 4,2:16; 6,1:20; 6,2:33,38; 16,1:17-18; 18,1:25; 21,2:54-55; 22,2:4; 23,1:49; 23,2:53-54  
 Owens, Sylvanus, 16,2:22  
 Owens, Virginia, 24,1:57  
 Owens, W.B., 8,3:5  
 Owensby, Sarah, 5,3:71  
 Ownes Mound, Nady, 11,2:22  
 "Oxen Shoes," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 14,2:18
- P**
- Packebush, Charles, 1,2:1  
 Padget, Edmon, 24,1:39  
 Padgett, W.E., 5,3:61  
 Padgett, Willie, Ethel merchant, 5,3:60  
 Page, Arch, 24,1:69  
 Page, Iva, 13,1:14  
 Page, John, 13,1:14  
 Page, Minerva, 16,2:26  
 Page, Sarah Ann, 16,2:27  
 Paget, Jonathan, 3,2:6; 23,1:50  
 Paige, Mrs., 15,1:25  
 Paige, Wallace, 15,1:25; 21,1:34  
 Paillet, Juan, 20,1:24  
 Paiment, Louis, 16,2:9  
 Paine, Robert, minister, 16,2:25; 19,1:12  
 Palace of Sweets, Stuttgart, 7,3:14  
 Palmer, Dr. Edward, 15,1:12  
 Palmer, Henry, 4,1:6  
 Palmer, Jno. Jr., 4,1:6  
 Paniel, Jim, 16,2:2  
 Pannell, J.M., DeWitt attorney, 24,1:4  
 Panyel, Betty (Mrs. James), 24,2:57  
 Panyel, Clark, 24,2:57  
 Panyel, James, 24,2:57  
 Panyel, Pody, 24,2:57  
 Paramore Narrow Gauge Railroad, 6,1:4,6; 7,4:3,5  
 Parant, Therese, 5,1:22  
 Parham, Ark. Co., 6,1:3-4; 7,4:3-4; 10,2:4  
 Paris, Augustus Simon, minister, 22,1:7; 25,1:2  
 Paris, Leonidas, 4,3:3  
 Paris, Mrs. Tom, 24,1:49  
 Parish, Oscar, 5,3:71  
 Park, C.E., DeWitt physician, 5,1:12; 5,3:65; 11,1:3  
 Park, Mrs. C.E., 5,3:65  
 Park, Eleanor, 8,4:33  
 Park, John, DeWitt mayor, 8,3:13; 15,1:19  
 Park, John F., 24,1:32,42; 24,2:37  
 Parker, Mrs., 16,1:3  
 Parker, Abraham, 4,2:17  
 Parker, Albert, 25,1:41  
 Parker, Artie L., 22,1:22  
 Parker, Bertie, 22,1:30  
 Parker, Callie L., 25,1:52  
 Parker, Charles M., 25,1:52  
 Parker, Charles Merlin, 25,1:52  
 Parker, D.S., St. Charles physician, 25,1:28,52  
 Parker, Dan, 22,1:30  
 Parker, Daniel S., 25,1:52  
 Parker, Ed, 22,1:30  
 Parker, Elijah, 4,2:17  
 Parker, Fannie, 22,1:31  
 Parker, Francis M., 5,2:43; 24,2:16  
 Parker, Frank, 6,3:44  
 Parker, Frankie, 22,1:35  
 Parker, George W.T., 16,1:20

- Parker, Henry, 6,4:64  
 Parker, Ida (Mrs. Joe), 25,1:52  
 Parker, Ingram, 3,2:6; 4,2:17; 5,2:48; 15,1:19;  
     23,1:51  
 Parker, Jack Estelle, 25,1:52  
 Parker, James, 20,2:15  
 Parker, James M., 16,1:2  
 Parker, Jessie, 22,1:30  
 Parker, Joe, 22,1:30; 25,1:41,52  
 Parker, John, 3,2:6; 4,2:12,17; 5,2:48; 18,1:14;  
     22,1:58; 23,1:51  
 Parker, Mrs. John, 15,2:31-32  
 Parker, John Cryer, minister, 16,1:18  
 Parker, John W., 25,1:52; 25,2:51  
 Parker, Julia A., 5,3:70  
 Parker, Miss L.M., 5,3:71  
 Parker, Leonard, 24,1:11  
 Parker, Leta A., 25,1:52  
 Parker, Lizzie, 24,1:67  
 Parker, Lora, 19,1:6,9  
 Parker, Lula, 24,2:57  
 Parker, Lyde, 5,2:48  
 Parker, Margaret, 24,2:16  
 Parker, Marshall, 24,1:69  
 Parker, Mary (Mrs. James), 20,2:15  
 Parker, Mary Etta (Mrs. D.S.), 25,1:52  
 Parker, Mollie, 25,2:51  
 Parker, Nancy, 20,2:15  
 Parker, R.F., DeWitt mayor, 1,1:15; 8,3:13  
 Parker, R.H., 1,1:15  
 Parker, Mrs. S.E., 24,2:16  
 Parker, S.J., 25,1:52  
 Parker, Samuel, 3,2:6; 4,2:17; 4,3:2; 5,2:48; 15,1:19;  
     21,2:55; 23,1:51  
 Parker, Sarah, 20,2:48  
 Parker, Suzanne, 5,3:51  
 Parker, Thomas, 20,2:15  
 Parker, Thomas E., 25,1:52  
 Parker, Virginia, 18,2:17  
 Parker, Woolfolk, 25,1:52  
 Parker Community School, 7,3:12  
 Parkey, John P., 22,2:27  
 Parks, Robert G., 5,3:70  
 Parnay (Parnai), Jeanne, 7,3:5; 17,1:16  
 Parnell, Jasper H., DeWitt attorney, 25,2:61  
 Parnell, Phoeba (Mrs. Jasper), 25,2:61  
 Parr, Mittie, 25,2:46  
 Parris, Augustus Simioni, minister, 16,1:17-18  
 Parrott, Prof., Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Parrott and Liles, 6,1:20  
 Parry, Joseph G., 4,2:12; 15,1:19; 18,1:14  
 Partridge, Imogene, 24,2:27  
 Passon, Dr. H. Lee, 5,3:71  
 "Past Is Just a Memory Away," by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, 17,1:21-22  
 Pastor, Alex, 18,2:24; 19,1:42  
 Pate, John, 5,4:74  
 Pate, William, 18,1:20  
 Patrick, Henry, 6,1:20  
 Patrick, Mary Silvester, 10,2:12  
 Patrick, Robert R., 6,1:20  
 Patten, Esther, 15,1:25  
 Patterson, Bill, 21,2:49  
 Patterson, Delia, 16,1:18  
 Patterson, Freeman, 13,1:19; 15,2:13  
 Patterson, Geo. W., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13,18  
 Patterson, James, 4,1:3; 4,3:8; 15,1:22  
 Patterson, John, 5,2:48; 9,4:5; 13,1:18-19; 15,2:13  
 Patterson, Onice, 21,2:49  
 Patterson, Phillip, 2,2:21; 6,1:20; 13,1:19  
 Patterson, Sam C., 25,2:15  
 Patterson, Samuel, 23,2:22  
 Patterson, Thomas, 23,2:55  
 Patterson, William, minister, 5,2:48; 6,1:20; 6,3:53;  
     13,1:18-19; 13,2:11; 15,2:2,4-5,13; 24,1:10  
 Patterson, William Jr., 13,1:19  
 Pattillo, Mrs. Charles, 10,1:20  
 Pattillo, Donnie, 5,3:51; 5,4:83; 8,4:17  
 Patton, Joseph, 25,1:52  
 Paul, Christina, 20,1:22  
 Paul, Jerry, 15,2:27  
 Paul, Therese, 25,1:5  
 Paulette, Odile, 20,1:12  
 Paulette, Widow, 16,1:8  
 Payatte, Patsey, 15,1:4  
 Payburn, John, 15,1:7  
 Payer, Carl, 1,2:2  
 Payer, Charles, 1,2:1  
 Payer, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest, 22,2:25  
 Payer, Mr. and Mrs. Francis, 1,2:1  
 Payer, Frank, 1,2:5  
 Payne, Bud, 24,2:5  
 Payne, David, 22,2:4  
 Payne, E., 6,1:20  
 Payne, P.H., minister, 24,2:10  
 Payne, Preston, 6,1:20  
 Payne, W.S., minister, 24,2:3-4,10  
 Paynter, W. C., 5,3:64

- Peacock, Bonnie Inez, 24,2:24  
 Peacock, Leona Leti, 24,2:24  
 Peak, Benjamin, 24,2:56  
 Peak, Curtis, 24,2:56  
 Peak, George, 24,2:56  
 Peak, Georgia, 24,2:56  
 Peak, Henry, 24,2:56  
 Peak, John Wesley, 24,2:56  
 Peak, Milly, 24,2:56  
 Peak, Sylvia (Mrs. George), 24,2:56  
 Peakes, Curtis, 15,2:32  
 Pearce, Phillip Sr., 25,1:63  
 Pearcy, George D., 16,2:25  
 Pearman, Ben McC., 20,2:15  
 Pearman, Bennie, 25,1:40  
 Pearman, Etta, 25,1:41  
 Pearman, G.W., 25,1:40  
 Pearman, George W., 20,2:15  
 Pearman, Hanna (Mrs. Sam), 25,1:41  
 Pearman, J.T., 24,2:61  
 Pearman, James, 17,1:24; 24,2:45  
 Pearman, Jane, 17,2:21; 20,2:15; 25,1:40  
 Pearman, John T., 5,2:44  
 Pearman, Martha, 25,1:41  
 Pearman, Mary, 17,2:31  
 Pearman, Sallie (Mrs. George), 20,2:15  
 Pearman, Sam, 25,1:41  
 Pearman, Samuel N., 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Pearman, Wallace, 25,1:40  
 Pearman, Walter, 20,2:15  
 Pearson, Milley, 21,2:55  
 Pearson, R., 17,1:24-25  
 Pearson, Richard, 16,2:25-27,29; 17,1:25  
 Pearson, Samuel, 17,1:25  
 Pearson, Sarah, 17,1:25  
 Pearson, T.J., 10,1:13  
 Pearson, William, 22,2:27  
 Peavler, Mazie, 24,2:48,50  
 Peck, Mathew, 15,2:13  
 Pedesclaux, Pedro, 20,1:24  
 Peeler, Evaline, 16,2:22  
 Peeler, Frederick, 16,2:19-20; 21,1:21  
 Peeler, John H., 5,3:70; 20,2:15  
 Peeler, Laura Ann, 5,3:70  
 Peeler, Louisa (Mrs. John), 20,2:15  
 Peeler, Louisiana, 17,1:23,25  
 Peeler, Richard, 6,2:38  
 Peeler, Richmond, co. official, 3,2:6; 4,2:17,19; 4,3:  
     14; 5,2:48; 5,4:84; 6,1:20; 6,2:37; 6,3:39; 7,2:5;  
     9,1:8; 12,1:7; 13,2:18; 14,2:16; 15,1:2,19; 16,1:17;  
     16,2:15,19-20,22-26; 17,1:23,25; 18,1:22,25;  
     18,2:20; 19,1:17,31; 20,1:34-35; 21,1:21-22;  
     21,2:18,53-55; 22,1:58-59; 23,1:49  
 Peeler, Sarah M., 5,3:70  
 Peeler, Voittran, 21,1:21  
 Peeler, William, 16,2:29; 21,1:21  
 Peiper, Elisha, 17,2:21  
 Peiper, Levina, 17,2:21  
 Peiper, Sarah, 17,2:21  
 Peiper, William, 17,2:21  
 Peiper, William Jr., 17,2:21  
 Pekar, Alexander, 17,2:11  
 Pelletier, Franc(o)is, 4,3:7; 15,1:22; 17,2:9; 20,2:34  
 Peltier, Francisco, 1,1:13-14  
 Pemass, Petty, 4,2:17  
 Pena, Antoine, 15,1:22  
 Penau, Pierre, 15,1:7  
 Pence, David D., 18,1:19  
 "Pendleton," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,1:2-9  
 Pendleton, A.J., river pilot, 20,2:15  
 Pendleton, Edward, 20,2:15  
 Pendleton, Ellen Douglass, 15,2:33  
 Pendleton, Fannie (Mrs. Pleasant), 13,1:3,8  
 Pendleton, Ida, 20,2:15  
 Pendleton, Maria (Mrs. A.J.), 20,2:15  
 Pendleton, O. Edmund, Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13,21-  
     22  
 Pendleton, Dr. Pleasant H., 13,1:2-9; 15,2:34; 19,1:27  
 Pendleton, Sam, Red Fork physician, 21,2:36  
 Pendleton, Dr. Stephen, 13,1:2  
 Pendleton, Willie, 20,2:15  
 Peneau, Augustine, 3,2:6  
 Penniman, Atherton T. Jr., 6,2:33  
 Pennington, A.J., 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Pennington, Isaac, 4,2:17; 19,1:32  
 Pennington, Sarah, 16,2:19  
 Penniton, Isaac, 5,2:48; 15,1:19  
 Peno, August, 15,1:4  
 Peno, Augustine, 5,2:48  
 Peno, Pierre, 5,2:48  
 "People of the Grand Prairie of Arkansas," by Otto  
     Leibrock, 8,1:8-9  
 Peoples, George, 21,2:33  
 Peoples, Stephen J., 20,1:5  
 Peoples Drug Store, Stuttgart, 12,3:4  
 Peoples Nat'l Bank Building, Stuttgart, 2,2:11;  
     4,1:12; 7,3:14  
 Pepe, Eddie, 24,1:66

- Pepe, George, 24,1:67  
 Peper, Elisha, 20,2:15  
 Peper, Levina (Mrs. William), 20,2:15  
 Peper, Sarah, 20,2:15  
 Peper, William T., 20,2:15  
 Peper, William Jr., 20,2:15  
 Pepper, John Thomas, 1,2:11  
 Pepper, Martha Jane, 16,2:18  
 Pepper, S., 6,2:38  
 Pepper, Severn W., ferryman, 1,2:11; 6,1:20; 15,1:2;  
     16,2:19; 18,1:25; 21,2:9  
 Pepper's Bluff, 6,2:28; 21,2:9  
 Pepper's Ferry, 1,2:11; 2,2:22; 4,2:3; 5,3:62-63;  
     21,2:9  
 Peraudeant, Elisabeth, 25,1:5  
 Percifield, R., 4,1:7  
 Percy, Nancy, 16,2:26  
 Peres, Joseph, 19,1:33  
 "Perils of Pioneers," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 20,1:46  
 Perimenter, Rev., Stuttgart minister, 18,2:22  
 Perkens, Judie (Mrs. Louis), 25,1:39  
 Perkens, Louis, 25,1:39  
 Perkins Hotel, Gillett, 1,1:6  
 Perradot, Marie Elisabeth, 25,1:5  
 Perraman, Menford, 15,1:22  
 Perrar, Joseph, 4,2:16; 15,1:19  
 Perron, Marie, 20,1:19  
 Perron, Pierre, 21,2:29  
 Perry, James G., 5,2:48  
 Perry, Levi, 6,4:73; 15,1:22; 15,2:2-3  
 Perry, Moses, 4,3:8; 15,1:22  
 Perry, Mrs. W., 5,3:65  
 Perry, W.R., 3,1:23  
 Persons, Elvira (Mrs. R.E.), 20,2:15  
 Persons, R.E., 20,2:15  
 Persons, William, 20,2:15  
 Pertius, Louis, 4,3:7  
 Pertius, Manuel, 4,2:17; 5,2:48  
 Pertius, Pedro, 4,1:20; 4,3:9  
 Pertius, Pierre, 4,3:7,8; 15,1:5-6  
 Pertius, Susan, 15,1:5  
 Pertuis (see various spellings)  
 Pertuis, Mrs., 3,2:6; 23,1:49; 25,2:12  
 Pertuis, Alexander, merchant, 15,1:4; 16,1:9  
 Pertuis, Anastasie, 25,1:5  
 Pertuis, Antoine, 17,1:16  
 Pertuis, Catherine, 12,3:7; 15,2:1; 17,1:6; 17,2:25  
 Pertuis, Elizabeth, 15,1:6; 16,2:21; 19,1:24; 20,1:20;  
     20,2:37; 23,2:18,22  
 Pertuis, Elizabeth L., 20,1:21  
 Pertuis, Emmanuel, 23,2:22  
 Pertuis, Francis (Mrs. John), 23,2:20-21  
 Pertuis, Jean Baptiste, 25,1:5  
 Pertuis, John, 5,2:48; 6,3:39; 15,1:19; 23,2:20-21  
 Pertuis, Louis, 15,1:22; 19,1:24; 20,1:10; 20,2:34  
 Pertuis, Manuel, 6,1:20; 15,1:19; 20,1:20-21,25;  
     25,1:7  
 Pertuis, Paul, 25,1:5  
 Pertuis, Pedro, 6,3:42; 15,1:22  
 Pertuis, Pierre, 15,1:8,22; 15,2:7; 16,1:8; 16,2:11,13,  
     25; 19,1:24; 20,2:37; 21,2:31; 25,1:43; 25,2:31  
 Pertuis, Virginia, 16,2:23,30; 23,2:16; 25,1:5  
 Pertuis, Widow, 4,2:17; 4,3:8,10; 5,2:48; 15,1:19,21  
 Pertuis le Jeune dit Alexandre, Louis, 17,2:9  
 Peter, C.W., 4,1:6  
 Peter, Lily, historian, 10,3:18; 12,3:6; 13,2:25  
 Peterkin, Thomas, 15,2:2-3  
 Peters, John M., 24,2:58  
 Peters, Terrissa (Mrs. John), 24,2:58  
 Peters, W.T., 7,1:9  
 Petersell, Michael (Michel), 3,2:6; 4,3:6,8; 6,1:20;  
     15,1:5-6; 16,1:8; 17,2:13; 18,2:7; 19,1:24;  
     20,1:9,17; 23,1:49; 23,2:13,20; 24,1:24; 25,1:8  
 Petersol, Michael, 5,2:48; 15,1:19,21-22  
 Peterson, Mr. and Mrs. C.W., 17,2:4  
 Peterson, Charlene, 22,1:32  
 Peterson, Charles William, 14,1:16-17; 22,1:32  
 Peterson, Ella (Mrs. Frederick), 24,1:70  
 Peterson, Francis, 24,1:70  
 Peterson, Frederick, 24,1:70  
 Peterson, Georgia Ann, 15,1:25  
 Peterson, James, 5,3:71  
 Peterson, Jayna, 17,2:4  
 Peterson, J'Laine White, 18,2:1; 19,2:5  
 Peterson, John Lynwood, judge, GPHS officer,  
     "Menard Indian Mounds," 2,2:27-28; 5,4:83;  
     6,3:54; 7,2:19; 8,1:19; "Arkansas County,  
     Arkansas," 8,2:16-17; 8,2:19; 8,4:11,24; 9,1:20;  
     9,2:2; 9,2:20; 9,3:20; 9,4:20; 10,1:20; 10,2:20;  
     11,1:10,12; 11,2:19; 11,4:17; 12,1:15; 12,2:20;  
     12,3:1,20; 12,4:1; 12,4:18; 13,1:28; 14,1:27-28;  
     15,1:32; 15,2:36; 16,2:32; 17,2:1-8,34,37; 18,1:2;  
     19,1:39; 22,1:6; 22,1:32  
 Peterson, John Lynwood Jr., 17,2:4  
 Peterson, Mrs. John Lynwood Jr., 22,2:49  
 Peterson, John Lynwood III, 17,2:4; 19,2:8  
 Peterson, Lelia, 22,1:32  
 Peterson, Lena, 22,1:32

- Peterson, Leo, *17*,*2*:4; *22*,*1*:32
- Peterson, Lester, *11*,*1*:10; "Wofford-Bailey Mill," *11*,*2*:23; *17*,*2*:4; *22*,*1*:32
- Peterson, Luna Whiting (Mrs. John), GPHS officer, *8*,*2*:5; *17*,*2*:4; *18*,*1*:2; *18*,*2*:1,26; *19*,*1*:39,47-48; *19*,*2*:27; *20*,*1*:51-52; *21*,*1*:72
- Peterson, Melba, *15*,*1*:25
- Peterson, Michael, *4*,*2*:17; *6*,*3*:39; *18*,*1*:14
- Peterson, Sadie, *8*,*4*:12; *20*,*1*:40; *21*,*2*:50; *22*,*1*:32
- Peterson, W.B., *22*,*2*:56
- Peterson, Walter B., *16*,*2*:27
- Peterson, William, *4*,*2*:17; *4*,*3*:2; *5*,*2*:48; *15*,*1*:6,19; *18*,*1*:14
- Peterson, Kuhn and Arnold, dragline operators, *22*,*2*:13
- Petit, James S., co. official, *4*,*3*:14; *18*,*2*:20
- Petit de Livilliers, Antoinette Pelagie, *21*,*1*:8-9,13,16
- Petit de Livilliers, Charles, *21*,*1*:7-8
- "Petition to Congress by Citizens of Arkansas County," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, *5*,*2*:34-36
- "Petition to Congress for Mail Routes," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, *6*,*2*:32-34
- Petrus, Micki Lynn, *25*,*1*:37
- Pettet, Marion, *18*,*1*:19
- Pettice, Ella, *25*,*2*:51
- Pettit, Annie Bell (Mrs. Edwin), *14*,*2*:9
- Pettit, Clyde Edwin, Stuttgart attorney, *2*,*2*:6; *7*,*4*:1; *14*,*2*:5-7,10,12; *22*,*2*:43
- Pettit, Edwin C., Stuttgart attorney, *2*,*2*:5,6; *3*,*1*:16; *7*,*4*:5; *14*,*2*:6; *22*,*1*:49
- Pettit, Mrs. Edwin J., *3*,*1*:17
- Pettit, Ethel, *6*,*2*:25
- Pettit, John, *18*,*1*:15
- Pettit-Ellis-Nicholson Bldg., Stuttgart, *2*,*2*:6; *14*,*1*:23
- Pettward and Hitcheora Store, Fairmount, *2*,*1*:21
- Petty, Abraham, *16*,*2*:22
- Petty, James L., *3*,*2*:6
- Petty, James S., Montgomery Pt. merchant, *6*,*2*:36; *7*,*2*:7; *19*,*1*:32,38; *20*,*1*:35; *23*,*1*:50
- Petty, John, *15*,*2*:10
- Petty, Paul, educator, *24*,*2*:6
- Pfeiffer, T.A., *6*,*1*:1
- Phelps, Percy, *23*,*2*:31,33; *24*,*2*:12-13
- Philbert, James, *25*,*2*:55
- Philbert, Rebecca (Mrs. James), *25*,*2*:55
- Philbert, William, *25*,*2*:55
- Philips, Miss, Stuttgart educator, *14*,*2*:6
- Philips and Spaulding, *4*,*1*:7
- Phillips, Maj. A.H. Jr. (CSA), *5*,*4*:85
- Phillips, Carolyn, *13*,*2*:11
- Phillips, Cynthia J., *5*,*3*:70
- Phillips, E.F., *4*,*1*:7
- Phillips, Elizabeth, *17*,*2*:21; *20*,*2*:15
- Phillips, Helena, *13*,*2*:11; *16*,*1*:26; *17*,*1*:11
- Phillips, Jack, *17*,*2*:21; *20*,*2*:15
- Phillips, James, Immanuel minister, *24*,*2*:2-3,10
- Phillips, Jennie, *24*,*1*:55
- Phillips, Jim, *5*,*3*:61
- Phillips, John L., *5*,*2*:43
- Phillips, Johnnie, *24*,*2*:7
- Phillips, Jordan, *2*,*2*:23
- Phillips, Joshua, *24*,*2*:4
- Phillips, Lark, *4*,*2*:12
- Phillips, Lucy, *24*,*1*:55
- Phillips, Mary Aveline, *25*,*2*:7
- Phillips, Mary L. (Mrs. Jack), *20*,*2*:15
- Phillips, Mary S., *17*,*2*:21
- Phillips, Pauline, *24*,*2*:10
- Phillips, R.L., *24*,*2*:6
- Phillips, Rebeccah (Mrs. Sylvanus), *13*,*2*:11-12; *17*,*1*:11
- Phillips, Sylvanus, co. official, *3*,*2*:19; *4*,*2*:12; *4*,*3*:3; *4*,*3*:8,10; *5*,*2*:36,48; *6*,*2*:36; *7*,*2*:5; *10*,*4*:10; *12*,*3*; *7*,*11*; *12*,*4*:2; *13*,*1*:16,18-19; *13*,*2*:11-12; *15*,*1*:3, 5-6,19,21-22; *15*,*2*:1-2,4-6,10,27; *16*,*1*:8-9,26; *17*,*1*:11; *17*,*2*:9; *18*,*1*:14; *20*,*1*:1; *21*,*2*:35; *22*,*1*:58; *24*,*1*:10
- Phillips, Thomas, *24*,*2*:2-10
- Phillips, Thomas O., *24*,*2*:10
- Phillips, Zaccheus, *5*,*2*:48; *6*,*2*:36; *15*,*1*:19; *16*,*1*:8; *18*,*1*:14
- Phyburn, Elizabeth, *12*,*2*:13
- Phyburn, Rachel, *12*,*2*:13
- Piatt, Jacob, *16*,*1*:8
- Pichloup, Elizabeth (Mrs. John), *25*,*2*:61
- Pichloup, John P., *25*,*2*:61
- Pichloup, Josephine, *25*,*2*:61
- Pichloup, Julian, *25*,*2*:61
- Pickens, A.H., *24*,*1*:55; *25*,*1*:64
- Pickens, Mrs. A.H., *24*,*1*:55
- Pickens, Andrew, *22*,*1*:49
- Pickens, Andrew H., *25*,*1*:64
- Pickens, Carrie, *25*,*1*:64
- Pickens, Charley, *4*,*4*:17
- Pickens, Handy G., *20*,*2*:15; *21*,*2*:8
- Pickens, John, *20*,*2*:15
- Pickens, M.G., *25*,*1*:64
- Pickens, Mary A., *20*,*2*:15

- Pickens, Mary B., 24,2:16  
 Pickens, Nirah A. (Mrs. H.G.), 25,1:64  
 Pickens, Polly (Mrs. Handy), 21,2:8  
 Pickens, William, 20,2:15  
 Pickens Bluff, Ark. Co., 6,2:28  
 Pickett, Andrew, 24,1:69  
 Pickett, Benjamin, 24,1:69  
 Pickett, Ellen (Mrs. James C.), 14,1:25  
 Pickett, Isaac, 24,1:69  
 Pickett, Isaac Jr., 24,1:69  
 Pickett, James C., 14,1:25  
 Pickett, John, 24,1:69  
 Pickett, Katie, 24,1:69  
 Pickett, Mary A., 24,1:69  
 Pickett, Nelly, 25,2:15  
 Pickett, Rosa, 24,1:69  
 Pickett, Viney (Mrs. Isaac), 24,1:69  
 Picksley, Charles, 6,1:20  
 Pierce, Annie Louise, 25,1:63  
 Pierce, Gracie, 25,2:11  
 Pierce, Irven, 22,2:13  
 Pierce, James, 15,1:25  
 Pierce, R.T., 17,1:17  
 Pierce, Rass, 15,1:25  
 Pierce, Sula, 15,1:25  
 Pierce, W.H., 23,2:45  
 Pierce, W.N., 17,1:17  
 Pierce, Walter, 15,1:25  
 Pierce, William, 15,1:19  
 Pierce and Tackett, 4,1:6  
 Pierre, Madam, 16,1:8  
 "Pierre Lefevre of Arkansas," by Dorothy Jones Core, 17,1:14-17; (pt. 2), 17,2:9-14; (pt.) 3, 18,1:17-20  
 Pierron, Esther, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Piggott, Solomon, 6,1:20  
 Pike, Gen. Albert, "Terrence Farrelly, Arkansas Post," 2,1:2-4; 4,1:17; 5,2:27; 9,4:4; 13,2:24; 14,1:24; 19,2:33  
 Pike, Bird, 6,1:20  
 Pike, Frank, 14,2:26  
 Pike, George, DeWitt attorney, "Colonel W.H. Halliburton," 4,2:1-5; 5,2:50; 13,2:26; 16,1:31; 17,2:34; 22,1:36  
 Pike, George Jr., 22,1:36  
 Pike, Georgie, 25,2:50  
 Pike, Hazel, 24,2:64  
 Pike, Jack, 14,2:26  
 Pike, Jerry, 14,2:26  
 Pike, John, 22,1:36; 25,2:50  
 Pike, John F., 22,2:15  
 Pike, John M., 5,2:43  
 Pike, Johnie, 25,2:50  
 Pike, Katie, 25,2:50  
 Pike, Lena M., 14,2:26  
 Pike, Lina, 14,2:26  
 Pike, Louetta, 14,2:26  
 Pike, M.F., 14,2:26  
 Pike, Mahulda Gunnell (Mrs. Y.T.), 14,2:26,29; 24,1:29  
 Pike, Martin, 7,3:2  
 Pike, Nannie, 25,2:50  
 Pike, Nellie Hamilton, 2,1:1  
 Pike, Rosanna, 15,1:5  
 Pike, S.F., 14,2:26  
 Pike, Sarah, 16,2:22  
 Pike, Susan, 14,2:26  
 Pike, Tommie, 14,2:26  
 Pike, W.A., 24,2:53  
 Pike, W.F., 24,1:29  
 Pike, W.R., 24,1:29  
 Pike, Whelen (Mrs. John), 25,2:50  
 Pike, Will, 14,2:26  
 Pike, Winnie (Mrs. George), GPHS officer, 2,1:7; 5,4:84; 8,1:19; 8,4:13; 9,1:20; 9,3:20; 10,1:20; 10,3:19; 10,4:20; 11,1:12; 12,1:16; 12,2:20; 15,1:31; 16,1:31; 17,2:34; 19,1:9,48; 20,1:51; 22,1:36  
 Pike, Y.T., 14,2:26,29  
 Pike, Yancey Thomas, 16,2:29  
 Pike, Lt. Zebulon M., 13,2:1-3  
 Pilot, steamboat, 23,2:1  
 Pina, Augustine, 4,2:17  
 Pinau, Anthony, 12,3:7  
 Pine, Chester, Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13  
 Pine, Cora, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
 Pine, Harry L., Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Pineau (see various spellings)  
 Pineau, Adela Pierre, 25,1:5  
 Pineau, Adelaide Asilie, 25,1:5  
 Pineau, Anthony (Antoine), 15,2:1; 17,1:6; 25,1:5  
 Pineau, Anthony Joseph, 25,1:5  
 Pineau, Augustine, 23,1:49; 25,1:5  
 Pineau, Catherine (Catherine), 5,4:87; 16,1:14; 17,1:6-7; 25,1:5  
 Pineau, Emilite, 25,1:5  
 Pineau, Jean Baptiste, 25,1:5  
 Pineau, Louis, 25,1:5

- Pineau, Marie Elizabeth, 25,1:5  
 Pineau, Pierre, 25,1:5  
 Pinneaux, Agnes, 4,2:5; 15,1:8  
 Pinnell, Hal M., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3; 23,2:46  
 Pinnell, Maj. J.M., DeWitt attorney, 10,2:13,16  
 Pino(t), Augustino, 17,2:13; 20,2:36  
 Pino, Catherine, 17,2:25  
 Pinot, Mr., 25,1:7  
 Pinot, Augustine, 6,1:20; 15,1:19  
 Pinot, Desire, 23,2:21  
 Pinot, Eliza, 16,1:22  
 Pinot, Marie, 25,1:7  
 Pinot, Mary, 16,1:20; 19,1:46; 23,2:21  
 Pinot, Peter, 16,1:20  
 Pinot, Peter G., 17,2:30  
 Pinot, Peter L., 17,1:23  
 Pinot, Phillip, 21,1:21  
 Pinot, Pierre, 6,1:20; 15,1:19; 16,1:18  
 Pioneer Irrigation Co., Stuttgart, 1,1:4  
 Pioneers of Arkansas County, 19,1:5-9  
 Piper, William T., 17,1:24  
 Pipkins, John, 25,2:53  
 Pirce, Ruth, 15,1:6  
 Pison, Martha Jane, 5,3:71  
 Pitre, Mary, 24,1:25  
 Pitt, James Gard., 6,2:33  
 Pittman, Betty Sue, 5,4:83  
 Pittman, P.R., 7,2:13  
 Pittman, Capt. Philip, "Arkansas Post in 1770,"  
     3,2:17; 9,4:2,14; 10,4:1,16-17; 12,1:2; 15,1:11,14  
 Pixler, Perry Commodore, Almyra merchant,  
     17,1:17; 23,2:37  
 Place, Fred, 24,1:32  
 Place, G., 12,4:8  
 Place, George, 10,2:14-15; 13,2:27; 23,1:45; 24,2:29;  
     25,1:31,36  
 Place, Mrs. George, 10,2:14  
 Place, Georgia, Gillett educator, 1,1:6  
 Place, Howard, Gillett merchant, 24,1:32  
 Place, James Carroll, Gillett mayor, 8,4:20; 19,1:45;  
     19,2:5; 24,1:72  
 Place, John, 1,1:6; 13,1:26; 14,2:18; 15,2:27; 17,1:21  
 Placid, Lewis, 6,1:20  
 Placida, J.B., 6,2:33  
 Placide (see various spellings)  
 Placide, Baptiste, 4,1:21  
 Placide, John Baptiste, 19,1:24; 19,2:36; 20,1:7  
 Placide, Louis, 3,2:6; 16,1:8; 18,1:14; 23,1:49  
 Placie, Aspasia (Mrs. Zeno), 20,2:36  
 Placie, Jennie, 25,2:14  
 Placie, Joseph, 25,2:15  
 Placie, Mary Frances, 25,2:15  
 Placie, Mary Jane, 25,2:7  
 Placie, Odille, 25,2:7  
 Placie, Zeno, 20,2:36; 25,2:12  
 Placy, Louis, 20,2:23; 25,1:7  
 Plant, Clarence, 11,2:20  
 Plant, Edna Whiting, GPHS officer, 8,2:5; "Minutes,  
     Jul. 24, 1969," 12,4:18; "Minutes, Jan. 20, 1972,"  
     15,1:32; "Minutes, Apr. 20, 1972," 15,2:35-36;  
     "Minutes, Jul. 20, 1972," 15,2:36; 16,1:13,31;  
     16,2:32  
 Plassie, Batist, 15,1:19  
 Plassie, Louis, 4,2:17; 4,3:8; 5,2:48; 15,1:19,21-22  
 Plassy, Joseph, 24,2:39  
 Pleasant, Col. (CSA), 5,1:8  
 Pleasant Prairie, Prairie Co., 2,1:19  
 Pledger, Silas, 4,2:12; 5,2:48; 15,1:5,19  
 Plemons, James, 22,2:49  
 Poage, Capt., 13,1:26; 15,2:27  
 Poage, Aleck, 24,1:69  
 Poage, Bert, Gillett postmaster, 1,1:5,6; 25,2:19  
 Poage, Blanche, 12,4:8; 15,2:27  
 Poage, John, 12,4:8  
 Poage, John K., 24,1:69  
 Poage, Lizzie B., 24,1:69  
 Poage, Margarett A. (Mrs. Robert), 24,1:69  
 Poage, Margarett K., 24,1:69  
 Poage, Robert, 24,1:69  
 Poage, Robert A., 24,1:69  
 Poage, Violet, 14,1:1  
 Poage, Will, 1,1:5-6; 12,4:8; 15,2:28  
 Poage, William, Ark. Post merchant, 14,1:1  
 Poage, Willie, 24,1:69  
 Poage and Jones, merchants, 1,1:6  
 Poage Brothers Store, Gillett, 25,2:23  
 Pocahontas, steamboat, 9,3:17; 23,2:8  
 Pogue, Bertha Mae, 25,1:52  
 Pogue, Carl Lee, 25,1:52  
 Pogue, Gus E., 25,1:53  
 Pogue, Martha E., 25,1:53  
 Pogue, William Burton, 25,1:53  
 Poindexter, Alice, 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Poindexter, J.D., Stuttgart dentist, 2,2:7  
 Poindexter, Jennie (Mrs. Joseph), 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Poindexter, Joseph, 20,2:15  
 Poindexter, Joseph J., DeWitt attorney, 4,2:8; 5,3:67;  
     10,1:8; 10,3:4; 17,2:21

- Point DeLuce, Ark. Co., 4,2:3; 6,2:28-30  
 Point Pleasant Methodist Church, 18,2:11  
 Polk, Chancy, 6,1:20  
 Poll, Henry, 9,3:6-7,9-10; 11,4:15-16; 24,1:32  
 Poll, John, 9,3:2-3,5; 14,2:15; 24,2:29  
 Poll, Mrs. John, 14,2:15  
 Poll, Sharon, 21,1:3  
 Pollard, Ann, 19,2:1  
 Pollard, Jean (Mrs. James S.), Stuttgart historian, 17,2:37; 20,1:44,47,51; 22,1:7; 25,1:37  
 Pollard, Jim, sheriff, 2,2:15  
 Pollard, Joan, co. official, 19,1:4  
 Pollard, Jno. B., 19,1:13  
 Ponder, Edith M., 22,2:27  
 Ponder, Lina Wheeler, 23,2:17  
 Pond's Café, Stuttgart, 25,2:26  
*Pontchartrain*, CSA gunboat, 1,1:9; 4,4:10; 5,1:1,3,5,7,9  
 Pool, Ann Eliza, 16,2:25  
 Pool, Benjamin, 15,2:14  
 Pool, W.B., 10,1:13  
 Pool, William B., 16,2:25  
 Poole, William, 6,1:20  
 Poore, Charles N., 23,2:18  
 Pope, John, governor, 5,2:28; 7,3:7; 9,1:16; 9,4:4; 10,1:11-12; 10,3:11; 10,4:3; 21,1:41  
 Pope, Leroy, 15,2:1-2  
 Pope, William F., 7,3:7-10; 9,4:4; 10,4:3; 23,1:56  
 Poplar Creek School, 24,2:7  
 "Portage Book for Steamer *Bracelett*," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,3:3-4  
 Porter, Ann, 6,4:66  
 Porter, Adm. David D. (USA), 3,2:1-3; 6,1:12; 6,3:57  
 Porter, Eve, 15,1:8  
 Porter, Maj. J.W., 13,1:26; 19,2:1; 22,2:43  
 Porter, Jack E., historian, 13,1:28  
 Porter, James, 3,1:7  
 Porter, James B., 25,1:14  
 Porter, James W., DeWitt merchant, 14,2:8; 22,1:49; 24,1:4  
 Porter, Joanna, 6,4:67  
 Porter, Joseph I., Stuttgart merchant, 1,1:2-3; 2,2:7-8,14; 6,1:5; 6,4:66-67; 7,4:4; 10,2:14; 14,2:8,10; 17,1:22; 22,2:42  
 Porter, Mrs. Joseph I., 12,3:4  
 Porter, Mary, 6,4:67  
 Porter, May, 25,1:33  
 Porter, Thomas, 6,1:20  
 Porter, William, 4,3:6; 15,1:4,22  
 Porter Field, Stuttgart, 2,2:14  
 Porter Lumber Company, DeWitt, 14,1:17  
 Porter Lumber Company, Stuttgart, 1,1:2; 2,2:14,20; 6,4:66-67; 14,1:23  
 Portland, Col. (CSA), 3,2:2  
 Portlock, Col. E.E. (CSA), 2,2:31; 5,4:85; 6,3:43,57  
 Posey, Manuel M., 24,1:64  
 Posey, Millie (Mrs. Manuel), 24,1:64  
 "Post Routes," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 8,3:14-15  
 Postal, E.C., river pilot, 13,1:11  
 "Poste Aux Arkansas," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 6,4:70-73  
 "Postmasters at Arkansas Post," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,2:18  
 Poston, Harry, 21,2:49  
 Poston, Mary Bonner, 16,1:16  
 Potter, Col., 8,3:16  
 Poulliot, Joseph, 20,2:34  
 Pounders, Mae, 25,1:61  
 Powell, Agnes Allene, 24,1:43  
 Powell, Billy, 24,1:43  
 Powell, Carroll, 24,1:43  
 Powell, Emma Jane, 24,2:57  
 Powell, Erma, 19,2:11  
 Powell, Gale, 5,3:51; 5,4:83; 8,4:17  
 Powell, Georgia Ann, 5,3:70  
 Powell, Henry, 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Powell, J.H., 17,2:21  
 Powell, James, 24,2:57  
 Powell, James, Jr., 24,2:57  
 Powell, James Thomas, 24,1:43  
 Powell, John H., 20,2:15  
 Powell, Merry (Mrs. James), 24,2:57  
 Powell, Richard, 24,1:38,43  
 Powell, Mrs. Richard, 24,1:38  
 Powell, Ronald, 22,2:13  
 Powell, Ronald E., 19,2:12  
 Powell, Ruth, 24,2:57  
 Powell, Sallie (Mrs. John), 20,2:15  
 Powell, Sarah, 17,2:21; 20,2:25  
 Powell, Sarah Ann Menerva, 5,3:70  
 Powell, Thomas, 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Powell, Wayne, 24,1:43  
 Power, Rich., 16,2:20  
 Powers, Arthur, 25,2:50  
 Powers, E.G., 15,2:d  
 Powers, Eliza (Mrs. William), 25,2:50  
 Powers, James, 3,2:6; 23,1:51  
 Powers, Simeon, 18,1:18

- Powers, Walter, 25,2:50
- Powers, William, 25,2:50
- Poynter, Amanda (Mrs. Jesse), 25,2:58
- Poynter, Cora, 7,4:11
- Poynter, Ethel May, 7,4:11; 25,2:58
- Poynter, Jesse Perrow, DeWitt publisher, 7,4:11; 10,2:17; 12,4:5; 13,2:16-17; 14,1:23; 14,2:19-20; 22,1:49; 22,2:50; 25,2:58
- Poynter, Robert Harrison, minister, 22,2:50
- Poynter, Villina (Valenia) M., 8,3:16; 8,4:30
- Poynter, W.C., 5,3:66
- Poynter, Mrs. W.C., 5,3:65
- Poynter, Walter C., 5,1:12; 7,4:11; 8,4:30; 25,2:58
- Prairie Cottage School, Gillett, 1,1:6; 24,2:30; 25,1:36; 25,2:20
- Prairie Landing, Ark. Co., 10,2:18-19; 16,1:16
- Prairie Store, 12,4:9
- Prairie Union Church, 22,1:54
- Prairie Union School, 22,1:54
- Prange, Mr., 5,3:65
- Prange, August, 13,2:4
- Prange, Mrs. August, 19,1:6,8
- Prange, August Jr., 5,4:76; 13,2:5
- Prange, Mrs. August Jr., 19,1:7
- Prange, C.F., 5,4:75
- Prange, C.H., 5,4:76
- Prange, Henry, 5,4:76; 8,3:9
- Prange, Jean, 16,2:31
- Prange, W.J., 5,4:74
- Pratt, Nancy, 16,1:17
- Pratt, Sarah, 16,2:18
- Pregaldin, Anton, 23,2:29
- Presbyterian College, Stuttgart, 1,1:2
- "Presidential Election of 1860," ed. by Otto Leibrock 10,3:4
- Preston, Mr. and Mrs., 17,1:10
- Preston, Joel, 24,1:70
- Preston, John, 6,1:20
- Preston, John T., 21,2:9
- Preston, John T. Jr., 21,2:9
- Preston, Lee, 4,3:3-4
- Preston, Margaret J., 21,2:9
- Preston, Whitney, 4,2:17
- Preston, William P., 21,2:9
- Preston's Ferry, Ark. Co., 1,2:10,16; 2,2:22; 4,2:3; 5,3:62-63; 6,2:28; 21,2:9
- Pretchart, Richard, 5,2:48
- Pretty, David, minister, 19,1:40
- Prewit, William, 4,2:17
- Prewitt, Connor, 17,2:21
- Prewitt, Julia, 23,2:2
- Prewitt, Levi, 5,2:43; 17,2:21
- Prewitt, Rachael, 17,2:21
- Price, Annie, 22,2:43
- Price, Arthur, 1,2:15; 5,3:61; 22,2:43
- Price, Byron, 2,2:12,13; 25,1:53
- Price, Cecil, 2,2:13
- Price, Charles, 1,2:15; 5,3:58; 11,4:16; 22,2:43
- Price, Charles M., 1,2:15
- Price, Elijah, 5,2:43
- Price, Ernest, Stuttgart realtor, 2,2:13
- Price, Fannie A., 1,2:15
- Price, Harry, 25,2:60
- Price, Haynes, 1,2:15
- Price, Herbert, 2,2:13
- Price, J.M., 2,2:22; 5,3:61
- Price, James, 1,2:15; 6,1:20
- Price, James A., 1,2:15
- Price, James Macklin, merchant, co. official, 1,2:15; 2,2:22; 6,1:5; 7,4:4; 10,1:13-14,17
- Price, Jane, 5,3:70; 23,2:23; 25,2:15
- Price, Joalla, 1,2:15
- Price, Joe, 19,2:46
- Price, Josephine H., 1,2:15
- Price, Josie, 22,2:43
- Price, Julia (Mrs. Byron), 25,1:53
- Price, Lottie (Mrs. Charlie), 5,3:58; 22,2:43
- Price, Mack, 1,1:4; 1,2:15; 5,3:58
- Price, Mrs. Mack, 22,2:43-44
- Price, McFarren, Stuttgart merchant, 3,1:8
- Price, Moses, 4,3:6,8; 15,1:22
- Price, Myrtle L., 14,2:10
- Price, Nancy E., 1,2:15; 22,2:43
- Price, Napoleon Bonaparte, Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:12; 5,1:18; "Stuttgart in the Old Days," 7,3:10-12
- Price, Peter W., 5,2:43
- Price, Ralph, 1,2:15; 22,2:43
- Price, Ralph C., 1,2:15
- Price, S.M., 24,1:39
- Price, Sallie, 25,2:60
- Price, Sallie S. (Mrs. W.M.), 1,2:15; 14,2:22
- Price, Smoot (Mrs. Bert Young), 22,2:43
- Price, Stephen, 6,1:20
- Price, Thomas, 4,1:3,6
- Price, Truman, 2,2:22; 8,3:10; 11,1:6
- Price, Mrs. Truman, 2,2:22
- Price, W.A., 2,2:22-23

Price W.M., 2,2:12-13; 22,2:43  
Price, W.M. Jr., 15,2:d  
Price, William, 1,1:15; 6,1:22; 6,2:38; 16,1:21; 16,2:  
1,21; 17,1:23; 19,1:17-18; 21,2:18; 22,2:36;  
23,1:9  
Price, Dr. William, 5,2:27  
Price, William J., 5,3:70  
Price, William McFerrin (Mack), Stuttgart merchant,  
2,2:7-8,12-13,17,23; 5,1:18; 6,2:24; 9,1:2;  
12,3:4; 13,1:15; 14,2:8-9,22; 17,2:35  
Price, Willie, 25,2:60  
Price, Wilma, 1,2:15; 22,2:43  
Price, Woolfolk, 25,1:53  
Price Building, Ethel, 5,3:61  
Price Store, Mount Adams, 22,2:41  
Pricest, Mrs. Julius, 5,3:65  
Pride, Isaac L., 11,1:9  
Prier, Mrs. Marion, 3,1:22  
Pringle (see also Bringle)  
Pringle, Miss, 20,2:5  
Pringle, Christian, 4,2:19; 5,1:12; 15,2:6,8; 16,1:8;  
16,2:6; 19,1:33; 21,1:19; 21,2:55  
Pringle, Christine, 19,1:19  
Pringle, Eleanor, 5,1:12  
Pringle, Elizabeth, 15,2:8  
Pringle, Michael, 15,2:8  
Prior, Samuel, 15,1:7  
Prise, James, 17,1:10  
Prislovsky, John, 11,1:12  
Pritchard, B.B., 14,2:18  
Pritchett, Peter L., 21,2:53; 22,1:58  
Probst, August, Gillett miller, 10,4:11  
Procop, W., 12,3:4  
Procop, Wesley, 19,2:46  
Proctor, Edmond, 4,2:12; 18,1:14  
Proctor, Edward, 5,2:48; 15,1:6  
Proctor, Jenny, 15,1:6  
Proctor, John, 15,1:6  
“Profiles of Almyra Mayors,” by Dorothy J. Core,  
22,2:29-41; (pt. 2) 23,1:4-20; (pt. 3) 23,2:36-48;  
(pt. 4) 24,1:45-50; (pt. 5) 24,2:40-47  
“Prohibition in Arkansas, 1787,” by Stanley Faye,  
16,1:27-28  
Pruet, Manuel (Emanuel), 21,2:53-54  
Pryer, Mrs., 2,1:19  
Pryor, Nathaniel, 4,3:17; 5,2:35-36; 19,1:34,38;  
20,1:34-35; 21,2:52,55  
Pryor, R.L., 15,1:7  
Pryor, Samuel, 5,2:35-36,48; 15,1:19; 19,1:32

Pryor and Richards, Ark. Post merchants,  
19,1:32,35,38; 20,1:35; 21,2:55  
Pugh, William, 6,2:37  
Pugh, William Jr., 6,1:20  
Pullen, John W., 1,1:15; 20,1:2  
Pullen, Thomas, 21,1:21  
Purcell, Mrs. Charles, 8,4:12  
Purdue, David, historian, 12,3:20  
Purtle, John, 3,2:6; 23,1:50  
Purvis, W.M., 2,2:11  
Putaroff, Edward, 24,2:60  
Putaroff, Erma, 24,2:60  
Putaroff, John W., 24,2:60  
Putaroff, Margarette, 24,2:60  
Putaroff, Mary, 24,2:60  
Putaroff, Viola, 24,2:60  
Putaroff, Willie, 24,2:60  
Pyatt, Jacob, 4,2:12; 15,1:19; 18,1:15  
Pyatt, James, 15,1:19; 18,1:15  
Pyatt, John, 18,1:15  
Pyatt, Peter, 15,1:19  
Pyburn, Benjamin, 5,2:48  
Pyburn, John, 15,1:19  
Pyburn, R., 4,1:6  
Pyburn, Rachel, 5,2:48  
Pyeatt, E.P., 12,2:1  
Pyeatt, Maj. Jacob, 22,2:3  
Pyeatt, James, 4,2:12; 15,1:8  
Pyeatt, Jane, 18,1:19  
Pyeatt, John, 4,2:12  
Pyeatt, Polly, 15,1:8  
Pyron, Martha, 17,2:21  
Pyron, Robert, 17,2:21

## Q

Quandt, Ella M., educator, 4,4:20; 8,4:12  
Quandt, Eva, 24,2:62  
Quandt, Mr. and Mrs. Fred, 4,1:10; 9,4:16; 21,2:3,6  
Quandt, Herbert, 24,2:62  
Quandt, Lilly, 24,2:62  
Quandt, Robert, 24,2:62  
“Quandt School,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 24,2:62  
Quapaw Indians, 3,2:17; 4,3:1; 6,1:13; 9,1:5,15;  
9,2:18; 10,4:16  
Quapaw Upper Village, Ark. Co., 4,3:5  
Querlque, Marie, 16,1:10  
Quertermous, Mr., 7,1:9

Quertermous, Ann, 5,1:12; 6,3:47  
Quertermous, Annie E. (Mrs. Virgil), 24,2:24  
Quertermous, Benjamin F., DeWitt merchant, 1,1:15;  
5,3:67-68; 7,4:11; 8,4:34; 10,1:9-10; 19,1:11;  
21,2:14; 24,1:4  
Quertermous, Betty, 25,2:17  
Quertermous, Corrinia, 5,1:12  
Quertermous, Cynthia (Mrs. John G.), 25,2:16-17,58  
Quertermous, Capt. David B. (CSA), 4,2:7; 5,1:16;  
5,3:66; 7,4:15; 9,4:8; 10,1:7-8; 24,2:61; 25,1:62  
Quertermous, Dosie L., 25,1:41  
Quertermous, Frank M., "Rome, Arkansas Post and  
Vicinity," 3,1:3; 5,1:12; 8,4:34; 21,2:6; 24,1:37;  
25,1:44; 25,2:16-17  
Quertermous, H.W., 5,3:65  
Quertermous, Harry, 25,2:58  
Quertermous, Mrs. Harry, 5,3:65  
Quertermous, Irene, 25,2:61  
Quertermous, J.G., 1,1:15; 2,2:11  
Quertermous, John, 5,1:12  
Quertermous, John C., 2,1:22  
Quertermous, John Grandison, co. official, 5,1:12;  
6,3:47; 9,4:7; 16,2:19,26; 25,2:16-17  
Quertermous, Johny, 25,2:58  
Quertermous, Margarette, 25,1:41  
Quertermous, R.M., 25,2:17  
Quertermous, Sharlotte, 25,1:41  
Quertermous, Stanton, 25,2:58  
Quertermous, Travis, 25,2:58  
Quertermous, Ulay, 25,2:58  
Quertermous, Virgil Alexander, 24,2:24  
Quertermous, W.F., 5,3:68  
Quertermous, William A., 25,1:41  
Quertermous, William S., co. official, 7,4:11; 9,4:8;  
10,1:10; 12,4:5; 24,2:37; 25,1:41  
Quertermous, Willie, 8,4:34  
Quertermous Store, DeWitt, 14,1:17  
Quett, Thomas, 16,2:20  
Quiguate, Indian village, 9,1:5-7  
"Quiguate or Osotouy," by Otto Leibrock, 9,1:5-7  
Quin, Hannah, 3,2:6; 23,1:50  
Quinn, Frances (Mrs. Thomas), 20,2:15  
Quinn, Mary, 20,2:15  
Quinn, Patrick, 5,2:44  
Quinn, Thomas, 17,2:29; 20,2:15  
Quinn, Thomas Jr., 20,2:15

## R

Raab, Jno., 6,3:45  
Rabeneck, Mrs. A.H., 24,1:28  
Rachil, Miss, Casscoe educator, 2,2:23  
Racine, Athanase, 3,2:6; 15,1:5; 16,1:8; 19,1:24,38;  
21,2:28-29; 23,1:32-33,38,49; 23,2:11,15  
Racine, Etienette, 23,2:15  
Racine, Francis, 16,1:22  
Racine, Francoise, 23,2:15,25  
Racine, Hycanthe, 23,2:15,25  
Racine, Ignace, 23,2:15  
Racine, Jacce (Jacko), 5,2:35; 18,1:15  
Racine, Jacob, 16,1:8  
Racine, Jonass, 6,2:33  
Racine, Judith, 23,2:15,25  
Racine, Linass, 4,2:12  
Racine, Tenass (Tonass), 4,2:17; 4,3:9; 5,2:48;  
15,1:19,21; 18,1:15; 19,1:37  
Racine, Valliere and Bogy, 4,3:9; 15,1:22  
Rader, William, 25,2:57  
Radgesky and Solomon, merchants, 19,2:31-32  
Radjesky (Radgesky), Adolph, merchant, 5,4:75;  
16,2:21; 19,2:31-32  
Rafclift, Lelia, 24,2:62  
Raffell, Laney, 16,1:15  
Raffell, William, 16,1:15  
Ragan, A.O., 19,2:48  
Ragan, D.F., 19,2:47-48  
Ragan, Emma, 25,2:54  
Ragan, Fannie, 25,2:51  
Ragan, John, 25,2:51  
Ragan, John B.O., 19,1:37  
Ragan, Julia, 25,2:51  
Ragan, Mariah (Mrs. John), 25,2:51  
Ragan, Nathaniel, 16,2:19-21,23-24  
Ragan, Robert, 25,2:54  
Ragaut, Pierre, 19,1:20  
Ragland, Fannie H., 23,2:22  
Ragney, John, 21,2:55  
Ragsdale, G.W., 12,3:4; 16,2:1  
Ragsdale, T.A., 24,1:39  
Ragsdale, Virginia, 20,2:47  
Raider, Elizabeth (Mrs. John), 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
Raider, Henry, 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
Raider, John, 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
Rail, Cecil, 5,3:65  
Rail, Richard J., minister, 23,1:7; 24,2:18,42,

- 45,51-52
- Raimer, A., 4,3:9
- Raimer, Abraham, 15,1:22; 15,2:6-8,10
- Raimer, Phillip, 4,2:12; 4,3:9; 5,2:48; 15,1:19,21; 15,2:6-8,10; 16,1:8
- Raimer, Susanna, 15,2:7
- Rainey, Jane, 4,2:21
- Rainey, William, co. official, 3,2:6; 6,1:20; 6,2:37; 19,1:38
- Rains, Catherine (Mrs. John), 17,2:21; 20,2:15
- Rains, John, 17,2:21
- Rains, John M., 20,2:15
- Rains, John W., 17,1:21
- Rains, Mattie, 7,4:15
- "Raising the *Cairo*," by Ruth Cabe, 8,2:10-12
- Ralls, Daniel, 16,1:8
- Ralls, Silas, 16,1:8
- Ralls, Silas Jr., 16,1:8
- Ralston, H.J., 14,2:12; 22,2:43
- Ramsey, C.T., minister, 18,2:8
- Ramsey, Joe, 5,1:7
- Ramsey, Rachel, 16,2:28
- Ramsey, William, 3,1:6
- Ramsey, William H., 5,3:71
- Ramsour, John A., 5,2:43
- Randall, J., 18,1:5
- Randall, Peter, 15,2:1-3
- Randall, Mr. and Mrs. R.J., 10,2:14
- Randall, William M., 25,2:36
- Randin, James, 6,1:20
- Randle, Iona, 8,1:10
- Randolph, John A., 24,2:24
- Randolph, Joseph L., 24,2:24
- Randolph, Permelia, 5,3:71
- Randolph, Susan C., 24,1:29; 24,2:24-25
- Randolph, W.A., 24,2:21
- Ranes, C.W., 21,2:10
- Ranes, John, 5,3:70
- Raney, William, 23,1:50
- Rankin, Claude A., historian, 1,1:12; "Spanish Land Grants in Arkansas," 6,3:48-53; 8,4:4,6; 22,1:5
- Rankin, George, 4,2:12; 15,1:19
- Ransdale, Mr., 2,2:22
- Ransdale, William, 10,1:13
- Ranville, Manett, 25,2:14
- Rap, Benjamin, 1,1:14
- Raphael, Brenhard, 4,2:5; 15,1:8
- Raphael, Widow, 4,2:12; 4,3:9; 5,2:48; 15,1:19,21
- Rasco, Senator, 8,2:18
- Rasco, Miss Billy, 6,2:25
- Rasco, Birdie, 15,2:19
- Rasco, Charles William (Will), DeWitt physician, 5,3:66; 8,4:33; 9,2:7; 13,1:9; 15,2:19; 22,1:36
- Rasco, Effie Mayo, educator, 15,2:19; 24,2:37
- Rasco, Francis 8,1:17
- Rasco, Harry, DeWitt merchant, 8,1:17; 13,1:9; 15,2:19; 22,1:36
- Rasco, Hattie Burnett (Mrs. Will), 5,3:65; 8,4:33; 13,1:9
- Rasco, Mr. and Mrs. J.M., 15,2:19
- Rasco, Katherine, 22,1:36
- Rasco, Kent, 19,2:8
- Rasco, Minnie Lee (Mrs. R.D.), 5,3:65; 22,1:36
- Rasco, Ralph, 22,1:36
- Rasco, Roy Daniel, DeWitt attorney, 5,3:66; 22,1:36
- Rasco, William, 6,2:25; 8,1:17
- Rasco, William R., 8,1:17
- Rasco, Willie, 5,3:65; 22,1:36
- Rasmussen, C.A.C., 19,1:30
- Rasure, Larinda, 25,2:59
- Ratcliff, Mrs. C.C., 2,2:22
- Ratcliff, Nola M., 22,2:27
- Ratterunee, Asa, 16,1:18
- Rattler*, Federal gunboat, 6,3:57
- Rauche, I., 13,1:16
- Ravaniak, Paul, 7,1:16
- Rawlings Tin Shop, DeWitt, 8,4:29,32
- Rawls, Bettie, 24,1:29
- Rawls, Buck, 14,2:26
- Rawls, Cecil, 14,2:26
- Rawls, Daniel, 4,2:12
- Rawls, Emma Jackson, 14,2:26
- Rawls, Dewey, 14,2:26
- Rawls, Gladys B., 14,2:26
- Rawls, Horace, 14,2:22,26
- Rawls, Laura Fortune, 14,2:26
- Rawls, J.W., 14,2:26
- Rawls, Jim P., 14,2:26
- Rawls, Joe Junior, 14,2:26
- Rawls, Martha A. (Mrs. William M.), 14,2:26
- Rawls, Robert Daniel, 14,2:26
- Rawls, Silas, 4,2:12
- Rawls, Silas Jr., 4,2:12
- Rawls, Walter Compton, 14,2:26
- Rawls, William M., 14,2:26
- Rawls, Willie, 14,2:26
- Rawls, Willie McCowan (Mrs. J.P.), 14,2:26

- Ray, Jean, 7,3:5  
 Raymer, B.B., 20,2:15  
 Raymer, May (Mrs. B.B.), 20,2:15  
 Raymer, Willie, 20,2:15  
 Razor, Fleming, 17,1:24  
 Read, Rose, 24,2:16  
 "Readings from Graves in Douglass Cemetery," by Kathryn Lee Smith, 15,2:33-34  
 Ready, Duanna Wofford, 17,2:30  
 Ready, Isabella F., 21,1:33  
 Rebekah Lodge, Stuttgart, 2,2:9  
 "Reconstruction in Arkansas County," by William H. Halliburton, 2,2:26  
 "Reconstruction Started in 1866," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,1:13-19  
 "Records of the Circuit Court of Arkansas County, Territory of Arkansas 1819–1829," abstr. by Dorothy J. Core, 18,2:20; (pt. 2) 19,1:31-38; (pt. 3) 20,1:34-35; (pt. 4) 21,2:52-55; (pt. 5) 22,1:58-59; (pt. 6) 23,2:52-55  
 "Records of the District of Arkansas," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,4:15  
 "Recruiting a Company of Southern Soldiers at Mount Adams," by Charles E. Whelan, 3,1:8-10  
 Rector, Elias, 4,1:6  
 Rector, Wharton, 2,1:3; 4,1:6  
 Rector, William, 24,1:31  
 Red Fork P.O., Desha Co., 11,1:5; 16,1:1-3  
*Red Wing*, steamboat, 15,2:31  
 Redd, Willis, 2,2:14  
 Redfield, Wm., 1,1:15  
 Redman, Ella, 21,1:39  
 Redman, Jennie, 21,1:39  
 Redman, John, 21,1:39  
 Redmond, David, minister, 24,2:3  
 Redmond, Harrison, 24,1:65  
 Redmond, Jim W., 17,1:21  
 Reece, William, 15,1:8  
 Reed, James Thomas, 22,2:27  
 Reed, Mildred, Casscoe postmaster, 8,3:12  
 Reed, Mrs. R.W., 8,4:12  
 Reed, Mrs. Robert, 8,4:10  
 Reed, Rose Currie, 22,1:35  
 Reed, Roy, 5,3:66  
 Reeds, Mr., Fairmount educator, 4,4:21  
 Reedy, C.F., 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Reedy, Sarah (Mrs. C.F.), 17,2:21; 20,2:15  
 Reese, Alexander, 16,2:29  
 Reese, David, 5,3:70  
 Reese, William, 5,2:48  
 Reeves, Iris Iola, 24,2:24  
 Reeves, J.L., 24,2:24  
 Reeves, James, 24,2:21  
 Reeves, Jessie, 24,2:24  
 Reeves, John F., 24,2:24  
 Reeves, Linnie O., 24,2:24  
 Reeves, Liza C., 24,2:21,24  
 Reeves, Lucinda, 14,2:32; 19,1:30  
 Reeves, Martha H., 24,2:24  
 Reeves, Mildred, 24,2:24  
 Reeves, Nettie M., 24,2:25  
 Refeld, A.E., 18,2:18  
 Refeld, Abe, 24,1:66  
 Refeld, Aesop, 24,1:65  
 Refeld, Amelia E. (Mrs. Joseph), 12,3:8  
 Refeld, Amelia Haller, 23,2:49  
 Refeld, C. Jain, 24,1:65  
 Refeld, C.P., Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18  
 Refeld, Caroline, 15,1:5; 15,2:24-25; 20,2:15; 24,1:65; 25,1:6  
 Refeld, Charles, Ark. Post merchant, 4,3:6; 6,4:73; 12,3:8; 12,4:2; 15,1:3,5,21-22; 15,2:1,3,24-25; 16,1:8-9,12,14-15; 16,2:6,12; 17,1:7,16; 17,2:9, 26-27; 18,1:15; 19,1:24; 20,1:24; 21,1:14; 24,1:66; 25,1:6  
 Refeld, Charles P., 18,2:18,22  
 Refeld, Charly, 4,2:12  
 Refeld, Clara, 15,2:24  
 Refeld, Daisy, 18,2:18  
 Refeld, Dorcus (Mrs. Aesop), 24,1:65  
 Refeld, Emelia, 15,2:25; 16,1:15; 17,2:26  
 Refeld, Ethel, 18,2:18  
 Refeld, Eugene, 25,1:6,8  
 Refeld, Florence Glidewell (Mrs. James C.), 22,2:36; 23,1:20; 23,2:48  
 Refeld, Francis, 15,2:25; 24,1:65  
 Refeld, Frank, 4,1:6; 24,1:66  
 Refeld, J.M., 21,2:18-19  
 Refeld, James, 18,2:18  
 Refeld, James B., 15,2:24  
 Refeld, James C., 15,2:24  
 Refeld, Joseph, merchant, 15,1:5; 15,2:24-25; 16,1:15  
 Refeld, Joseph M., 12,3:8; 18,2:18  
 Refeld, Joseph Masuro, 25,1:6  
 Refeld, Julia, 12,3:8; 18,2:18; 24,1:65  
 Refeld, Julie, 25,1:6  
 Refeld, Lizzie, 24,1:66  
 Refeld, Lloyd L., 18,2:18

- Refeld, Louis (Lewis) Launais, merchant, 5,2:31,34; 6,1:20; 12,3:8; 15,1:2; 15,2:c,25; 16,1:15; 17,2:26; 18,2:11,18; 21,1:41,46,58-50; 21,2:18
- Refeld, Louisa, 24,1:66
- Refeld, Louise, 12,3:8; 24,1:65
- Refeld, Love, 18,2:18
- Refeld, M.E., 18,2:18
- Refeld, Marie Louise, 18,2:18; 25,1:6
- Refeld, Mary E., 16,1:15
- Refeld, Mittie, 24,1:66
- Refeld, Rose, 24,2:51-53
- Refeld, Sidney J., 18,2:18; 24,1:66
- Refeld, Stanford, 24,1:65
- Refeld, Susannah, 24,1:65
- Refeld, William, Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18; 16,1:15; 16,2:29-30; 17,2:29; 19,2:45; 20,2:15,51; 21,2:18-19; 22,1:18
- Refeld Cemetery, Ark. Post, 18,2:18
- Refeld-Hinman house, Ark. Post, 1,1:6; 12,2:17-19
- "Refeld Notes," by Dorothy Jones Core, 15,2:24-25
- "Refeld Notes Continued," by Dorothy Jones Core, 16,1:14-15
- Regan, Alice, 19,1:8
- Register, Niles, 12,4:5
- Regn(e)y, John, 22,1:58; 23,2:52
- "Regulations of an Early Tavern," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 6,4:61
- Rehefeld (Refeld), Sigismond, 17,2:27
- Reid, George M., 24,2:16
- Reid, Ruth Eugenia, 14,2:26
- Reindeer*, steamboat, 4,1:2; 7,3:7,9; 9,4:4
- Reinsch, Elizabeth, 6,2:25
- Reinsch, Emil G., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:13
- Reinsch, Hedwig, 7,4:3
- Reinsch, John, Stuttgart minister, 10,2:7
- Reinsch, N., Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20
- Reinsch, Philip, Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:11,14; 6,1:5; 7,4:5-6; 10,2:5,7-8; 16,2:1
- Reinsch Hay Barn, Stuttgart, 2,2:13-14
- Reinsch Mercantile Company, Stuttgart, 2,2:13-14
- Reiser, Fred, 9,3:2
- Reisser, Fredrich, 9,3:4
- Reitz, Orville, 1,2:6
- Remcles, Eliza H., 16,2:19
- "Remembered at the Grass Roots," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 20,1:38-43, 21,2:50-51, 23,1:53-55
- "Removal of Arkansas Post in 1779," by Morris S. Arnold, 25,2:31-35
- Renfroe, Edward L., 24,2:59
- Renfroe, Larrah J., 24,2:59
- Renfroe, Mary E. (Mrs. William), 24,2:59
- Renfroe, Prucilla, 24,2:59
- Renfroe, William C., 24,2:59
- Renfroe, William C. Jr., 24,2:59
- Renfrow, Joseph, minister, 16,2:18
- Rennels, Nancy, 4,2:12
- Republican Star*, Stuttgart newspaper, 18,2:21
- "Retired Teacher Reminisces," by Mayo Rasco Hudson, 9,2:6-11
- Reutz, George C., minister, 18,2:2
- Rexall Drug Store, Stuttgart, 4,1:12
- Reyburn, Cordelia, 19,2:45-46
- Reyburn, Mary Jane (Jamie), 19,2:46
- Reyburn, Samuel, 19,2:45-46
- Reynolds, A.H., DeWitt hotelier, 7,1:5
- Reynolds, James, 18,1:15
- Reynolds, Jim, 24,2:49
- Reynolds, John Hugh, historian, 12,3:19
- Reynolds, Melissa (Mrs. Jim), 24,2:49
- Reynolds, Richard, 25,2:59
- Rhea, John, 15,2:24
- Rhein, Edward, 22,2:38-39
- Rhein, Eliza (Mrs. Theodore), 22,2:36,38-40
- Rhein, Frederick C., 22,2:36,38-40
- Rhein, Jacob, 22,2:36,38
- Rhein, John S., 22,2:38-40
- Rhein, Minnie R., 22,2:36,38-40
- Rhein, Ralph, 25,1:26
- Rhein, Samuel, Almyra merchant, 22,2:38-40; 25,2:44
- Rhein, T., 17,1:17
- Rhein, Theodore, Almyra mayor, 10,2:15; 22,2:36-39; 23,1:4,9
- Rhein, William, 22,2:38-40
- Rhoads, C.B., Stuttgart merchant, 25,2:62
- Rhoads, J.C., Casscoe minister, 9,1:2
- Rhodes, Arthur, Stuttgart merchant, 25,2:62
- Rhodes, Asa, 16,2:20
- Rhodes, Mrs. Earl, 19,1:5-8
- Rhodes, Eliza (Mrs. J.C.), 17,2:21; 20,2:15
- Rhodes, Elizabeth R., 16,1:18
- Rhodes, Homer E., Stuttgart merchant, 1,1:1
- Rhodes, Homer, 1,1:1
- Rhodes, Ida (Mrs. Homer), 1,1:1
- Rhodes, J.C., 17,2:21; 20,2:15
- Rhodes, James R., minister, 18,2:2
- Rhodes Building, Stuttgart, 2,2:7
- Ribbins, James, 24,1:68

- Rice, Dr., 12,4:8-9; 13,1:26  
 Rice, Amelia, 21,2:32  
 Rice, Andrew, 10,1:15  
 Rice, Andy, 25,2:60  
 Rice, Annie, 8,4:27  
 Rice, Arvil, 24,2:25  
 Rice, Belle, 25,2:60  
 Rice, Benjamin F., legislator, 7,1:9  
 Rice, Charity E., 25,2:60  
 Rice, Claud, 21,2:32; 23,2:17  
 Rice, Claud Edwin, 23,2:17  
 Rice, Elizabeth (Mrs. T.J.), 20,1:4  
 Rice, Elizabeth Nady, 20,1:4  
 Rice, Florence, 21,2:32  
 Rice, Helen, 21,2:32  
 Rice, Hugh, 20,2:16  
 Rice, Hugh B., 17,2:24  
 Rice, James A., 24,2:25  
 Rice, Job, 17,2:22,24; 20,2:16  
 Rice, Job Jr., 20,2:16  
 Rice, Joe, 17,2:24  
 Rice, Maldy, 17,2:24  
 Rice, Malina, 20,2:16  
 Rice, Mamie, 20,1:4; 21,2:32  
 Rice, Manson, 17,1:23  
 Rice, Maud(e), 20,1:4; 21,2:32  
 Rice, Roy, 23,2:17  
 Rice, S.H., DeWitt publisher, 24,1:4  
 Rice, Sam, 20,1:4; 21,2:32  
 Rice, Samuel Martin, 21,2:32-33  
 Rice, Suzanne, 19,2:41; 20,1:10  
 Rice, Thomas Jefferson, 20,1:4-521,2:32; 23,2:17  
 Rice, Thomas Jefferson Jr., 20,1:4; 21,2:32  
 Rice, Vivian, 24,1:55; 24,2:25  
 Rice, Weeder, 25,2:60  
 Rice, Zuleeka, 16,2:24  
 Rice and Barker, Mt. Adams merchants, 7,1:10  
 Rice Carnival, Stuttgart, 2,2:17  
 Riceland Hotel, Stuttgart, 8,1:14  
 Riceland Theater, Stuttgart, 25,2:26  
 Rich, Amelia, 3,1:21  
 Rich, Harry Robert, Stuttgart merchant, 3,1:21-22  
 Rich, Joe, 12,3:4  
 Richard, Marie Louise, 23,2:16  
 Richards, Sam P., 5,2:35-36  
 Richards, Samuel B., 19,1:34,36-37; 20,1:34-35  
 Richards, Pryor and Sampson, 15,1:19  
 Richardson, Jacob, 19,1:34  
 Richardson, James F., minister, 18,2:2  
 Richardson, Jay, 4,4:17  
 Richardson, Lecil, 4,4:17  
 Richardson, Peter Serrel, 24,2:25  
 Richardson, Samuel, 18,1:15  
 Richert, R.H., minister, 15,1:1  
 Richey, Albert M., 22,2:15  
 Richey, Albert Wilson, 22,2:14-15  
 Richey, David L., 22,2:14  
 Richey, Edward, 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Richey, Edward Francis, 21,2:46; 22,2:14-15  
 Richey, Elizabeth (Mrs. John), 22,2:14  
 Richey, Elizabeth N., 22,2:15  
 Richey, Elmina, 22,2:15  
 Richey, George Brownlee, 22,2:14-15  
 Richey, Hattie, 25,1:39  
 Richey, J.B., 22,2:15  
 Richey, James, 25,1:39  
 Richey, James Calvin, 22,2:14-15; 23,1:56  
 Richey, John, 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Richey, John B., 22,2:14-15; 23,1:56; 25,1:39  
 Richey, John Edward, 21,2:46  
 Richey, John W., 25,1:39  
 Richey, John Wardlaw, 22,2:14  
 Richey, Joseph, 25,1:39  
 Richey, Lillis Ann, 22,2:15  
 Richey, Martha Ella, 22,2:14-15  
 Richey, Mary, 22,2:15  
 Richey, Mary A. (Mrs. Edward), 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Richey, Mary Ida, 22,2:14-15  
 Richey, Nancy, 25,1:39  
 Richey, Peyton (Payton), 22,2:15; 25,1:39  
 Richey, Robert Jordan, 22,2:14-15  
 Richey, Sarah Elizabeth, 22,2:15  
 Richey, Thompson Leroy, 22,2:14-15  
 Richey, William Devlin, 22,2:14-15  
 Richey, William Madison, 22,2:14-15  
 Richmond, Eliza, 16,2:19  
 Richmond, John, 16,1:22  
 Richmond, Martha, 17,1:25  
 Richmond, Mary, 16,2:24  
 Richmond, Mary A., 17,1:23  
 Richor, Peter, 6,1:20  
 Richter, Adolph Herman, 9,3:2,6-7; 14,1:29;  
     14,2:13-16; 24,2:29; 25,1:34  
 Richter, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred, 9,3:7  
 Richter, Bertha (Mrs. Herman), 14,2:13-16  
 Richter, Elvira, 14,1:29; 14,2:13  
 Richter, Herman, 9,3:3-4  
 Richter, Marie, 14,2:15-16

- Richter, Reuben, GPHS officer, 9,3:10  
 Richter, Wilhelm Ernst, 14,2:14-15  
 Richter, William, 9,3:6  
 Rickey, Amanda P., 5,3:71  
 Ricks, Simpson Riley, 5,3:70  
 Ricon, Valentin, 15,2:24  
 Riddle, Mrs. J.M., 19,2:1  
 Riddles, Leroy, 16,2:21  
 Riddles, Nancy Caroline, 16,1:19  
 Rider, Isaac, 15,2:7  
 Rider, James, 12,4:2  
 Rigg, H., 9,3:8  
 Riggs, Ann Elizabeth, 25,2:7  
 Riggs, Joseph, 25,2:7  
 Riggs, Margaret, 25,2:7  
 Riggs, William, 4,3:6,7; 15,1:22  
 Righter, Elizabeth, 16,1:21  
 Rightor, Nicholas, 3,1:3; 6,2:33; 6,3:53; 12,1:5;  
     24,1:31  
 Rigney, William, 3,2:6; 6,2:36-37; 23,1:49  
 Riley, Edmond, 24,1:67  
 Riley, Ella, 24,1:69  
 Riley, Elsie, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:7  
 Riley, Emily, 5,3:70  
 Riley, Ephriam, 24,1:69  
 Riley, George W., 16,1:2  
 Riley, Gracy, 24,1:69  
 Riley, Harvey C., Bayou Meto physician, 19,2:54  
 Riley, Harvey, 20,1:3  
 Riley, Horrace, 24,1:67  
 Riley, Isiah, 24,1:69  
 Riley, James, 24,1:67  
 Riley, Jane (Mrs. Edmond), 24,1:67  
 Riley, Jesse, minister, 24,2:3  
 Riley, Richmond, 24,1:67  
 Riley, Roselle, 24,1:69  
 Riley, Sissy, 24,1:69  
 Riley, Thornton, 24,1:67  
 Ringo, Daniel, 12,3:19  
 Rinklin, Christina Mattmiller, 6,3:47  
 Ritchey, James, 5,2:48  
 Ritchie, William, 5,2:48  
 Ritter, Ann, 16,2:23  
 Rittman, C.F., Gillett minister, mayor, 1,1:7;  
     9,3:5,8-9  
 Rives, Ann E., 18,2:19  
 Rives, Coalby T., Almyra physician, 23,1:15;  
     25,2:44-46  
 Rives, Coalby T. Jr., physician, 25,2:45-46  
 Rives, Georgie Anne, 18,2:19  
 Rives, Thomas Green, 18,2:19  
 Rives, Thomas Henry, 18,2:19  
 Rives, Virginia Ann Tennessee, 18,2:19  
 Rives, William Clay, 18,2:19  
 Rivet, Augustin, 16,2:12  
 Rivas, Mary J., 5,3:71  
 Roach, A.E., 23,2:50  
 Roach, Albert, 25,1:39  
 Roach, Mrs. Arthur Summers, 6,2:25  
 Roach, Charles, 25,1:39  
 Roach, Charles L., 23,2:50  
 Roach, Charley, 23,2:50  
 Roach, Daisy (Mrs. Charley), 23,2:50; 24,1:29  
 Roach, Emma (Mrs. Charles), 25,1:39  
 Roach, Henrietta, 23,2:50; 25,1:39  
 Roach, John, 10,1:13  
 Roach, Leta, 23,2:51  
 Roach, Lillie, 25,1:39  
 Roach, Martha, 25,1:39  
 Roach, Martin, 23,2:50  
 Roach, Pearl, 23,2:50  
 Roach, Peyton, 16,2:30; 25,1:39  
 Roach, Thomas, 25,1:39  
 Roach, Tom, 23,2:51  
 Roach, Wash, 25,1:39  
 Roach, William, 25,1:39  
 Roach, William H., 5,2:43  
 Roach, Willie, 23,2:51  
 "Roach Family Cemetery in Forks LaGrue  
     Community," by Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Goodwin,  
     23,2:50-51  
 Roan, Columbia C., 5,3:70  
 Roane, Samuel Calhoun, attorney, 3,1:1; 4,3:9,14,16,  
     18; 5,2:35-36; 5,4:84; 6,3:52; 9,1:9-10; 12,3:6;  
     13,1:18; 13,2:11; 14,2:1; 15,1:7,21; 15,2:13-14;  
     18,2:20; 19,1:31-32,37-38; 20,1:34; 21,2:52;  
     22,1:59; 23,2:53  
 Roark, Bernice, 15,1:25;  
     21,1:34  
 Roark, Charles B., 13,1:14  
 Roark, David, 17,2:22  
 Roark, Duanna(h), 13,1:12; 15,1:24-25; 21,1:28,38  
 Roark, Florence L., 21,1:33  
 Roark, Frank M., 13,1:14; 15,1:25; 21,1:33  
 Roark, Georgia (Mrs. Joseph), 15,1:25  
 Roark, Irene Lee, 21,1:34  
 Roark, Joseph, 15,1:25- 17,2:22  
 Roark, Louisa, 17,2:22

- Roark, Mose, *15*,1:25  
 Roark, Percilla, *17*,2:22  
 Roark, Thomas, *17*,2:22  
 Roban, Charles, *4*,2:17; *5*,2:48; *15*,1:19  
 Robberson, George, *6*,1:20  
 Robbins, Beatrice, *24*,2:11  
 Robbins, Connie, minister, *18*,2:2  
 Robbins, J.C., Stuttgart merchant, *6*,4:67  
 Robbison, William, *6*,1:20  
 Robert, Charles, *6*,1:20; *23*,2:52  
 Robert, John, *5*,2:48  
 Roberts, Mr., *8*,3:6  
 Roberts, Albert, *24*,1:59  
 Roberts, Beulah McGraw, *22*,2:50  
 Roberts, Charles, *3*,2:6; *5*,2:48; *6*,3:39; *23*,1:49  
 Roberts, Elvira Matilda, *16*,1:18  
 Roberts, Jess, *24*,1:55  
 Roberts, John, *15*,2:7  
 Roberts, John Carl, *25*,1:53  
 Roberts, Newton C., *25*,1:53  
 Robertson, Rev., *24*,1:48  
 Robertson, Isaac E., *21*,2:53  
 Robertson, Joseph, *5*,2:48  
 Robidon, Joseph, *16*,2:12  
 Robie, Charles, *7*,3:8  
 Robin, Charles, *15*,1:5  
 Robin, Joseph, *5*,2:48; *15*,1:20  
 Robins, Calvin, *17*,2:22; *20*,2:16  
 Robins, James C., *17*,1:25  
 Robins, Mary (Mrs. Calvin), *17*,2:22; *20*,2:16  
 Robins, Nathaniel, *15*,2:14  
 Robins, Samuel, minister, *16*,1:22  
 Robinson, Andrew, *18*,1:15  
 Robinson, C.A., *1*,1:6  
 Robinson, E.E., *14*,2:26  
 Robinson, Elizabeth Ann, *15*,2:22  
 Robinson, Capt. Felix R. (CSA), *5*,3:67; *7*,4:10,15;  
     *10*,1:9  
 Robinson, Ida (Mrs. L.M.), *25*,1:53  
 Robinson, Isaac C., *19*,1:38  
 Robinson, Isaac E., *22*,1:58-59; *23*,2:53,55  
 Robinson, J.G., minister, *21*,2:40  
 Robinson, James T., *14*,2:26  
 Robinson, Jennie, *15*,2:27  
 Robinson, Joe., *8*,3:17  
 Robinson, Joe T., *5*,3:65  
 Robinson, L.M., *25*,1:53  
 Robinson, Laura E. (Mrs. James T.), *14*,2:26  
 Robinson, Lela, *8*,2:14  
 Robinson, Lillian, *14*,2:26  
 Robinson, M.T., *14*,2:26  
 Robinson, Mary, *16*,1:19  
 Robinson, Menta, educator, *4*,4:20  
 Robinson, Patrick, *5*,2:44  
 Robinson, Richard, *16*,2:21  
 Robinson, Thomas G., *14*,2:26  
 Robinson, W., *5*,4:74  
 Robinson, W.M., *14*,2:26  
 Robison, Ezekial, *5*,2:48  
 Robison, Joseph, *15*,2:22  
 Robnett, Mrs. Glenn, *15*,1:1  
 Roby, Charles, *16*,1:22  
 Roby, F.M., *5*,1:4-6,9  
 Roby, Mary, *16*,1:22  
 Rochester, Samuel, *4*,2:12  
 Rockefeller, Winthrop, governor, *12*,2:3  
 Rodereque, Ivan, *4*,3:7  
 Rodes, John, *4*,3:3  
 Rodgers, Andrew H., *25*,2:59  
 Rodgers, Edward, *25*,2:59  
 Rodgers, Elizabeth, *16*,2:28  
 Rodgers, Francis, *25*,2:54  
 Rodgers, J.D., minister, *23*,2:16  
 Rodgers, Joell M., *25*,2:59  
 Rodgers, John, *5*,2:48; *15*,1:20; *16*,2:23-24  
 Rodgers, Jones, *19*,1:34-35  
 Rodgers, Lucy, *16*,2:27  
 Rodgers, Mary (Mrs. W.D.), *21*,2:7; *24*,1:65; *25*,2:59  
 Rodgers, Permelia (Mrs. William D.), *20*,2:16  
 Rodgers, R.O., *3*,1:16  
 Rodgers, Robert, *25*,2:59  
 Rodgers, Sarah J., *20*,2:16  
 Rodgers, W.D., *15*,1:2; *21*,2:7  
 Rodgers, Will, *24*,2:9  
 Rodgers, William, *16*,1:22; *25*,2:59  
 Rodgers, William D., *16*,2:26; *20*,2:16  
 Rodgers, William M., *20*,2:16  
 Rodrique (Rodriguez), Manuel, *3*,2:6; *6*,3:39;  
     *15*,1:20; *23*,1:49  
 Roe, Monroe Co., *4*,3:11; *5*,1:15; *5*,2:40; *6*,2:27;  
     *8*,3:12  
 "Roe R. Trimble," by Dorothy J. Core, *25*,1:61-62  
 Roebuck, Fred, *17*,1:22  
 Roebuck, George, *4*,2:12; *4*,3:8-10; *5*,2:48;  
     *15*,1:20,22  
 Roemhilt, Richard, *22*,2:13  
 Roen, H., *1*,2:5-6  
 Rogers, Madam, *5*,2:48

- Rogers, Adeston, *13*,1:19  
 Rogers, Annie, *22*,1:30  
 Rogers, Brown, *25*,2:17  
 Rogers, Buck, minister, *22*,1:30  
 Rogers, David, *25*,2:31  
 Rogers, Denston, *15*,2:4  
 Rogers, Doswell (Dorwell), *15*,2:14; *18*,1:15  
 Rogers, Earnest W., *20*,2:22  
 Rogers, Elizabeth (Mrs. Denston), *15*,2:4  
 Rogers, Hariat, *16*,1:19  
 Rogers, Harold G., Gillett minister, *21*,1:5  
 Rogers, Hazey, *15*,1:6  
 Rogers, Hudson, *24*,2:62  
 Rogers, J.W., DeWitt minister, *11*,1:3  
 Rogers, Jones, *15*,1:20; *15*,2:14; *19*,1:36; *20*,1:35  
 Rogers, Leona Stephenson, *22*,2:1  
 Rogers, Lieucy, *15*,1:5  
 Rogers, M.J. (Mrs. W.H.), *20*,2:22  
 Rogers, Nancy, *16*,1:19  
 Rogers, Preston, *24*,2:62  
 Rogers, Sally, *15*,1:5  
 Rogers, Stephen, *15*,2:7  
 Rogers, W.F., minister, *18*,2:2; *25*,1:35  
 Rogers, W.H., *20*,2:22  
 Rogers, Widow, *15*,1:20  
 Rogers, William, *6*,2:38; *18*,1:25  
 Rogers, Yvonne Terry, *1*,2:15  
 Roggers, John, *5*,3:71; *16*,1:21  
 Rogues, Mrs. Pierre, *16*,1:12  
 "Roland Haller-Missouri Stillwell Bible Records,"  
     by Mrs. Robert Ahrens, *15*,1:22-23  
 Rollins, Caroline (Mrs. Peter), *25*,1:38  
 Rollins, Peter, *25*,1:38  
 Rollinson, J.P., Stuttgart minister, *3*,1:13  
 Rollison, Addison, *24*,1:70; *25*,2:55  
 Rollison, Charles, *24*,1:70; *25*,2:55  
 Rollison, Cora, *24*,1:66  
 Rollison, Delia, *25*,2:60  
 Rollison, Eiphamy (Mrs. James), *24*,1:66  
 Rollison, Elinor, *25*,2:55  
 Rollison, Elizabeth (Mrs. William), *25*,2:60  
 Rollison, Emma, *24*,1:66  
 Rollison, Henry, *24*,1:70  
 Rollison, I.D., *24*,1:38  
 Rollison, James, *24*,1:66  
 Rollison, Jess, *11*,4:16  
 Rollison, Marian, *24*,1:70; *25*,2:55  
 Rollison, Mark A., *24*,1:66  
 Rollison, Mary, *25*,2:60  
 Rollison, Matilda (Mrs. Charles), *25*,2:55  
 Rollison, Nathan Jersey, educator, *5*,3:65; *23*,1:5  
 Rollison, Nora, educator, *4*,4:20  
 Rollison, Rosa, *24*,1:66  
 Rollison, Samuel, *25*,2:60  
 Rollison, William, DeWitt merchant, *25*,2:60  
 Rollison, William Jr., DeWitt merchant, *10*,2:16;  
     *25*,2:60  
 Rolls, Daniel, *18*,1:15  
 Rolls, Silas Jr., *18*,1:15  
 Rome, Ark. Co., *3*,1:1-3  
 "Rome, Arkansas Post and Vicinity," by F.M.  
     Quertermous, *3*,1:3  
 Roney, Ezekeel, *20*,2:16  
 Roney, Nancy (Mrs. Ezekeel), *20*,2:16  
 Rook, Carl, Gillett merchant, *9*,3:2-3,6-7; *14*,2:15;  
     *24*,2:29  
 Rook, Mrs. Carl, *14*,2:15; *24*,2:29  
 Rooks, Ella Mae, *19*,2:11  
 Roombs, Mrs. *2*,2:32  
 Roorda, Mrs. Henry, *23*,1:13  
 "Roots of the Arkansas Daigles," by Dorothy Jones  
     Core, *24*,1:14-28  
 Rorer, Judge David, *7*,3:10  
 Rosati, Joseph, minister, *16*,1:17; *18*,1:22; *25*,1:2  
 Rose, C.F., *24*,1:34  
 Rose, E.T., *5*,4:75  
 Rose, Enoch, *3*,2:6; *23*,1:51  
 Rose Douglass, steamboat, *4*,1:18; *6*,4:64  
 Rose Hill Academy, DeWitt, *25*,2:16  
 Rosencrantz, Mrs. Jo L., *4*,1:10; *9*,4:16; *19*,1:5-8;  
     *21*,2:5; *22*,1:4,5  
 Rosenthal's Store, Stuttgart, *2*,2:11  
 Rosghe, Mary E., *25*,1:53  
 Ross, Anthony, *16*,2:22  
 Ross, Benjamin, *4*,3:5; *15*,2:12  
 Ross, Charles, *9*,2:20  
 Ross, J.T., *15*,1:12  
 Ross, Jack, ferryman, *13*,1:9  
 Ross, Margaret, historian, "Arkansas's Rome: Few  
     Roads Ever Led to It," *3*,1:1-3; *5*,1:11,19,22;  
     "Game Bags and Carpetbags in Booming '70,"  
     *7*,4:7-8; *15*,1:11; *15*,2:17; *17*,2:35  
 Ross, R.S., *14*,2:26  
 Ross, Randolph, *17*,1:10  
 Ross, Richard, *4*,1:6  
 Rossman, John, Stuttgart educator, *4*,4:21  
 Rosson, Jenny, *2*,2:32; *6*,3:43; *7*,4:9  
 Roth, Barbara, *7*,4:13

- Roth, Dave, *19*,2:53  
 Roth, Emma Bertha, *25*,2:8  
 Roth, Gail Rhein (Mrs. John), *22*,2:41  
 Roth, Henry, *25*,2:8  
 Roth, Joseph, *19*,2:44; *23*,2:18; *25*,2:15  
 Roth, Mary Catherine, *25*,2:8  
 Roth, Russell, *23*,1:43  
 Roth, Stephenia, *25*,2:8  
 Rothenhofer, Mrs. Elma, *5*,3:65  
 Rounsville, Fannie, *21*,1:39  
 Rounsville, Polk, *21*,1:39  
 Rountree, Adele, "John Stillwell Family Group,"  
     *20*,2:3-8; *21*,1:55  
 Rountree, Elizabeth J., *18*,1:18  
 Rountree, Jesse, *18*,1:18; *23*,2:19  
 Roush, Drusie, *24*,2:20  
 Roush, Frances, *24*,2:19-20  
 Roush, Gilbert, *5*,3:69; *18*,1:9; *24*,2:18-20  
 Roush, Gilbert Jr., *24*,2:20  
 Roush, Jim, *18*,1:9  
 Roush, Minnie, *24*,2:20  
 Rousseau, S.A., *5*,3:65; *22*,1:60  
 Rousseau, Mrs. S.A., *5*,3:65  
 Rousseau, Steve, *5*,3:51; *5*,4:83; *8*,4:17  
 Routh, Patson, Fairmount minister, *2*,1:18  
 Rowan, Gilbert, *12*,3:16-17  
 Rowe, Schoolboy, *20*,1:38  
 Rowe, Tiney, *19*,1:30  
 Rowland, Mary Elizabeth, *22*,2:15  
 Rowland, Nora, *12*,4:11  
 Rowland, R.G., minister, *18*,2:2  
 Rowland, Zebidu, *16*,2:20  
 Rowlett, Ann Eliza, *18*,2:19  
 Rowlett, James H., *18*,2:19; *22*,2:47-48  
 Rowlett, Lavina Estill (Mrs. Peter), *22*,2:46  
 Rowlett, Martha Ann, *18*,2:19; *22*,2:46  
 Rowlett, Mary, *22*,2:46-48  
 Rowlett, Olivia Octavia, *18*,2:19; *22*,2:46-48  
 Rowlett, Peter, Napoleon hotelier, *18*,2:19; *22*,2:46  
 Rowlison, Rev., Stuttgart minister, *18*,2:22  
 Rownd, Bert, Ethel minister, *5*,3:59-60  
 Rownd, Earl, *8*,3:17  
 Rownd, Eric, *5*,3:60  
 Rownd, Fannie, *5*,3:65  
 Rownd, Frand, *5*,3:60  
 Rownd, Orville, *5*,3:60  
 Rownd, W.S., *5*,3:61  
 Rownd Bros. Store, Ethel, *5*,3:60  
 Rowney, Ezekial, *17*,2:31  
 Rowsey, John, co. official, *6*,1:22; *7*,1:17; *16*,1:18  
 Rowsey, William H., *22*,2:27  
 Royal, W.J., *9*,4:8  
 Royal Arch Masons No. 108, Stuttgart, *2*,2:9  
 Ruby, Edna Watts, *25*,1:53  
 Ruby, George, *25*,1:53  
 Rudd, James, *5*,2:43  
 Ruddick, Lorine, *24*,2:57  
 Rudher, Amos, *25*,1:38  
 Rudher, Joseph H., *25*,1:38  
 Rudher, Lizzie, *25*,1:38  
 Rudher, Raymon, *25*,1:38  
 Rudher, Sarah (Mrs. Raymon), *25*,1:38  
 Rudlaff, Carl, *9*,3:2  
 Ruffin, Bernice (Mrs. C.N.), GPHS officer, *2*,1:7;  
     *5*,2:50; *5*,3:64-65; *5*,4:80; *6*,3:54; *6*,4:69; *8*,1:13,  
     *19*; *8*,2:19; *8*,3:8; *8*,4:12,15-16; "Here Fond Mem-  
     ory Loves to Dwell," *8*,4:27-34; *9*,1:20; *10*,1:20;  
     *11*,2:18; "Stuttgart Training School," *14*,2:4-12;  
     *19*,1:6-8; *22*,2:43  
 Ruffin, Charles N., DeWitt mayor, *5*,3:65; *8*,3:13;  
     *8*,4:29  
 Ruffin, Ellie, *15*,2:b  
 Ruffin, Maxie, educator, *14*,1:20  
 Ruffin, Robert, *21*,1:21  
 Ruhomah, Sarah, *19*,2:17  
 Ruhter, Vernon, Gillett educator, *9*,3:8  
 Rule, Dr. E. Clifton, minister, *15*,2:c  
 Runels, Nancy, *15*,1:20  
 Runkles, Frederick, *3*,2:6; *23*,1:49  
 Runnels, John, *4*,2:17  
 Ruppel, Thomas, *16*,2:26  
 Ruppell, Henry, merchant, *17*,2:22; *19*,2:30-32;  
     *20*,2:16  
 Ruppell, Juliet (Mrs. Henry), *17*,2:22; *20*,2:16  
 Ruppell, Rachel (Mrs. Henry), *19*,2:31  
 Ruppellville, Ark. Co., *19*,2:30-33  
*Rural Messenger*, Almyra newspaper, *22*,2:31  
 Rush, Leonard, *15*,2:7  
 Rush, Louis, *9*,2:20  
 Rush, Pruce, *25*,1:53  
 Rushing, John W., minister, *18*,2:2  
 Rusk, Gay Ann Hampton, GPHS officer, *21*,1:36;  
     "Billings and Mosier Cemeteries," *21*,1:39-40  
 Rusk, Mr. and Mrs. Robert J., *20*,2:48  
 Rusk, William L., *4*,1:6  
 Russell, Mrs. Ed., *19*,1:5  
 Russell, Fannie, *24*,2:55  
 Russell, Henry, *16*,2:28

Russell, Jane, *16*,1:16  
Russell, M.C., *22*,2:27  
Russell, Mack, *8*,3:12  
Russell, Ora Ellen, Casscoe postmaster, *8*,3:12  
Russell, Ruby, *22*,2:27  
Russell, Thomas C., *22*,2:27  
Russell, Velvo C., *22*,2:27  
Russell, Venice Arnold Jr., *22*,2:27  
Russell, William, *3*,1:1-2; *4*,1:20-22; *4*,2:17;  
    *4*,3:8-10; *6*,1:20; *6*,3:42,53; *7*,2:8; *9*,1:10; *9*,3:18;  
    *12*,1:5; *13*,1:18; *13*,2:11; *14*,1:9; *15*,1:21; *18*,2:7;  
    *19*,1:31-32,34,37; *19*,2:34-35; *20*,1:35; *25*,1:42-43  
Russell Store, Preston's Ferry, *8*,3:12  
“Russian America,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *19*,1:1-2  
Ruskie, A., *18*,1:5  
Rust, Anney, *20*,2:25  
Rust, David Bradford, *20*,2:25  
Rust, James Bradford, *20*,2:25-27  
Rust, James Bradford Jr., *20*,2:25  
Rust, Mahala Jane, *20*,2:25  
Rust, Nancy, *20*,2:25-27  
Rust, Rhoda Elizabeth, *20*,2:25,27  
Rust, Sarah Ann, *20*,2:25,27  
Rust, Sarah H., *16*,2:19  
Rust, Tabitha Jestene, *20*,2:25-26  
Rust, Vincent, *20*,2:25  
Rust, William, *24*,2:25  
Rust, William Jefferson, *20*,2:25-26  
“Rust-Lowe-Henderson Family Records,” by  
    Barbara Underwood Carle, *20*,2:25-27  
Rutel, Mr., *5*,4:90; *9*,2:5  
Rutherford, Samuel H., co. official, *4*,3:14; *5*,4:84  
Rutherford, Samuel M., *4*,3:17; *18*,2:20; *19*,1:  
    32,34,38; *20*,1:34-35; *21*,2:55  
Ryan, Charley, *24*,2:3  
Ryan, George, *21*,1:25  
Ryan, Mary, Stuttgart educator, *4*,4:20; *16*,1:21  
Ryan, R.H., *24*,2:5  
Ryan, S.E., *24*,2:5,9  
Ryan, Stephen Van Renssalaer, Napoleon merchant,  
    *6*,1:20; *6*,2:37-38; *8*,2:2; *8*,3:6; *16*,1:18; *18*,1:25;  
    *18*,2:6; *19*,2:38; *20*,1:25,28; *21*,2:44  
Ryan, Victor, *25*,1:6  
Ryans, T.R., *24*,2:9  
Ryer, Eldon, *25*,1:37

## S

Sager, Mr. and Mrs. Carl, *21*,1:26  
Saines, William, *16*,1:24  
St. Anne's Church, Gillett, *1*,1:7  
St. Charles, Ark. Co., *2*,2:29-32; *5*,3:51; *6*,3:42-45;  
    *7*,3:1-4,12-14; *10*,3:5-6; *25*,1:42-57  
St. Charles, battle of, *1*,1:8-12; *4*,4:1-14; *5*,1:1-11;  
    *5*,3:52-53; *15*,1:15-16;  
St. Charles Academy, *7*,3:12  
“St. Charles Cemetery,” by Dorothy Jones Core,  
    *25*,1:42-57  
St. Charles Ferry, *6*,3:45  
St. Charles Lodge No. 86, *24*,2:53  
“St. Charles on White River Was Flourishing Town  
    in 1853,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, *10*,3:5-6  
St. Henry's Church, Gillett, *1*,1:7  
St. John's Lutheran Congregation, Clearpoint, *1*,2:3  
St. John's Lutheran Church, Stuttgart, *6*,1:7  
St. Louis, Federal gunboat, *1*,1:8; *2*,2:30; *4*,4:4-5,  
    *7*-13; *5*,1:2,9; *5*,3:53  
St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas Railroad (see St.  
    Louis-Southwestern Rwy.)  
St. Louis-Southwestern (Cotton Belt) Railway,  
    *4*,4:16; *5*,1:18; *6*,1:4-6; *7*,4:4-5; *8*,3:12;  
    *10*,2:4,6,9-10; *24*,1:33-34; *24*,2:30; *25*,1:9-25;  
St. Mary's, steamboat, *7*,1:12  
St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Gillett, *1*,1:7; *6*,3:55;  
    *9*,3:1-10; *25*,1:34  
Sts. Cyril and Methodius Church, Slovak, *7*,1:16  
Salsbury, John, *12*,3:17  
“Sam Hockenberry,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, *5*,4:85  
Sample, David, *4*,2:17  
Sample, William A., *16*,2:18  
“Sampler from 1734,” ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
    *12*,4:6-7  
Samples, Matniza, *16*,1:20  
Sampson, Ernest E., educator, “Half a Century on  
    Grand Prairie,” *1*,1:1-4; *4*,4:20; *8*,4:7  
Sampson, Fred, *1*,1:2  
Sampson, Gideon G., Stuttgart educator, *2*,2:9; *4*,4:20  
Sampson, George, *3*,1:3  
Sampson, George R., *15*,1:7,20; *19*,1:34; *20*,1:34-35;  
    *21*,2:52  
Samson, Charles, *4*,3:8  
“Samuel Martin Rice,” by George Kelley, *21*,2:32-33  
Sanborn, Mr., *18*,1:5  
Sanborn, C., *18*,1:5

- Sanders, Elizabeth, *16*,2:27  
 Sanders, Mrs. G.L., *5*,3:65  
 Sanders, Loucinda, *24*,1:51  
 Sanders, R.H., minister, *21*,2:41  
 Sanders, Sarah J., *22*,1:21  
 Sanders, Maj. Valerious C. (CSA), *5*,4:85  
 Sandford, Henry, *7*,2:13  
 Sandford, Mary E., *5*,3:70  
 Sandine, Frank, *22*,2:13  
 Sandwich Shop, Stuttgart, *2*,2:13  
 Sanford, James, *17*,2:22; *20*,2:16  
 Sanford, James T., *5*,3:70  
 Sanford, Manerva (Mrs. James), *17*,2:22; *20*,2:16  
 Sanford, Matilda A., *16*,2:29  
 Sanford, Sarah Jane, *5*,3:71  
 Sanford, Susan, *16*,2:29  
 Sanford, T.T., *24*,1:39  
 Sammers, F., *18*,1:5  
 Sanoer, Daniel, *6*,1:20  
 Sans, John, *4*,3:3  
 Sapp, Finley B., Stuttgart minister, *3*,1:13  
 Sappington, Alexis, *16*,1:20  
 Saracen, Quapaw chief, *9*,2:18; *14*,1:30; *19*,2:41  
 Sarassa P.O., Ark. Co., *22*,2:4  
 Sarider, Joseph, *11*,3:11  
 Satchfield, James Madison, *13*,2:10; *22*,1:60;  
     *22*,2:44,49  
 Satchfield, Josie, *22*,2:44  
 Satchfield, Lulu, *22*,2:44  
 Satchfield, Walter, *22*,2:44  
 Saucier, Mr., *18*,2:24  
 Saucier, Barthelemy, *24*,1:25  
 Saucier, Francis, *25*,2:8  
 Saucier, Ignace, *25*,2:8  
 Saulnier, Edmond, Ark. Post minister, *18*,1:22;  
     *25*,1:2  
 Saunders, Jacob, *17*,2:29  
 Saunders, Lizzie Cornelia, *21*,1:55  
 Saunders, Mildred, *17*,2:35  
 Saunders, Ranger Wood, *21*,1:55  
 Saunders, Robert, DeWitt minister, *11*,1:2  
 Saunders, W.R., *11*,4:17  
 Saunders, William, *16*,2:27; *19*,1:12  
 Saussie, Baptiste, *16*,2:12  
 Savage, Robert, *22*,2:13  
 "Saving Pine Bluff," by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
     *13*,2:13-15  
 Sawyer, Doc, *18*,1:9  
 Sawyer, Tom, *14*,2:32  
 Saxton, William, *18*,1:25  
 Sayre, Almyra D., *10*,2:14  
 Sayre, Kate, *10*,2:14  
 Scales, Dr. J.W., *13*,1:4  
 Scallon, Joab, *18*,1:15; *24*,1:9  
 Scallon, John, *24*,1:9  
 Scantland, James M. I., *6*,2:33; *23*,2:52-53  
 Scantland, R.F., *11*,3:11  
 Scantlin, Lena, *25*,2:51  
 Scantlin, Minnie, *25*,2:51  
 Scantlin, Robert, educator, *25*,1:40; *25*,2:51  
 Scantlin, Robert Jr., *25*,2:51  
 Scantlin, Sarah (Mrs. Robert), *25*,1:40  
 Scantlin, Sou (Mrs. Robert), *25*,2:51  
 Scantlin, Tennie, *25*,2:51  
 Scantlin, Walter, *25*,2:51  
 Scantlin, Willie, *25*,2:51  
 Schaeffer, Willene, *11*,1:10  
 Scha(e)ffer, Frank, *5*,3:65; *14*,2:18  
 Schaller, John, Clearpoint minister, *1*,2:2  
 Schallhorn, Bill, *8*,4:27,33; *10*,2:13  
 Schallhorn, John, DeWitt mayor, *17*,2:6  
 Schallhorn, L.C., *8*,4:31  
 Schallhorn, Mrs. W.E., *5*,3:65; *10*,2:13  
 Schallhorn, W.F., DeWitt mayor, *5*,3:66; *8*,3:13;  
     *10*,2:10  
 Schallhorn Store, DeWitt, *8*,4:31  
 Scheel, Elsie G., *25*,1:53  
 Scheel, Elwood E., *25*,1:53  
 Scheel, James Elwood, *25*,1:53  
 Scheiderer, Caspar, *1*,2:4  
 Schesser, Anne, *7*,3:5  
 Scheuer, W.H., *24*,2:45  
 Schever, Charles, *14*,2:20  
 Schexnayder, Charlotte, *20*,1:33  
 Schexnayder, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin, *19*,2:15  
 Schexnayder, Steve, *19*,2:15  
 Schlenker, William, *14*,2:18  
 Schmid, King Sanderson, educator, *4*,4:21  
 Schmidt, Ernest, *9*,3:2  
 Schmidt, Paul, Ulm minister, *1*,2:5  
 Schneider, Phillip, *4*,3:3  
 Schrader, W.C., *9*,3:7  
 Schultz, John M., judge, *1*,1:15; *5*,2:37; *16*,1:20-21;  
     *18*,2:12; *21*,1:21  
 Schultz, Nancy, *16*,1:20  
 Schultz, Robert, *25*,1:53  
 Schultz, Sarah, *16*,1:21  
 Schultz, Sybelia E., *16*,2:21

- Schumacher, William, Stuttgart minister, 10,2:8  
 Schwab, Eddie, Crocketts Bluff merchant, 5,4:76  
 Schwab, Sebastian, 5,4:76  
 Schwab's Store, Crocketts Bluff, 5,4:76  
 Schweppé, F.W., 1,2:3  
 Scisson, Mr., 5,1:6  
 Sconce, J.H., 24,1:4  
 Scott, Alfred, 21,1:39  
 Scott, Andrew, Ark. Post judge, 3,2:64,3:13; 6,3:39;  
     7,2:6; 9,1:9; 12,1:14; 12,3:19; 15,2:d; 18,1:21-22;  
     21,2:52; 23,1:49  
 Scott, Archie, 21,1:39  
 Scott, Daniel Sybil Kingsbury, 21,1:39  
 Scott, Emily, 17,1:23  
 Scott, George, 3,2:6; 4,2:17; 4,3:13; 23,1:49  
 Scott, George W., 6,2:33; 19,1:38; 21,2:52; 23,2:52  
 Scott, Hazel Mildred, 21,1:39  
 Scott, J.H., 24,1:39  
 Scott, J. Robert, 21,1:5  
 Scott, James H., 19,1:10-11  
 Scott, Jane, 24,2:11  
 Scott, John, 23,2:55  
 Scott, John H., 4,1:6; 4,4:15; 9,1:9  
 Scott, John W., 19,2:46  
 Scott, John Wesley, 21,1:39  
 Scott, Maggie  
 Scott, Olive, 21,1:39  
 Scott, Ormitta Couch (Mrs. John), 21,1:39  
 Scott, Shannon, 21,1:39  
 Scott, Thomas, 15,1:6  
 Scott, William H., 15,1:7  
 Scott, Winnie, 25,2:58  
 Scroggins, George, 6,1:20  
 Scroggins, James, Gillett educator, 5,2:50; 9,3:9-10  
 Scruggs, Eliza, 16,2:30  
 Scruggs, Jane, 16,2:19  
 Scruggs, Richard Murray, 18,1:19  
 Scruggs, Thomas W., 16,2:29  
 Scull, Anna Marie, 21,1:17  
 Scull, Benjamin, 25,1:6  
 Scull, Benjamin Franklin, 19,2:45  
 Scull, Benjamin Morgan, 17,1:11; 19,1:17-18;  
     21,1:17  
 Scull, Caroline, 19,1:17-18; 19,2:45  
 Scull, Eliza, 17,1:11; 21,1:17  
 Scull, Etinee, 18,1:21  
 Scull, Feliciana, 19,1:17-18  
 Scull, Felicity Ann, 19,2:45  
 Scull, Henry, 19,1:17-18; 19,2:45  
 Scull, Henry W., 21,1:18  
 Scull, Hewes, Ark. Post merchant, sheriff, 1,1:14;  
     3,1:6-7; 3,2:6; 4,2:12, 17-18; 4,3:9,10,13,14;  
     5,1:19; 5,1:22; 5,2:35-36,49; 5,4:84; (heirs)  
     6,1:20; 6,2:33,37-38; 7,1:14; 7,2:5; 7,3:16; 9,3:18;  
     10,1:19; 10,3:14; 12,1:7; 12,2:16; 12,3:11;  
     13,2:18; 15,1:4,7,18,20-21; 15,2:6-7,13; 16,1:4,9,  
     19; 16,2:14-15; 17,1:10; 17,2:9; 18,1:15-16;  
     18,2:20,22; 19,1:16-18,31,33-37; 19,2:37,45;  
     20,1:2,35; 20,2:35; 21,1:17; 21,2:18,52,55;  
     22,1:59; 22,2:6; 23,1:49; 23,2:52,54  
 Scull, Mrs. Hewes, 17,1:11  
 Scull, Hewes Jr., 19,2:37  
 Scull, Hewes Charles, 19,2:45; 21,1:17  
 Scull, J.H., 13,1:4  
 Scull, James, Ark. Post miller, co. official,  
     1,1:14; 2,1:2,4; 3,1:6-7; 3,2:6; 4,1:22; 4,2:12,17;  
     4,3:9,13,14; 4,4:15; 5,2:29,35-36,49; 6,1:20;  
     6,2:33; 6,3:53; 7,1:14; 7,2:9; 12,2:16; 12,3:3,7,  
     12; 12,4:2; 13,1:16-17; 15,1:3-5,7,18,20-21;  
     15,2:4-7,11-12,24; 16,1:4,8-9,12,14,19,29; 16,2:  
     13-16; 17,1:11; 17,2:36; 18,1:15-16,21; 18,2:20;  
     19,1:16-18; 19,2:45; 20,1:34-35; 21,1:15,17;  
     21,2:16-17; 23,1:49,58; 23,2:52; 24,1:24; 25,2:12  
 Scull, James Jr., 17,1:11; 21,1:17  
 Scull, Joseph, 16,2:14; 19,1:17-18; 19,2:45  
 Scull, Joseph P., 21,1:17  
 Scull, Louisiana Philipena, 17,1:11; 19,2:45; 21,1:17  
 Scull, Manette (Mrs. James), 19,1:17-18; 21,1:15;  
     25,2:12  
 Scull, Mary, 25,2:8  
 Scull, Mary Helena, 13,2:11; 17,1:11; 21,1:17  
 Scull, Melanie, 19,1:17-18  
 Scull, Melanie Mary, 19,2:45  
 Scull, Nicholas P., 21,1:17  
 Scull, William, 19,1:17-18; 21,1:17  
 Scull, William Biddle, 19,2:45-46  
 "Scull and Company," by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
     16,2:14-16  
 Scull and Morgan, Ark. Post merchants, 12,3:3;  
     12,4:2  
 "Scull and Morgan Store Ledger," ed. by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, 12,3:3, and 12,4:2  
 Scull and Vaugine, 16,1:8  
 Scull Cemetery, Ark. Post, 6,2:23; 6,3:53; 9,4:15;  
     13,2:19-20; 14,2:16-17  
 Seaborn, George W., 5,3:70; 15,1:21  
 Seabourn, James, 15,1:6  
 Seabum, George, 4,2:12; 4,3:9; 5,2:48

- Seagraves, Mr., 23,2:4  
 Seagraves, William, 5,2:44; 24,2:61  
 Seamans, Thomas W., 25,1:53  
 Seamon, Rev., 24,2:17  
 Seamon, Dorcas, 16,2:17  
 Seamon, Henry, 23,2:3  
 Seamon, Jean (Mrs. Henry), 23,2:3  
 Seamon, Jennie (Mrs. Thomas), 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Seamon, Mattie Mae, 24,2:17  
 Seamon, Thomas W., 5,2:42; 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Seamons, Artemisa, 24,2:18  
 Seans, Henry, 6,2:38  
 Searan, J.W., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:15; 12,3:4; 15,2:d  
 Searan Gettle and Mahle, Stuttgart merchants, 1,1:1  
 Searcy, Jim, 6,3:44  
 Searcy, Richard, judge, 7,2:13; 21,2:55; 23,2:52,54  
 Searle, C.B., 18,2:22  
 Sears, Henry, 18,1:25  
 Sebin, Anne, 20,1:20  
 Sebree, Aline, 23,1:7  
 Sebree, Billy, 24,1:49  
 Sebree, Claude L., 23,1:4,6  
 Sebree, Emmett, 23,1:7  
 Sebree, Evelyn Louisa, 23,1:4-7  
 Sebree, Florence Lathrop (Mrs. H.D.), 23,1:5-7  
 Sebree, Fred D., 23,1:4,6  
 Sebree, G.C., 23,1:7; 24,1:49  
 Sebree, Gary, 23,2:40  
 Sebree, Gary Don, Almyra mayor, 24,2:45  
 Sebree, Grace, 23,1:7  
 Sebree, Grace Knoll (Mrs. Ray), 23,1:7; 24,1:48-49  
 Sebree, Harry, 23,2:37  
 Sebree, Harry Leo, 23,1:4-7,20  
 Sebree, Henry Davis, Almyra mayor, 10,2:15; 17,1:17; 22,2:33,41; 23,1:4-7,10-11,16; 23,2:37,39,43,45  
 Sebree, Henry Grady, 23,1:4-7  
 Sebree, Jack, 24,1:49  
 Sebree, Lacy, 23,1:7  
 Sebree, Martha (Mrs. Harry), 23,2:37,48  
 Sebree, Martha Glazer, 23,1:7,20  
 Sebree, Pauline, 23,1:7  
 Sebree, Peggy Ann, 24,1:49  
 Sebree, R.L., 24,2:45  
 Sebree, Ray, 22,2:42; 25,2:39  
 Sebree, Raymond Lathrop, 23,1:4-7  
 Sebree, Roger, 24,1:49  
 Sebree, Winifred, 23,1:7  
 Secret, Washington, 18,1:18  
 Seedam, Cornelius, 21,1:21  
 Seeman, Stella, educator, 4,4:21  
 Sehalton, John, 5,2:49  
 Sehatter, John, 15,1:20  
 Seifert, J.H., veterinarian, 25,2:36  
 Seldon (Selden), Joseph, Ark. Post judge, 3,2:6; 4,2:17; 9,1:10; 18,1:21; 23,1:49  
 Self, Sonny, 22,2:13  
 Selig, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd, 7,3:2  
 Selig, John Peter, 2,2:11; 7,4:6; 23,1:9  
 Selig, Lawrence, 2,2:11  
 Selig, Louis, 5,3:64  
 Selig, Oscar, 2,2:11  
 Sellers, George, 22,2:13  
 Sellers, Red, 22,2:13  
 Senix, John, 6,1:21  
 Serano, M., 15,1:22  
 Serano, Martin, 15,2:7; 16,1:28; 16,2:12  
 Serrey, Jesse, 4,2:17  
 "Sesquicentennial Celebration," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 12,2:1-8  
 Sessions, Mary A., 22,1:22  
 "Settling the South End of Grand Prairie," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 24,2:28-31; (pt. 2) 25,1:31-37; (pt. 3) 25,2:18-26  
 Seusser, Rev., Almyra minister, 19,2:1  
 "1790s Brought Many Settlers to Arkansas," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 9,3:18  
 Sevier, Ambrose H., 4,1:6; 13,1:11; 16,2:16; 17,2:10  
 Sevier, Joseph, 4,3:8; 15,1:22  
 Seville, Auguste, 15,2:8  
 Sexton, Mr., 12,3:14  
 Sexton, John, 6,1:21  
 Sexton, William, 6,1:21; 6,2:38  
 Seyburn, George, 15,1:20  
 Seymour, Louis, 25,2:15  
 Shackelford, Ambrose, 22,1:35-36  
 Shackelford, Anna Myrtle, 8,2:4  
 Shackelford, Cleon, GPHS officer, 13,1:27; 14,1:27-28; 15,1:31-32; 15,2:36; 16,2:32; 22,1:36  
 Shackelford, Mrs. Cleon, 19,1:48  
 Shackelford, Eulalie, 22,1:36  
 Shackelford, Grayson, 22,1:35  
 Shackelford, Mrs. J., 5,3:65  
 Shackelford, J.W., DeWitt merchant, 8,1:17; 11,1:3  
 Shackelford, Jane, 22,1:36  
 Shackelford, Jennie, 8,1:17; 22,1:35-36  
 Shackelford, Joe, 9,2:20; 22,1:36

- Shackelford, Joseph W., 22,1:35-36  
 Shackelford, Mary Jane, 20,2:19; 22,1:56  
 Shackelford, Mary McGraw, 22,1:35  
 Shackelford, Minnie, 22,1:35-36  
 Shackelford, Myrtle, 22,1:35-36  
 Shackelford, Sallie, 22,1:35  
 Shackelford, Sue, 22,1:36  
 Shackelford, Thomas, 22,1:36  
 Shackelford, Winnie, 22,1:36  
 Shaddox, James, minister, 15,2:c  
 Shadwick, Fred, 25,1:53  
 Shadwick, Hugh, 25,1:53  
 Shadwick, Jerry, 25,1:53  
 Shadwick, Susie, 25,1:53  
 Shallenberger, Mary Hillman, 25,2:47  
 Shanahan, Patrick, 5,2:44  
 Shanks, George, 4,2:17  
 Shannon, Eugene, 5,2:44  
 Shannon, Gladys Octavia, 24,2:25  
 Shannon, James H., 24,2:25  
 Shannon, Julia, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:7; 4,4:20  
 Shannon, Marie R., 24,2:25  
 Shannon, Ora R., 24,2:25  
 Shannon, Owen, 18,1:15  
 Shannon, Ruby, 24,2:21  
 Shannon, Ruby D., 24,2:25  
 Shannon, Thomas, judge, 1,1:15; 9,4:8  
 "Shape of Arkansas County: A Changing Puzzle for 70 Years," by R.W. Dhonau, 21,2:20-25  
 Sharp, C.F., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13  
 Sharp, J.E., 1,2:8  
 Sharp, Josiah, 6,2:35; 10,3:12  
 Sharp, Roy L., 19,2:14  
 Shateneo (Shatinee), Widow, 4,3:9; 15,1:21  
 Shater (Shatar), John, 4,2:17; 18,1:15  
 Shating, Francis, 4,2:12  
 Shavalliere, Widow, 4,2:17  
 Shaw, A.M., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 Shaw, J.W., 17,1:17  
 Shaw, John, 5,2:48  
 Shaw, L.W., 5,3:71  
 Shaw, Neill Anna, 7,3:6  
 Shawler, Pat, 22,2:13  
 Shawler, Terry, 22,2:13  
 Shearer, C., 5,3:64-65  
 Shearer, Mrs. C., 5,3:65  
 Shearer, Clarence, 9,4:9  
 Shearer, Mrs. Clarence, 19,1:8  
 Sheets, A.P., DeWitt merchant, 10,2:16  
 Sheets, Albert, 24,2:59  
 Sheets, Arch, 24,2:59  
 Sheets, I.C., 2,2:11  
 Sheets, Mary (Mrs. Arch), 24,2:59  
 Sheets, Mary L., 24,2:59  
 Sheets, Willie, 24,2:59  
 Sheerword, J.R., DeWitt minister, 11,1:2  
 Sheffield, John, 8,4:9  
 Shelton, Alfred H., Casscoe postmaster, 8,3:12  
 Shelton, Dick, 20,2:52  
 Shelton, Emma, 22,2:28  
 Shelton, Houston Dale, co. official, 8,1:3-4;  
     "Hunter's Chapel Methodist Church," 9,1:2-4;  
     18,1:1; 19,1:3-4,40,48; 19,2:27-28,52; 20,1:44,49;  
     22,1:37; 23,1:43  
 Shelton, J.B., 2,2:22  
 Shelton, Mrs. J.B., 2,2:22  
 Shelton, Jesse, 18,1:15  
 Shelton, Dr. John B., 8,1:3-4  
 Shelton, Larry, 9,1:4  
 Shelton, Lorene (Mrs. Dale), 19,2:28,52  
 Shelton, Mollie Appleby, 22,2:27  
 Shelton, Mrs. Otis, 4,3:12; 9,1:4  
 Shelton, R.L., 17,1:22  
 Shelton, Sandra, 9,1:4  
 Shepherd, Joel, 22,1:58  
 Sheppard, Rev., 25,1:34  
 Sherly, Richard, 4,2:12  
 Sherman, Gen. William T. (USA), 3,2:1-3; 6,1:12  
 Sherrill, Eli, 22,1:16  
 Sherwood, F., 3,1:17  
 Shields, Ed, 4,3:3  
 Shields, Ellen, 16,2:24  
 Shields, Emery, 24,2:62  
 "Shiloh Cemetery," by Mrs. Norman W. Core,  
     14,2:22-29  
 Shiloh Church, Mount Adams, 4,1:10-11; 14,2:22-29  
 Shiloh Methodist Church, 18,1:20  
 Shindler, James, 18,1:9  
 Shinn, Josiah, "General Terrence Farrelly," 2,1:1-2;  
     "Pioneers and Makers of Arkansas," 3,1:1-3;  
     3,1:5; 4,3:13; 5,2:26  
 Shireman, Mrs. T.R., 5,3:65  
 Shires, Anna E., 24,2:25  
 Shires, William, 24,2:25  
 Shirk, Lt. James W. (USA), 4,4:6-7,13  
 Shirkey, Bessie, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
 Shirkey, Ella, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:6-7; 4,4:20  
 Shirkey, Navy, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20

- Shirkey, O.A., Stuttgart veterinarian, 2,2:6  
 Shoate, Green, 6,1:21  
 Shoemaker, Arthur, 2,1:22  
 Shoemaker, Sam, Fairmount educator, 2,1:18,22  
 Short, Maryan, 16,1:20  
 Short, William, 5,2:43  
 Shoultz, Valentine, 21,1:21  
 Shoupe, Delia, 25,1:41  
 Showalter, Isaiah Jacob, 2,2:2  
 Shrinklin, Dan, 24,1:56  
 Shubert, Henry A., 20,1:36-38  
 Shuck, Fred, 15,1:29  
 Shumard, Leonard, 1,2:6  
 Shumard, Lloyd, 1,2:6  
 Shumary, Henderson, 12,3:17  
 Shumate, Forrest, 15,1:25  
 Shunalt, Prof., Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Shutt, Nellie, educator, 4,4:20  
 Sibley, George Menard, 24,1:12  
 Sibley, Dr. Hartwell Spane, 10,3:15; 13,2:16;  
     23,2:18; 24,1:12; 25,2:25  
 Sibley, Linnie May, 24,1:12  
 Sibley, Minnie Ina, 24,1:12  
 Sickle, Adolph, 6,3:54  
 Sickle, H.B. Allen, 6,2:25  
 "Side Saddle," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 16,2:17  
 "Sidelights on 1867 Letter of E.M. Douglass," by  
     Sibyl Y. Hightower, 18,1:23-25  
 Siems, Mrs. J.H., 5,3:65  
 Siems, Joe, 24,2:13-14  
 Siever, David Ambrose, 24,2:29; 25,1:31,34  
 Siever, David E., 11,1:11; 13,1:3; 13,2:13-14;  
     25,2:19  
 Siever, Fannie, 24,2:51-53  
 Siever, Frank, 1,1:6  
 Siever, Imogene, Gillett educator, 4,4:21  
 Siever, Jean (Mrs. Dave), GPHS officer, 2,1:7;  
     8,1:19; 8,4:14-15; 16,2:17; 24,2:18,20  
 Siever, John, 1,1:6  
 Sigmon, Mrs. M.F., historian, 4,1:10; 9,4:16; 21,2:6  
 Silcox, Clarence, 25,1:41  
 Silcox, Frank, 25,1:41  
 Silcox, Gabul, 25,1:41  
 Silcox, Mina (Mrs. Frank), 25,1:41  
 Siler, Daisy, 9,3:13  
 Sillin, Mrs. Cyrenius W., 3,1:20  
 Silvers, Jim, 8,3:17  
 Silverthorne, William (Preacher), 22,2:13  
 Simco, Caroline, 16,2:19  
 Simmermacher, J.P., Stuttgart veterinarian, 18,2:21  
 Simmermacher, Katie, 24,2:32  
 Simmermacher, Miriam, 14,1:15  
 Simmermacher, Randall, 2,2:15  
 Simmermacher, Rita Mae, 21,1:62  
 Simmermacher, William, Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:5,6  
 Simmons, Clarra, 14,2:26  
 Simmons, Dollie A., 25,2:58  
 Simmons, Harvey, 8,3:17  
 Simmons, Hennie, 25,2:58  
 Simmons, Henry, 24,2:4  
 Simmons, Henry J., 25,2:58  
 Simmons, J.C., 14,2:26  
 Simmons, J.F., 4,3:12  
 Simmons, J.H., 14,2:26  
 Simmons, James, 14,2:26  
 Simmons, James E., 25,2:58  
 Simmons, James K., 14,2:26  
 Simmons, Jennie, 22,1:35  
 Simmons, Jennie B., 25,2:58  
 Simmons, John, 13,1:12  
 Simmons, John G., 14,2:26  
 Simmons, M.J., 14,2:26  
 Simmons, M.S., 14,2:26  
 Simmons, P.S., 24,1:29  
 Simmons, Sallie E., 25,2:58  
 Simmons, Samuel, 22,1:58  
 Simmons, W.H., 14,2:26  
 Simms, Henry, 24,2:9  
 Simms, Larkin, 25,1:53  
 Simms, Mary Francis, 25,1:53  
 Simms, William, 10,4:3; 25,1:53  
 Simpson, Mr., 22,1:54  
 Simpson, Carr, 15,2:b  
 Simpson, Edgar, 4,4:17  
 Simpson, Edmond, 4,4:17  
 Simpson, Ethia, 25,1:38  
 Simpson, Eugene, 14,2:26  
 Simpson, Harry Lee, 25,1:53  
 Simpson, Henry T., 16,1:21; 19,1:15  
 Simpson, James F., 25,1:53  
 Simpson, Jan Virginia, 16,1:18  
 Simpson, Joe, 15,2:b  
 Simpson, John H., 14,2:27  
 Simpson, John W., 10,1:13  
 Simpson, Josie (Mrs. Lemuel), 25,1:38  
 Simpson, Lemuel, 15,2:b; 25,1:38  
 Simpson, Lewis J., 16,2:29  
 Simpson, Louella Philpot (Mrs. Harry), 25,1:53

- Simpson, Mary Ellen Townsend, 24,2:38  
 Simpson, Mary S. (Mrs. John H.), 14,2:27  
 Simpson, Matilda C., 16,1:20  
 Simpson, Melvin, 23,1:56  
 Simpson, Morgan, 4,1:7  
 Simpson, Sarah Annie, 15,2:b  
 Simpson, Thompson, Nickatoo postmaster, 6,1:21; 6,2:37; 13,1:24; 19,2:37; 22,2:6  
 Simpson, Tom, 15,2:b  
 Simpson, W.P., 24,1:29  
 Simpson, Wade, 15,2:b  
 Simpson, Wade Lemuel, 15,2:b  
 Simpson, Washington, 15,2:b  
 Simpson, Willie, 15,2:b  
 Sims, Charles, 9,3:9  
 Sims, Mark, 16,1:21  
 Sinclair, William T., minister, 17,2:31  
 Singleton, William, 24,1:65  
 Sinnott, Peter, 25,2:8  
 Sisemore, Mrs. T.W., 5,3:65  
 Sisk, James, 18,1:19  
 Sizer, Sam, 9,4:20  
 Skaggs, Henry Edward, 25,1:53  
 Skeels, Ola Simms, 25,1:53  
 Skeens, John, 16,2:29  
 Skipper, James, 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Skipper, Jesse, 17,2:22; 20,2:16; 21,1:39  
 Skipper, Martha, 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Skipper, Nancy, 20,2:16  
 Skipper, Sally (Mrs. Jesse), 20,2:16  
 Skipper, Sarah, 17,2:22  
 Skipper, Stephen, 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Slagden, Joseph, 6,2:36  
 Slater, Mildred, 24,2:64  
 Slattery, Mrs. A., 2,2:9  
 Slaughter, Lawrence, 4,2:17; 19,1:38; 21,2:54-55  
 Slaughter, Louisa, 17,2:30  
 Slaughter, Dr. Robert F., 4,3:9,14; 15,1:5,21; 15,2:11  
 Slaver, Calvin M., minister, 16,1:22  
 Slay, E.B., 5,3:65  
 Sleade, C.A., 25,1:54  
 Sleade, C.C., 22,1:49  
 Sleade, Fannie (Mrs. C.A.), 25,1:54  
 Sleade, Sarah, 25,1:54  
 Slerasz, G.W., 5,2:34; 21,1:46  
 Slifer, J.A., 2,2:7  
 Slifer, Rube, 2,2:15  
 Sloan, Samuel T., 16,2:21  
 Sloate, Dale, 12,3:1  
 Slovak, Prairie Co., 7,1:16  
 Slovar, Calvin E., minister, 16,2:25  
 Slusher, John W., minister, 23,1:9  
 Slyth, Jefferson, 25,2:15  
 Slythe, James Jefferson, 25,2:8  
 Slythe, Jeffison, 25,2:60  
 Slythe, Mary Elizabeth, 25,2:8  
 Slythe, Sallie (Mrs. T.J.), 18,2:17  
 Slythe, T.J., 18,2:17  
 Slythe, Thomas Jefferson, 23,2:22  
 Slythe, William Robert, 25,2:8  
 Smalley, Abraham, 3,2:6; 4,1:6-7; 4,2:17; 19,1:32,38; 20,1:35; 23,1:50  
 Smallwood, Mahaly, 24,2:56  
 Smally, Walter, 4,1:6-7  
 Smeaton's, Gillett merchant, 1,1:6  
 Smith, Mr., 13,1:8  
 Smith, Rev., 14,1:18; 25,1:34  
 Smith, Aaron, 20,2:16  
 Smith, Aaron Jr., 20,2:16  
 Smith, Abraham James, 25,2:8  
 Smith, Adaline, 20,2:16; 24,1:70  
 Smith, Alice, 24,2:16  
 Smith, Alice Jane, 25,2:8  
 Smith, Allen, 16,2:28; 17,2:22  
 Smith, Amelia E., 16,2:28  
 Smith, Argie Marks, 4,4:21  
 Smith, Arthur, 14,2:27; 25,2:52  
 Smith, Arvilla, 24,2:57  
 Smith, Audie, 19,2:26  
 Smith, B.B., DeWitt merchant, 10,2:16  
 Smith, B.D., 25,1:54  
 Smith, Bass B., merchant, 24,2:60  
 Smith, Ben, 20,2:16  
 Smith, Mrs. Bert Page, "Family Sketches," 17,1:26-27; 17,2:35  
 Smith, Berthie, 25,2:52  
 Smith, Bill, 21,2:7  
 Smith, Bird, 25,2:15  
 Smith, Bobbie Gene, 22,2:13  
 Smith, C.A., minister, 18,2:2  
 Smith, C.W., Stuttgart publisher, 18,2:21  
 Smith, Caleb, 5,2:48  
 Smith, Calvin B., 25,1:65  
 Smith, Caroline, 16,2:24  
 Smith, Carrie, 22,2:44  
 Smith, Catherine Medora, 25,2:8  
 Smith, Clarinda, 16,2:25  
 Smith, Clark, Stuttgart mayor, 19,1:40

- Smith, Mrs. Clark, 19,1:9  
 Smith, Clinton, 4,1:6; 6,1:21  
 Smith, Davey A., 5,2:43  
 Smith, Don, 24,1:70  
 Smith, Edmond Guy, 25,2:8  
 Smith, Elias A.R., 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Smith, Elizabeth (Mrs. L. Cass), 25,2:52  
 Smith, Emilia Corina, 25,2:8  
 Smith, Emily, 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Smith, Emma, 24,2:10  
 Smith, Ethel, 21,1:40; 25,2:52  
 Smith, F.W., 24,2:7  
 Smith, Feriba (Mrs. James C.), 25,2:52  
 Smith, Frances, 24,2:57  
 Smith, Francis, 25,2:50  
 Smith, Francis G., 17,2:30  
 Smith, Frank, 20,2:16  
 Smith, Mrs. Frank Easby, 7,1:14  
 Smith, Frank W., 25,2:50  
 Smith, Fletcher, 16,1:2  
 Smith, Fred, 5,3:65; 6,2:25  
 Smith, Frederick, 3,2:6; 4,2:17; 4,3:2; 5,2:49; 6,1:21;  
     15,1:20; 23,1:51  
 Smith, Gabralia, 25,2:8  
 Smith, George, 5,3:65; 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Smith, George H., 24,1:63  
 Smith, Guy, 24,1:54  
 Smith, Handy, 24,1:70  
 Smith, Handy Jr., 24,1:70  
 Smith, Hannah, 19,1:13  
 Smith, Hattie, 25,2:52  
 Smith, Huam M., 12,2:13  
 Smith, Huston, 20,2:16  
 Smith, J.E., 17,2:22  
 Smith, J.F., 16,2:27  
 Smith, J. Floyd, 3,1:23  
 Smith, J.L., 25,1:14  
 Smith, J.M. (or I.M.), 20,2:16; 21,2:18  
 Smith, Mrs. J.M. (or I.M.), 20,2:16  
 Smith, Jack, 22,2:13  
 Smith, James, 4,2:12; 5,2:37; 6,1:20; 8,2:2; 16,1:20;  
     16,2:27-28; 18,2:11; 20,2:16; 25,2:50  
 Smith, James Abraham, 25,2:8  
 Smith, James C., 25,2:52  
 Smith, James M., Ark. Post postmaster, 8,2:3;  
     13,2:18  
 Smith, James Otis, 25,1:54  
 Smith, Rev. James Power, Capt. (CSA), "Stonewall  
     Jackson's Last Battle," 11,4:5-11  
 Smith, Jane, 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Smith, Janie T., 25,2:52  
 Smith, Jeff, 24,1:63  
 Smith, Jeremiah, 16,1:17  
 Smith, Joe D., 25,2:50  
 Smith, John, 3,1:7; 4,3:3; 5,4:74; 6,1:21; 16,1:21-22;  
     16,2:18-19; 20,2:16  
 Smith, John Bird, 25,2:8  
 Smith, John F., 16,1:20; 16,2:21; 18,1:25  
 Smith, John H., 24,2:25  
 Smith, John R., 1,2:6  
 Smith, John Thomas, 24,1:63  
 Smith, John Wesley, 25,2:8  
 Smith, Johnny, 24,2:60  
 Smith, Josie, 21,2:48  
 Smith, Juanita, 21,2:7  
 Smith, Julia (Mrs. James), 25,2:50  
 Smith, Kathryn Lee (Mrs. Bert P.), "Readings from  
     Graves in Douglass Cemetery," 15,2:33-34  
 Smith, Kenneth, 18,2:1  
 Smith, King Lucius, 24,1:70  
 Smith, Lewis Cass, DeWitt attorney, mayor, 1,1:15;  
     4,2:3; 8,3:13,17; 9,1:12; 9,4:8; 12,3:4; 13,1:8-9;  
     13,2:16; 16,1:30; 22,1:49; 25,2:52  
 Smith, L.D., 19,1:44  
 Smith, Leo., 2,1:20  
 Smith, Lester, 22,2:13  
 Smith, Linda L., "History of Extension Service,"  
     8,1:10-11; 8,3:20  
 Smith, Lizzie L., 25,2:50  
 Smith, Mahala (Mrs. James), 20,2:16  
 Smith, Malinda (Mrs. Aaron), 20,2:16  
 Smith, Margaret, 15,1:7  
 Smith, Marian, 23,2:55  
 Smith, Martha, 16,1:19; 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Smith, Martha Ellen, 1,2:15  
 Smith, Mary, 5,3:71; 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Smith, Mary Eliza, 25,2:8  
 Smith, Maston, 16,1:2  
 Smith, Mattison, 20,2:16  
 Smith, Milton, 16,1:18  
 Smith, Mimey, 24,1:70  
 Smith, Mitchell, 6,1:21  
 Smith, Murry, minister, 22,1:36  
 Smith, Nancy, 17,2:22; 20,2:16; 24,1:70  
 Smith, Nancy McCollum, 1,2:15  
 Smith, Narcisa (Mrs. Bass), 24,2:60  
 Smith, Nick, 23,2:4  
 Smith, O.H., 16,1:19

- Smith, O.L., 23,2:37,39
- Smith, Ora, 24,2:13-14
- Smith, P.S., 17,2:29-30
- Smith, Pinkie, 25,2:50
- Smith, Rebecca, 16,2:18
- Smith, Ree V., 25,2:52
- Smith, Robert, 21,1:40; 22,2:13
- Smith, Robert B., 16,2:27
- Smith, Rufus, 24,1:70
- Smith, Ruth Anne Victoria, 5,1:23; 19,2:45
- Smith, Samuel, 23,1:49
- Smith, Samuel G., 3,2:6; 4,2:7; 5,3:66; 7,4:15; 10,1:8
- Smith, Sarah (Mrs. John), 20,2:16
- Smith, Sarah Ann, 17,2:30
- Smith, Sidney, 25,2:50
- Smith, Stephen, 16,1:19
- Smith, Sucky (Mrs. Handy), 24,1:70
- Smith, Susan Catherine Terry, 19,1:25,27; 21,2:48
- Smith, Synthia, 24,1:70
- Smith, T.B., 8,4:17
- Smith, Mrs. T.D., 14,1:20
- Smith, T.L., 5,3:65
- Smith, Thomas, 6,1:21; 16,1:19
- Smith, Col. Tom (CSA), 4,2:3; 6,2:27; 6,4:64; 10,1:1; 22,2:4
- Smith, V.E., DeWitt journalist, 24,1:4
- Smith, Violet, 24,2:25
- Smith, Virgil E., 16,1:30
- Smith, Mrs. W.R., 19,1:9
- Smith, W. Theo, 12,3:4
- Smith, Walter, 5,3:66
- Smith, Mrs. Walter, 5,3:65
- Smith, William, 5,2:49; 15,1:3,7,20-21; 16,1:20; 17,2:22; 18,1:15; 19,1:44; 25,2:50
- Smith, William C., 19,1:44
- Smith, William G., 25,2:52
- Smith, William H., 5,2:49; 6,2:36; 15,1:20
- Smith, Capt. William J. (CSA), 4,3:9; 5,1:5,7-8
- Smith, William R., 5,2:43
- Smith, Thomas, 24,2:9
- Smith, Zack, 25,2:50
- Smith, Zerilda E., 16,2:30
- Smith Stock Barn, Gillett, 1,1:6
- Snarr, George, 5,3:65
- Snead, Col. Thomas L. (CSA), "Conquest of Arkansas," 11,3:1-9
- Snell, C.W., Stuttgart merchant, 6,4:66
- Snell, Clifton, 22,1:49
- Snell, Daisy Fortune, 14,2:27
- Snell, W.W., Stuttgart merchant, 6,4:66; 12,3:4
- Snell, Walt, 3,1:13
- Snoddy, Andrew, 15,2:13
- Snodgrass, Louisa, 24,2:60
- Snodgrass, Johnny, 24,2:60
- Snodgrass, R.E., 3,1:12,17
- Snow, Elizabeth Ann, 18,1:18
- Snow, John, 18,1:18
- Snyder, Kathryn, 1,2:15
- Snyder, Martha, 1,2:15
- Snyder, Mary W., 5,3:70
- Snyder, Mike, 1,2:15
- Snyder, O., DeWitt hotelier, 24,1:4
- Socie, Baptiste, 4,3:19
- Soekland, A.H., DeWitt miller, 6,1:4; 7,4:4; 9,4:8; 10,2:5; 24,1:2,4
- Soekland, Dena, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20
- Soekland, Marie, 2,2:9
- Soekland Sawmill, DeWitt, 25,1:29
- Soigny, Marie, 16,1:11
- Sollars, Mrs. Marion, 19,1:7-8
- Solomon, Elizabeth, 16,2:21
- Solomon, Jacob, 19,2:31
- "Some Arkansas County Confederate Soldiers," by Dorothy Jones Core, 17,2:15-24; (pt. 2) 20,2:9-18
- "Some Arkansas County Towns and Communities," ed. by Dorothy Jones Core, 17,1:18-20
- "Some Descendants of Joseph Bogy," by Dorothy J. Core, 19,2:39-46
- "Some Descendants of Marie Messager," by Dorothy J. Core, 23,2:11-29
- "Some Early Activities in Arkansas," by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,3:18-21
- "Some Early Land Transactions in Arkansas," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,1:20-22
- "Some Early Settlers in Arkansas County," by Mrs. Eleanor Park Twiss, 5,1:12
- "Some Notes on the Bogy Family," by Dr. Louis T. Bogy, 5,1:19-23
- "Some Notes on the Stillwell Family," by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,2:19-23
- Sorrell(s), George, 3,2:6; 4,2:17; 4,3:2; 5,2:49; 15,1:20; 23,1:51
- Sorrell(s), Richard, 5,2:44; 24,2:61
- Sorrells, Judge, 9,4:7
- Sorrells, Uncle Tom, 8,3:12
- Souigny, Joseph, 16,2:12
- Souigny, Louis, 17,2:9; 20,2:34
- Soumande, Michel, 20,2:34

- Soumande, Rene Azure, *19*,1:13; *20*,1:12,19  
 South Bend, Ark. Co., *6*,2:30  
 South Bend Plantation, *23*,2:2-6  
 Space, John, *15*,1:20  
 Spafford, Mrs. E.N., *19*,1:5  
 Spanish Grants near Arkansas Post, *19*,1:24  
 "Spanish Land Grants in Arkansas," by Claude A. Rankin, *6*,3:48-53  
 Spann, June (Mrs. Melvin), *19*,1:7,9  
 Sparkman, Lloyd, Gillett minister, *21*,1:27  
 Sparks, Cora, *24*,1:57  
 Sparks, Delia, *25*,2:58  
 Sparks, Estella, *25*,1:54  
 Sparks, Glenwood, *22*,1:31  
 Sparks, J.A., *17*,2:22  
 Sparks, J.H., *17*,2:22; *20*,2:16  
 Sparks, Jim, *19*,1:40  
 Sparks, Lois, *22*,1:31  
 Sparks, Louisa, *17*,2:22  
 Sparks, Maggie, *25*,2:58  
 Sparks, Milton, *22*,1:31  
 Sparks, Rebecca, *17*,2:22; *20*,2:16  
 Sparks, Stella, *22*,1:31  
 Sparks, Thomas J., *10*,1:13  
 Sparks, W.B., *5*,3:65  
 Spaulding, Rufus P., *4*,2:17; *19*,1:35; *22*,1:58; *23*,2:54-55  
 Spear, John, *15*,1:4  
 Spear, Trisshena, *15*,1:4; *24*,1:10  
 Spears, Mrs. J.W., *7*,1:14  
 Spears, Walter, *11*,4:14,16  
 Spellman, J.B., *20*,2:16  
 Spellman, Martha (Mrs. J.B.), *20*,2:16  
 Spellman, Nathaniel, *4*,3:7; *24*,1:10  
 Spellman, O.M., *23*,2:26  
 Spellman, Oscar, *25*,2:15  
 Spence, Elizabeth, *18*,1:19  
 Spence, Helen, DeWitt educator, *24*,1:50  
 Spencer, Capt., *7*,2:5  
 Spencer, Abraham, *4*,1:6  
 Spencer, Edward, *4*,1:6  
 Spencer, Capt. G.P., *12*,1:8; *12*,2:16  
 Spencer, Samuel, *1*,2:15  
 Spencer's Boarding House, Ark. Post, *12*,2:16  
 Spenser, Abraham, *6*,1:21  
 Spenser, Kay Terry, *1*,2:15; "History of St. Charles During the Civil War Era," *2*,2:29-32  
 Spenser, Nehemiah, *6*,1:21  
 Speuse, George, *6*,1:21  
 Spicely, Col. (USA), *5*,2:40  
 Spicer, Floy Marks, educator, *4*,4:21  
 Spicer, Hugh, *23*,2:30-31,34  
 Spicher, Jess Earl, Almyra physician, mayor, *24*,2:45  
 Spilker, Johann J. Friedrich Wilhelm, *21*,2:46  
 Spiller, Alice D., *15*,2:23  
 Spiller, C.E., DeWitt mayor, *8*,3:13  
 Spiller, Charles, *24*,2:16  
 Spiller, Edna, *24*,2:15  
 Spiller, H.H., *15*,2:23  
 Spiller, M.L., *15*,2:23  
 Spiller, William, *24*,2:58  
 Spi(l)lman, Nathaniel, *15*,1:22; *15*,2:10  
 Spitzer, Jacob, *9*,3:2  
 Spitzer, Michael, *9*,3:2; *19*,2:1  
 Spitzer, Samuel, *9*,3:2  
 Spitzer, Thomas R., *13*,2:20  
 Spore, Claude, *25*,1:47  
 Spore, Fay, *25*,1:54  
 Spore, Lillie Dunn (Mrs. Claude), *25*,1:47  
 Spores, Kenneth, *24*,1:11  
 Spratlin, Alexander P., *19*,2:31-32  
 Spratlin, Emery J., *22*,1:60  
 Spratlin, John W., *21*,2:8; *25*,1:64  
 Spratlin, Lillie, *23*,2:51  
 Spratlin, Richard L.W., *10*,1:13  
 Sprigg, Jenifer T., *6*,3:53  
 Springer, Mr., *6*,1:21  
 Spurgin, William, *3*,2:6; *23*,1:50  
 Spurlock, Drury T., *6*,2:23; *13*,2:20  
 Spurlock, Martha M. (Mrs. Drury), *6*,2:23; *13*,2:20  
 Stacy, Alice Daisey, *23*,2:51  
 Stahl, Daniel, *20*,2:16  
 Stahl, George, *20*,2:16  
 Stahl, Henry C., *20*,2:16  
 Stahl, Hilla L. (Mrs. Henry), *20*,2:16  
 Stahl, Mollie, *20*,2:16  
 Stahl, Mosia, *5*,3:70  
 Stahl, William, *20*,2:16  
 Staine, S.D., *22*,1:22  
 Standefer, Rebeca, *6*,1:20  
 Standfield, L.G., educator, *24*,2:6-7  
 Standley, Jacob, *15*,1:3  
 Standley, John, *15*,1:20  
 Standley, R.R., Stuttgart educator, *2*,2:8  
 Standley, William, *15*,1:20  
 Stanfield, Mr., *11*,1:4  
 Stanfield, Henry, *3*,1:13  
 Stanford, Parthenia, *24*,1:66

- Stanley, Abraham, 5,2:48  
 Stanley, Carolyn Cloud, 20,1:44  
 Stanley, David, 5,2:49  
 Stanley, Henry M., journalist, 6,4:63-65; 23,2:4  
 Stanley, John, 5,2:48; 18,1:15  
 Stanley, Joseph, 5,2:49  
 Stanley, Ralph, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Stare, George W., 12,3:17; 13,1:25  
 Stark, Alonzo W., 25,2:61  
 Stark, Eddie, 24,2:58  
 Stark, Emeline, 24,2:58  
 Stark, Francis, 9,3:13  
 Stark, John, 25,2:61  
 Stark, Mary (Mrs. John), 25,2:61  
 Stark, Melina, 24,2:58  
 Stark, Sally, 9,3:13  
 Stark, Robert, 24,2:58  
 Stark, Warner, 24,2:58  
 Starkey, Miss, Stuttgart educator, 13,1:26  
 Starkey, Jennie, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
 Starkey, Liza, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20  
 Stataid, Mary Francis, 17,1:24  
 Staten, Elizabeth (Mrs. Peter), 20,2:16  
 Staten, James, 20,2:16  
 Staten, Louisa, 20,2:16  
 Staten, Peter, 20,2:16  
 Staton, Billy Gene, 5,3:51; 5,4:83; 8,4:17  
 Staton, Pat, 4,3:3  
 Steadham, Amos, 25,1:38  
 "Steamboat Landings from Mouth of Arkansas to Pine Bluff," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,1:20-21  
 "Steamboats at Arkansas Post," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 15,2:31-32  
 Stearnes, Capt. G.G. (USA), 18,1:5  
 Stearns, Lt. (USA), 18,1:5  
 Stebbins, A. Howard, 17,2:10,14; 18,1:17,19; 21,1:22  
 Stebbins, Howard Jr., 5,4:86-87  
 Stedman, L., 5,3:65  
 Stedman, Thad, 21,1:39  
 Steel, Elizabeth, 21,2:45  
 Steel, Dr. Hugh, 15,1:5; 15,2:24-25  
 Steel, W.S., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 Steele, Rev., Stuttgart minister, 18,2:22  
 Steele, Mrs. F., 5,3:65  
 Steele, Finch, 5,3:65  
 Steele, Sadie, 14,1:15  
 Steen, Robert, 4,2:17  
 Stein, Luvenia Ann, 13,2:20  
 Stelzer, Chr., 9,3:6  
 Stephen, Amanda Maxwell (Mrs. Henry), 15,2:20; 16,1:28; 21,2:12-13  
 Stephen, Angeline, 16,1:28  
 Stephen, Charlott E., 17,2:31  
 Stephen, Mrs. Dan, 5,3:65  
 Stephen, Daniel Nimrod, 15,2:20  
 Stephen, Henry Keene, physician, 1,1:15; 15,1:2; 15,2:20-21; 16,1:28; 16,2:18,30; 21,2:12-13  
 Stephen, Mrs. J.E., 5,3:65  
 Stephen, James, 15,2:21  
 Stephen, Jennie, 15,2:20  
 Stephen, John, 15,2:21  
 Stephen, Joseph Eversol, DeWitt merchant, 15,2:21  
 Stephen, Kate, 15,2:20; 21,2:13  
 Stephen Hardware Store, DeWitt, 14,1:17; 15,2:21  
 Stephens, A., 20,2:16  
 Stephens, Brian M., 5,4:76; 14,2:27  
 Stephens, Bryant Ernest, 14,2:27  
 Stephens, Caroline, 20,2:16  
 Stephens, Clara D., 14,2:27  
 Stephens, Ernest, 14,2:27  
 Stephens, Etna, 14,2:27  
 Stephens, Hugh, 20,2:16  
 Stephens, Isabella, 20,2:16  
 Stephens, James, 20,2:16  
 Stephens, Jesse, 4,3:8; 15,1:22  
 Stephens, John, 20,2:16  
 Stephens, Lillie M. Davis (Mrs. Etna), 14,2:27  
 Stephens, Katie, 14,2:27  
 Stephens, Margaret (Mrs. A.), 20,2:16  
 Stephens, Margie Ida, 14,2:27; 21,1:33  
 Stephens, Martha J. Ferguson (Mrs. Brian M.), 14,2:27  
 Stephens, Martin, 14,2:27  
 Stephens, Mary, 20,2:16  
 Stephens, Mathew, 20,2:16  
 Stephens, Robert, 20,2:16  
 Stephens, Silas, 20,2:16  
 Stephenson, Albert Parker, 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Bertha B., 25,1:54  
 Stephenson, C.C., 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Stephenson, Carolyn, 5,3:51  
 Stephenson, Cecil, 22,1:30; 25,1:54  
 Stephenson, Charles Edward, 22,1:30,34  
 Stephenson, Columbus, 22,1:29  
 Stephenson, Cora McGraw, 22,1:35  
 Stephenson, Felix, 16,2:2; 22,1:30

- Stephenson, Felix Edward, 22,1:34-35  
 Stephenson, Felix Edward Jr., 22,1:34-35  
 Stephenson, Florence, 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Floy, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Floyd, 5,3:61; 10,2:19; 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Floyd Jr., 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Frances, 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Fred, 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Glenna Diane, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Harold Columbus, 22,1:29-30  
 Stephenson, Harold Lloyd, GPHS officer, 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Hazel Inez, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Henry, 15,1:7  
 Stephenson, Hugh A., 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Stephenson, Hugh Albert (Rex), 22,1:29-30  
 Stephenson, Hugh Campbell, 17,1:23; 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Kermit Quenton, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Larkin, 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Leona, 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Linda Lee, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Marion Joyce, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Metilda, 17,1:23  
 Stephenson, Oscar, 22,1:30  
 Stephenson, Oscar Sanford (Shan), 22,1:30; 25,1:54  
 Stephenson, Paula Faye, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Rebecca Catherine, 16,2:27  
 Stephenson, Robert Glen, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Robin Lynn, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Silas, 5,3:61  
 Stephenson, Susan, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Tennessee V. (Mrs. C.C.), 17,2:22;  
     20,2:16; 22,1:30,34  
 Stephenson, Tennie Hewitt, 22,2:1  
 Stephenson, Thomas F., 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Stephenson, Thomas Floyd, 22,1:30; 25,1:54  
 Stephenson, Wanda Alene, 22,1:34  
 Stephenson, Watson, 10,2:19; 20,1:39  
 Stephenson, William, 12,3:11  
 Stephenson, William C., 16,2:21  
 Stephenson, William W., 17,2:22; 20,2:16  
 Stephenson, William Watson, 22,1:29  
 Stephenson, Winton Wayne, 22,1:34  
 "Stephenson-McGraw Bible," ed. by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, 22,1:34-36  
 Stevens, J.L., 17,1:17  
 Stevens, S.F., 17,1:17  
 Stevens, Tammany, 19,1:7  
 Stevenson, James, 18,1:15  
 Stevenson, William, 21,2:35  
 Stevenson, William, minister, 12,1:8  
 Steward, Mrs. J.F., 24,1:29  
 Steward, Verassa, 13,2:20  
 Stewart, Dr., 13,1:16; 15,2:7  
 Stewart, Mrs., 17,2:22  
 Stewart, Dr. A., 12,3:3  
 Stewart, A., 15,1:3-4  
 Stewart, A.L., 5,3:61  
 Stewart, Annie C (Mrs. J.A.), 24,2:25  
 Stewart, Becky, 21,2:39-40  
 Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. C.F., 3,1:13,16,18  
 Stewart, Charles H., 24,2:25,27  
 Stewart, Claude, 24,2:26  
 Stewart, Clint, 24,2:25  
 Stewart (Steward), Gip, 13,1:23; 16,1:2  
 Stewart, Grace E., 24,2:25  
 Stewart (Steward), Gus, 13,1:23; 16,1:2  
 Stewart, Jennie Craig (Mrs. Julius), 24,2:26  
 Stewart, John, 24,1:54-55  
 Stewart, John A., 24,2:25  
 Stewart, John R., 24,2:25  
 Stewart, Joseph, 17,1:10  
 Stewart, Martha, 19,1:29  
 Stewart, Mary, 20,2:16; 24,1:56  
 Stewart, N.R., 20,2:16  
 Stewart, Nancy, 20,2:16  
 Stewart, R.N., 17,2:22  
 Stewart, Raymond, 24,1:55; 24,2:21  
 Stewart, Sarah, 19,1:29  
 Stewart, Sis, 19,1:29  
 Stewart, Col. W. (USA), 8,2:6  
 Stewart, William L., 24,2:25  
 Stewart and Mooney, 15,1:21; 16,1:8  
 Stigger, M.H., minister, 24,2:3  
 Stiler, William, 4,2:12  
 Stillwell, A.C., 21,1:20  
 Stillwell, Ada Miriam, 21,1:62-63; 24,1:52-53,57,64  
 Stillwell, Alex, 14,2:32  
 Stillwell, Alex H., 19,1:30  
 Stillwell, Amanda, 5,2:37-38  
 Stillwell, Angeline, 5,2:36-37  
 Stillwell, Anjalina, 16,2:20  
 Stillwell, Annie Simpson, 15,2:a  
 Stillwell, Asher, 15,2:b-c; 23,1:46  
 Stillwell, Asher Cook, Ark. Post postmaster,  
     4,2:20-22; 5,1:12; 5,2:36-37; 5,3:70; 6,1:21;  
     6,3:46; 7,4:13; 10,1:13; 15,2:26  
 Stillwell, Asher Harold, 16,1:20; 16,2:22; 18,2:11;  
     21,2:13

- Stillwell, Benjamin, 5,2:36; 14,1:15
- Stillwell, Burnadeen (Mrs. Asher), 15,2:c
- Stillwell, Caroline, 12,4:3
- Stillwell, Carrie, 7,4:13
- Stillwell, Charles, 17,1:23
- Stillwell, Charlotte, 5,2:37; 14,1:15
- Stillwell, Chester, 14,1:15
- Stillwell, Clemantine (Clementina), 4,2:20-21; 6,1:20-22; 15,2:26; 16,1:17
- Stillwell, Dennis, 2,2:15; 14,1:15
- Stillwell, Dennis J., 14,1:14-15
- Stillwell, Earnest, 15,2:b
- Stillwell, Eli, 4,2:22; 5,2:37; 15,2:b; 16,2:19; 20,2:3
- Stillwell, Elisha, 4,2:20-22; 5,2:37; 5,3:70; 6,1:20; 15,2:26; 17,1:24; 18,2:11; 20,2:3
- Stillwell, Eliza, 16,2:25
- Stillwell, Elizabeth, 16,2:18,21
- Stillwell, Elizabeth, 4,2:21; 18,2:11
- Stillwell, Elizabeth Cornelia, 20,2:3
- Stillwell, Emilia, 15,1:7
- Stillwell, Ernest, 14,1:15
- Stillwell, Fannie, 21,2:47; 24,2:55
- Stillwell, Frances Amanda, 23,2:49
- Stillwell, Gulnare Halliburton (Mrs. Wm. S.), 21,1:63
- Stillwell, Harold, merchant, 3,1:7; 3,2:6; 4,2:12,17, 20-23; 4,3:9,14; 4,4:15; 5,2:35-37,49; 5,4:84; 6,1:20; 6,2:29,33,38; 8,1:5; 8,2:2; 10,1:4; 13,1:18-19; 13,2:11; 13,2:18; 14,1:14-15; 15,1:3,7, 20-23; 15,2:4,9,13,26-27; 16,1:4,8,17; 16,2:20; 17,2:25; 18,1:15,25; 18,2:11,20; 19,1:34-38; 20,2:3; 21,1:62; 22,1:9; 23,1:49; 23,2:52; 24,1:10-11; 24,1:28,64
- Stillwell, Hattie Josephine, 14,1:15
- Stillwell, Henry, 5,2:36-37; 15,2:b
- Stillwell, Imogene, 24,1:54
- Stillwell, Ithiel, 14,1:15
- Stillwell, J.H., Ark. Post postmaster, 20,1:3
- Stillwell, James, 15,2:a-b
- Stillwell, James H., 14,1:14
- Stillwell, James Harold, 23,2:49
- Stillwell, James Henry, 14,1:14-15
- Stillwell, Jim, 15,2:b
- Stillwell, Joe Dennis, 24,1:51,53
- Stillwell, Joe Walter, 14,1:15
- Stillwell, John, 4,2:17,19-22; 4,3:9; 5,2:35-36,49; 6,2:33; 14,1:14; 15,1:20-22; 15,2:26-28; 16,1:8; 18,2:11; 19,1:31,37-38; 20,2:3-5; 22,1:58
- Stillwell, Mrs. John, 19,1:48
- Stillwell, John Jr., 4,2:22; 5,2:37; 20,2:3-8
- Stillwell, John Thomas, 15,2:a-c
- Stillwell, Joseph, co. official, 4,1:20; 4,2:12,17, 19-22; 4,3:9,14; 4,4:15; 5,2:35-37,39; 8,1:5; 9,3:18; 12,1:7; 12,3:7; 12,4:3; 13,1:17,18; 13,2:26; 14,1:9,14-15; 15,1:20-22,31; 15,2:b-c,1,5; 15,2:6-8,10-11,13,26-27; 16,1:8; 16,2:6,8; 17,1:10; 18,1:15; 18,2:11,20; 19,1:33; 21,1:62; 21,2:35; 22,1:9; 22,2:30; 24,1:10
- Stillwell, Joseph Jr., 4,2:20-21; 5,2:37; 15,2:26; 20,2:4-5
- Stillwell, Joseph Dennis, Stuttgart merchant, 21,1:62
- Stillwell, Josephine, 6,3:46; 23,1:46; 24,1:54
- Stillwell, Josephine H., 14,1:14-15
- Stillwell, L. Eugene, 14,1:15
- Stillwell, Laura, 14,1:15; 21,1:63
- Stillwell, Lettie R., "John Thomas Stillwell," 15,2:a-c "Julia McAlmont Noel 1856-1947," 19,2:17-26
- Stillwell, Maggie, 15,2:b
- Stillwell, Missouri, 5,2:36-37; 15,1:22-23; 24,1:28
- Stillwell, Morgan Dale, 14,1:15
- Stillwell, Myrtle, 24,1:55
- Stillwell, Nancy, 15,2:26
- Stillwell, Nancy V., 24,2:63
- Stillwell, Nicholas, 6,4:68
- Stillwell, Ophelia, 6,3:46; 23,1:46
- Stillwell, Polly, 4,2:5; 4,2:19
- Stillwell, Roger Lester, 24,1:52-54
- Stillwell, Ruth Naomi, 14,1:15
- Stillwell, Sadie, 22,2:44
- Stillwell, Sadie Amanda, 24,1:53
- Stillwell, Sallie Laura, 24,1:52-53
- Stillwell, Sarah, 4,2:20-21; 5,2:37; 15,1:5; 16,2:21
- Stillwell, Sarah Annie (Mrs. James); 15,2:b
- Stillwell, Shelly Noreen, 15,2:a,c
- Stillwell, Sirra (Mrs. Joseph Jr.), 4,2:21
- Stillwell, Walter, 5,2:36; 14,2:32; 19,1:30; 22,1:49
- Stillwell, Walter J., Stuttgart merchant, 14,1:14; 21,1:62
- Stillwell, Widow, 3,2:6; 23,1:49
- Stillwell, William, 14,1:14-15; 15,2:26,32; 25,2:20,58
- Stillwell, William Chester, 24,1:53
- Stillwell, William J., 1,1:6,15; 5,2:36; 8,3:4; 15,2:d; 23,1:46; 23,2:49
- Stillwell, William Lloyd, 14,1:15; 24,1:57
- Stillwell, William McKinley (Mack). 15,2:b
- Stillwell, William S., sheriff, 21,1:62-63
- Stillwell, Zulena, 16,2:18
- "Stillwell Family Papers: 1820-1926," by R.W.

- Dhonau, 21,1:62-69; inventory, 21,1:63-69
- "Stillwell-Haller Families," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,2:36-38
- Stillwell Hotel, Goldman, 22,1:49
- Stillwell Mercantile Company, Gillett, 1,1:6; 8,3:5; 15,2:32; 25,2:20-21
- Stillwell Store, Ark. Post, 8,3:3
- Stilwell, Jane, 17,1:2
- Stilwell, Thomas, 17,1:2
- Stiner, Henry, 4,2:17
- Stinette, Ann, 15,1:7
- Stinking Bay, Ark. Co., 5,3:69
- Stinson, Charles, 15,1:22
- Stipsky, Agnes, 2,1:22
- Stith, Eugene W., 25,1:63
- Stocks, Clara B. Almond, 25,1:54
- Stocks, James H., 25,1:54
- Stocks, Joseph, 20,2:17
- Stocks, Josephine, 20,2:17
- Stockson, Joseph, 4,2:17
- Stockton, Mr., 20,1:22
- Stockton, Joseph, 17,1:10
- Stoddard, H.L., 12,3:4
- Stokely and Coulter, Ark. Post merchants, 12,1:6
- Stokes, Chursey, 15,1:6
- Stokes, Eliza, 17,2:22; 20,2:17
- Stokes, George W., Ark. Post postmaster, 1,1:15; 5,2:38; 13,2:18; 16,1:17-18; 18,1:24; 21,1:20
- Stokes, Henry H., 5,3:70
- Stokes, James M., 20,2:17
- Stokes, Jane, 17,2:22
- Stokes, John, 17,2:22; 20,2:17
- Stokes, John W., 23,2:21
- Stokes, Mary, 15,1:5
- Stokes, Mary F., 17,2:22
- Stokes, Nancy J. (Mrs. William), 17,2:22; 20,2:17
- Stokes, Samuel T., 24,2:55
- Stokes, Sarah, 15,1:6
- Stokes, Sarah F., 20,2:17
- Stokes, Tom, 24,1:55
- Stokes, William, 17,2:22; 20,2:17
- Stone, Benn, 25,2:58
- Stone, C.C., 22,2:27
- Stone, Champ, 5,3:61
- Stone, Ernest T., 22,2:27
- Stone, Jefferson, 20,2:17
- Stone, John, 20,2:17
- Stone, Joseph, 20,2:17
- Stone, Lydia Appleby, 22,2:27
- Stone, Margaret (Mrs. C.C.), 22,2:27
- Stone, Mary (Mrs. William), 20,2:17
- Stone, Miles A., 19,2:17
- Stone, Ollie A., 22,2:27
- Stone, Susan, 20,2:17
- Stone, William, 20,2:17
- Stoneking, Constance Nady Wallace, 23,2:17
- Stonewall House, DeWitt hotel, 7,1:5
- "Stonewall Jackson's Last Battle," by Rev. James Power Smith, Capt. (CSA), 11,4:5-11
- Stoops, Anna Burns, 2,2:17; 6,1:4; 6,2:24-25; 7,4:4; 10,2:5
- Storr, Emily Jane, 21,2:32
- Story, Mabel, 2,2:5
- Story, Newton, 6,4:64
- Story, Tom, 2,1:20
- "Story of Colonel Robert H. Crockett," by J.M. Henderson, 5,1:13-18
- "Story of the Rice Carnival," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 6,2:24-25
- Stovall, William, 5,3:61
- Straham, Elizabeth, 17,2:29
- Strange, J.M., 24,1:4
- Straton, Jack, 25,2:11
- Strawberry Ridge, Ark. Co., 5,1:18
- Strayer, Lloyd, 6,3:54
- Street, H.H., DeWitt minister, 8,4:28
- Street, Samuel, 5,2:48
- Strickland, Lula Mae, 8,4:11
- Stringer, Joseph, 3,2:6; 23,1:51
- Stroble, Jim, 2,1:19; 6,1:3; 7,4:2; 10,2:3
- Strode, Albert Holmes, 1,1:6; 13,1:26; 13,2:27; 20,1:22; 24,2:30
- Strode, Henry Albert, 22,1:60; 24,1:32,36; 24,2:29-30
- Strode, Hilbert Holmes, Gillett merchant, 25,2:22,25
- Strode, Jessie, 25,2:20
- Strode, Marion Leslie, 25,2:20
- Strode, T.H., 25,2:22
- Strode, T.L., 13,1:3
- Strode, Thomas, 24,2:30
- Strode, Tom, 8,4:26; 11,4:15; 25,2:19-20
- Stroh, Mrs. Webster, 3,1:22
- Strohass, Mary, 25,1:6
- Strong, August, 15,2:2
- Strong, Dora, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:20
- Strong, John, 4,2:12; 15,2:9-10,13; 16,1:9; 18,1:15; 19,1:32
- Strong, Johnston, 19,1:32

- Strong, William, 4,2:12; 5,2:48; 6,2:36; 15,1:6,20; 15,2:13; 16,1:9; 18,1:15; 19,1:32
- Stroops, Jacob, 18,1:15
- Strother, John D., 5,2:43
- Strothers, James, Ark. Post merchant, 7,3:5
- Stroud, Cassie, 2,2:15
- Stroud, Mrs. J.H., 13,1:3
- Stroud, William, 25,1:7
- Stuart, Anna, 24,2:62
- Stuart, James, 7,2:13
- Stuart, James L., 15,1:4
- Stuart, Roy, 3,1:13
- Stubblefield, Clarence, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Daisy, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Emma, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Frank, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Hazel, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Jack L., 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, James H., 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Maggie, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Polly, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Polly Ann, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Roy Lee, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, Ruby Dexter, 22,2:28
- Stubblefield, W.L., 22,2:28
- Stubbs, Mrs. T.B., 18,1:29
- Stuckey, Clara Stewart Miller, 24,2:26-27
- Studebaker, Daniel B., 25,1:54
- Studebaker, Lydia, 22,1:31
- Studebaker, Sarah Jane (Mrs. Daniel), 25,1:54
- Stull, I.L., 12,2:1
- Stultz, Clara, 24,2:32
- Stump, Harley C., Stuttgart merchant, mayor, 6,2:25; 8,4:6
- Stump Grocery, Stuttgart, 24,2:31
- Stumson, Daniel, 6,1:21
- Sturgis, J.D.M., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3
- Stuttgart, Ark. Co., 1,1:1-4; 2,2:1-20; 4,1:13-14; 6,1:1-7; 7,3:10-12; 7,4:1-6; 10,2:1-6; 12,3:4; 14,2:4-12; 18,1:26
- Stuttgart and Arkansas River Railroad, 1,1:6; 4,4:18; 6,1:4; 7,4:4; 8,4:28; 10,2:4,10; 10,2:15; 14,1:19,23; 15,2:30; 18,1:28; 24,1:33-34; 25,1:9,35; 25,2:19-20
- Stuttgart Arkansawyer*, newspaper, 2,2:19; 14,1:23
- Stuttgart Board of Health, 2,2:7
- Stuttgart Building and Loan Association, 18,2:21
- Stuttgart Chronicle*, newspaper, 24,1:5
- Stuttgart College, 12,3:4; 22,2:43-44; 25,1:35
- Stuttgart Cooperative Buyers Association, 2,2:13-14
- Stuttgart Country Club, 2,2:13
- Stuttgart Daily Leader*, newspaper, 6,1:1; 24,2:33
- Stuttgart Development Company, 22,1:12
- Stuttgart Driving Park, 2,2:14
- Stuttgart Fair Association, 18,2:21
- Stuttgart Fairgrounds, 6,1:5; 6,2:24; 7,4:5; 10,2:5; 16,2:1
- Stuttgart Germania*, newspaper, 2,2:6
- Stuttgart Ice and Fuel Co., 7,4:4
- Stuttgart Improvement Company, 6,1:4; 7,4:4; 10,2:5
- “Stuttgart in the Old Days,” by Capt. N.B. Price, 7,3:10-12
- Stuttgart Opera House, 1,1:1; 2,2:5,15
- Stuttgart street car system, 2,2:9-10; 6,1:5; 7,4:5; 10,2:6
- Stuttgart Trade Journal*, 6,3:40-41; 7,3:14; 7,4:1-6
- Stuttgart Training School, 2,2:4,8; 4,4:21; 6,1:5; 7,4:4; 10,2:5; 14,2:4-12; 22,2:43-44
- “Stuttgart Training School,” by Mrs. C.N. Ruffin, 14,2:4-12
- Suit, Crockett, 16,1:16
- Suit, Mattie, 16,1:16
- Suit, Nathan, 16,1:16
- Suit, W.A., 16,1:16; 17,1:22
- Sullards, Edna, 25,2:19
- Sullards, George, educator, 22,1:36
- Sullards, Mrs. George, 6,2:25
- Sullards, J.W., 25,2:19
- Sullards, Mrs. M.A., 24,1:29
- Sullivan, Kip, 22,2:12
- Sullivan, Luther A., 16,2:21
- Sullivan, Raymond, 18,2:18
- Summer, Elizabeth, 25,1:6
- Summer, William, 25,1:6
- Summers, Columbia, 24,1:67
- Summers, Eugene, 24,1:67
- Summers, Henry, 24,1:67
- Summers, John, 21,2:18; 25,1:6
- Summers, Lucy (Mrs. Henry), 24,1:67
- Summers, Virginia, 24,1:67
- Summers, William B., co. official, 6,1:20; 6,2:38
- Summerville, John, 16,1:19
- Sumner, John E., Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18
- Sunny Side School, 19,1:46
- Sunshine, Ark. Co., 24,2:21-27
- “Sunshine,” by Louise Randolph Gibbins, 24,2:21-27
- Supples, Henry, 5,2:44
- “Supply and Demand,” by Sibyl Y. Hightower,

11,1:10  
“Surprise Shipping Label Found on Old Dresser,”  
by R.W. Dhonau, 23,2:49  
Surville, Auguste, 15,1:3; 15,2:10; 16,2:13; 18,2:7  
Sutherland, Edith, 14,2:10  
Sutherland, Susan, 16,2:29  
Suttle, Martin S., 15,1:5  
Sutton, W.A., 22,2:27  
Sutton, W.H., judge, 16,1:21  
Swaim, Ellen, 25,2:17  
Swain, McLain, 20,2:17  
Swain, Rebecca (Mrs. Willis), 20,2:17  
Swain, Willis, 20,2:17  
Swan, A.D., 6,1:4; 7,4:4; 10,2:5; 18,2:22  
Swan Lake, Ark. Co., 6,2:30  
Swanson, J.F., 9,4:8; 24,1:2  
Swanson and Soekland, contractors, 11,3:11; 24,1:2  
Swarts, Lewis, 16,2:22  
Swartz, Frederick, 16,2:26  
Swartz, Lewis, 5,3:71  
Sweatts, Cynthia (Mrs. Joseph), 20,2:17  
Sweatts, Jack, 20,2:17  
Sweatts, Jane, 20,2:17  
Sweatts, Joseph, 20,2:17  
Sweatts, Mary, 20,2:17  
Sweeny, Grover Cleveland (Cleve), 11,4:15  
Sweeny, Lucille Nady Menard (Mrs. Jasper), 23,2:17  
Sweeny, Oliver Perry, Nady merchant, 11,2:20,22  
Sweeten, Virginia Richey, 22,2:14  
Sweetin, Wade, 19,2:11  
Swindler, Cora Prange (Mrs. Edwin), GPHS officer,  
5,1:11; 5,2:50; 5,4:74,83-84; 6,1:7; 6,3:44,54;  
6,4:69-70; 7,1:13; 7,2:19; 8,1:6; 8,1:19; 8,3:9;  
9,1:20; “Minutes, Apr. 21, 1966,” 9,3:20;  
“Minutes, Jul. 21, 1966,” 9,4:20; 10,4:20;  
11,1:12; 13,1:27; 13,2:4-9,25-26; 19,1:7; 22,1:5  
Swindler, Edwin Booth, Stuttgart physician, 5,3:64;  
13,2:4  
Swint, Mallie, 24,2:48,50  
Swords, James A., 25,2:53  
Symington, John, 21,2:52  
Symmes, John, 12,4:2  
Synco, Alpha J., 16,2:24  
Synco, Britt, 24,2:26  
Synco, Ellen (Mrs. Booker), 24,2:26-27  
Synco, Henry Booker, 24,2:26  
Synco, Joel B., 17,1:24  
Synco, Kennett B., 24,2:21  
Synco, Pat, 24,2:27

Synco, Sally (Mrs. Britt), 24,2:26  
Synco, Sarah, 16,2:23

## T

Tacket, Clary, 15,1:6  
Tacket(t), Elizabeth, 6,1:22; 16,1:17  
Tacket, Susanah, 15,1:6  
Tacket, Terly, 4,2:12  
Tackett, Alpha Jane, 5,3:70; 12,3:18; 16,1:23  
Tackett, Edmond P. Gaines, 1,1:15; 7,1:2; 10,3:8  
Tackett, Eveline, 5,2:37  
Tackett, Gaines, Napoleon merchant, 12,3:18;  
16,1:23  
Tackett, Widow, 6,1:21  
Tady, O.C., 20,1:22  
Tait, John, 2,1:18  
Tallman, Elliott, 2,1:18; 2,2:12; 12,3:4  
Tallman, James, 2,2:12  
Tallman, Lewis, 2,2:12  
Tangiguedesca, Quapaw chief, 16,1:27  
Tankesley, Elizabeth, 17,2:29  
Tanksley, Amelia, 16,2:25  
Tanksley, Burgess, 16,2:25  
Tanner, Mr., Fairmount educator, 2,1:18  
Tanner, Bettie, 25,2:52  
Tappan, Andrew, 5,2:43  
Tarkington, Edward, 3,1:22; 22,2:12  
Tarleton, John, 6,1:21  
Tarleton, Mary Ann, 6,1:21  
Tarleton, Robert M., 22,1:21  
Tarleton, Stephen D., 22,1:21  
Tarleton, William James, 22,1:21  
Tarlton, C.F., 24,2:61  
Tarlton, Charles, 5,2:44; 17,2:30  
Tarlton, J., 18,1:5  
Tarlton, Martha Jane, 16,2:21  
Tarlton, Robert, 6,1:21; 16,1:19  
Tarlton, Susannah, 16,1:21  
Tarlton, Townsend, 6,1:21; 16,2:24  
Tarrant, Rev. James, 14,2:28  
Tarrill, S.M., 5,3:66  
Tartan, John, 17,1:10  
Tartan, Robert, 17,1:10  
Tarvin, George, 6,1:21  
Tate, A., 24,2:7  
Tatman, Nathan, 4,2:17; 6,2:33  
Tatom, Thomas C., 5,2:43

- Tatum, Henry C., *15*,2:31; *17*,2:32
- Tax lists, Ark. Co., (1817), 4,2:10-13; (1819 land) 4,3:6-10; (1819), 5,2:45-49; (1821), 4,2:13-18; (1835), 6,1:15-22; (1814), 16,1:4-9; (1816), 18,1:10-16
- Taylor, Adeline, *21*,1:36
- Taylor, Ann, *17*,2:23; *20*,2:17
- Taylor, Ann Elizabeth, *21*,1:19
- Taylor, Archibald, 3,2:6; 4,2:17; *19*,1:33-34,37; 20,1:35; 21,2:53; 23,1:49; 23,2:52,55
- Taylor, Ashley, *25*,2:12
- Taylor, C.C., *13*,1:26
- Taylor, Caroline (Mrs. M.J.), *24*,2:54
- Taylor, Carrie Ann, *24*,2:54
- Taylor, Celeste (Mrs. Michael), *24*,2:56
- Taylor, Dr. Charles Minor, *23*,2:2-4,7-8
- Taylor, Mrs. Charles Minor, *23*,2:2,6-8
- Taylor, Charles Minor Jr., *23*,2:2
- Taylor, Clara, Stuttgart educator, *4*,4:20
- Taylor, Columbus, *25*,2:15
- Taylor, Creed, *13*,1:11; *16*,2:16; *21*,1:19,51; *22*,1:58; 25,2:8; 25,2:12,14-15
- Taylor, Creed Valentine, *25*,2:8
- Taylor, D.J., *25*,2:20
- Taylor, D.T., *17*,2:23
- Taylor, Dave, *12*,1:9
- Taylor, David, *17*,2:23
- Taylor, Dorah, *25*,1:39
- Taylor, Eddie, *25*,1:39
- Taylor, Elizabeth, *23*,2:2; *24*,2:54; *25*,2:57
- Taylor, Elizabeth Heurie, *16*,1:20
- Taylor, Ellen, *24*,2:54
- Taylor, Emily, *24*,2:56
- Taylor, Eulalie, *21*,1:19; *25*,1:7
- Taylor, Francis, *24*,2:56
- Taylor, Gates C., *21*,2:18
- Taylor, George, *20*,2:17; *21*,1:36; *25*,1:6; *25*,2:55
- Taylor, Henry, *13*,2:20; *16*,2:2,23; *17*,2:23; *20*,2:17; 25,1:6
- Taylor, Henry C., *21*,2:15; *24*,2:56
- Taylor, Henry Clay, *13*,2:21; *24*,2:52
- Taylor, Isaac, *6*,1:21
- Taylor, Mrs. And Mrs. J.J., *3*,1:16
- Taylor, James, *4*,1:7; *25*,1:6
- Taylor, Col. James R. (CSA), *5*,4:85
- Taylor, John, *3*,1:3; *4*,3:14; *5*,4:84; *6*,1:21; *6*,2:32,37; *15*,1:20,22,28; *15*,2:d,2; *16*,1:17; *16*,2:25; *17*,1:25; *17*,2:23; *18*,2:7,20; *19*,1:33,37-38; *21*,1:22,53-55; *22*,1:58-59; *23*,1:49; *23*,2:52-54; *24*,2:52; *25*,1:6; *25*,1:39
- Taylor, John Jr., *3*,2:6; *4*,2:17; *21*,1:20-21; *23*,2:53
- Taylor, John P., *1*,1:15
- Taylor, Judick, *20*,2:17
- Taylor, Kiser (Mrs. Dave), *12*,1:9
- Taylor, L.G., *17*,2:32
- Taylor, Louise, *25*,1:8
- Taylor, Louiza, *24*,2:54
- Taylor, M., *25*,2:19,24
- Taylor, M.G., *23*,2:7
- Taylor, M.J., *18*,2:22
- Taylor, Mrs. M.J., *24*,1:29
- Taylor, Madison, *5*,3:70
- Taylor, Madison J., *24*,2:54
- Taylor, Madison William, *24*,2:54
- Taylor, Malina, *25*,2:15
- Taylor, Margaret, *25*,2:14
- Taylor, Margret, *25*,2:8
- Taylor, Mary, *17*,2:23; *20*,2:17; *24*,2:56
- Taylor, Mary Felicite, *21*,1:19
- Taylor, Maude, *23*,2:2
- Taylor, May, *13*,2:20; *17*,2:23
- Taylor, Melissa, *24*,2:54
- Taylor, Michael J., *24*,2:56
- Taylor, Michael John, *12*,4:8; *16*,2:2; *17*,2:23; *21*,2:15; *24*,2:51-53
- Taylor, Munnett, *17*,2:23
- Taylor, Rose, *18*,2:22
- Taylor, S.F., *25*,1:39
- Taylor, S.W., minister, *24*,2:3
- Taylor, Sallie, *15*,2:27
- Taylor, Sam, *25*,2:13,15
- Taylor, Samuel, *19*,2:44; *22*,1:58; *23*,2:18; *25*,2:15
- Taylor, Samuel Creed, *25*,2:8
- Taylor, Sarah A., *17*,2:23
- Taylor, Sid, *24*,2:51-53
- Taylor, Susan, *17*,2:23
- Taylor, Thompson, *25*,1:31
- Taylor, Virginia B., *24*,2:54
- Taylor, W.M., *12*,4:8
- Taylor, William, *5*,2:44; *17*,2:23; *20*,2:17; *24*,2:61
- Taylor, Zachary, *25*,2:8
- Taylor, Zack, *25*,2:15
- Taylor Sawmill, Gillett, *1*,1:6; *25*,1:34; *25*,2:20
- Teagle, Mrs., Gillett educator, *14*,1:19
- Tedder, Mary, *17*,1:22
- Tedder, Melissa, *17*,1:22
- Tedford, W.W., *2*,1:8; *17*,1:22
- Teele, Charles W., *14*,2:10

- Tegtmeier, Adolf, 9,3:6
- Teifert, Julius, 9,3:2
- Tempy, George, 24,2:57
- Tenass, Mr., 21,2:30
- Tenant, Rev., 12,1:8
- Tenant, Georgianna, 22,1:36
- Terguson, W.C., Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21
- Terrell, Leroy, Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18
- Terrell, Mary Ann, 18,1:19
- Terrell, Mrs. Patty, 5,3:65
- Terrell, Sam, 7,3:2
- "Terrence Farrelly, Arkansas Post," by Gen. Albert Pike, 2,1:2-4
- "Territorial Tax List—1814," by Dorothy Jones Core, 16,1:4-9
- "Territorial Tax List—1816," ed. by Dorothy Jones Core," 18,1:10-16
- "Territorial Tax List, Arkansas County 1817," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,2:10-13
- "Territorial Tax List (Land) for 1819," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,3:6-10
- Terry, Arthur, 1,2:15; 24,1:11
- Terry, Bettie R., 16,2:27
- Terry, Dr. D.D., minister, 13,2:5-9
- Terry, Dossia, 25,1:54
- Terry, Elizabeth, 1,2:15
- Terry, Elizabeth Dudley, 19,1:8; 25,1:54
- Terry, Helen, 25,1:54
- Terry, Jesse, 3,2:6; 5,2:49; 15,1:20; 23,1:51
- Terry, Josephine Price, 1,2:15
- Terry, Julie, 1,2:15
- Terry, Kay, 8,4:4
- Terry, Mary, 25,1:54
- Terry, Minnie, 25,1:54
- Terry, Nancy E., 25,1:54
- Terry, Nancy Price, 1,2:15
- Terry, S.S. (Sam), 25,1:54
- Terry, Sammy, 1,2:15
- Terry, Walton, 1,2:15
- Terry, William, 24,2:60
- Terry's Store, St. Charles, 7,3:1
- Tesie, Joseph, 16,1:27
- Tesseuer, Mr., 4,3:9
- "Testament of Francois Menard," by Dorothy J. Core 20,1:23-24
- Texas and St. Louis Railway (see St. Louis-Southwestern Rwy.)
- Thacker, Roy F., 22,2:28
- Thallheimer, Big Ben, Fairmount merchant, 2,1:18
- Thallheimer, Little Ben, Fairmount merchant, 2,1:18
- Tharp, Frankie Raush Morgan, 21,2:49
- Tharp, Solomon B., 6,2:37
- "The Big Pot," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 15,1:30
- "The College at Stuttgart," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 22,2:43-44
- The Facility*, mail steamboat, 22,2:4
- "The Past: Part Two," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 19,1:45-46
- "The Thomas Lamonts in America," ed. by Corliss Lamont, 17,1:1-2
- "The Train to Gillett," by Jim Bennett, 25,1:9-25
- "The Wheel and Other Farmers' Organizations," by James Edgar Howard, 2,1:8-17
- Thedford, Eliza Haller, 5,2:37
- Thedford, Mary Haller, 5,2:37
- Theis, Mrs., 25,1:64
- Theiss, G., minister, 1,1:7; 9,3:2; 18,2:22
- "Then There Were None," by Dorothy Jones Core, 24,2:15-20
- Thetford, Mr., 25,1:6
- Thetford, Andrew B.K., co. official, 1,1:15; 2,2:28; 4,1:6; 5,2:31,34; 6,1:21; 6,2:30,38; 10,1:5; 12,4:9; 15,2:25; 16,1:15; 17,2:26; 21,1:41,46,48; 22,2:5
- Thetford, Amelia, 15,2:25
- Thetford, Caroline, 16,2:22
- Thetford, Eliza J., 15,1:23
- Thetford, Emma, 16,1:26
- Thetford, Francois, 25,1:6
- Thetford, Frederick Notrebe, 25,2:8
- Thetford, Jason, 5,1:12; 16,1:20
- Thetford, John, 25,1:6
- Thetford, L.C., 24,1:38
- Thetford, Lewis C., 16,2:20
- Thetford, Louis, 25,1:6
- Thetford, Mary C., 15,1:23
- Thetford, William, 25,1:6
- Thetford's Ferry, 2,2:28; 10,2:16
- "They Came by Foot, Horseback and Wagon," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,3:15
- "They Fought It Out in the Good Old Days," ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,3:12-13
- "They Just Fought It Out in the Old Days," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 6,2:35
- "They Were There: The Battle of Arkansas Post," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 18,1:3-7
- Thigpen, Hattie, 8,2:5
- "This Is How It Happened," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 11,3:10

- "This Old House," by Raphael W. Menard, 24,1:12-13
- Thomas, Dr., Fairmount physician, 2,1:20
- Thomas, A.F., 23,2:45
- Thomas, Arthur, 21,1:26
- Thomas, Bertha, 21,1:26
- Thomas, Dr. Cyrus, 15,1:12,14
- Thomas, D., 6,1:21
- Thomas, Dick, 5,3:61
- Thomas, Edith, 21,1:26
- Thomas, Ethel, 15,1:23; 21,1:26
- Thomas, Godfrey, 10,2:10
- Thomas, Hettie, 21,1:26
- Thomas, Inez, 21,1:26
- Thomas, John, 21,1:27
- Thomas, Joseph, 1,1:14
- Thomas, L.C., 24,1:39
- Thomas, L.E., 12,4:8; 21,1:26-27; 24,2:29
- Thomas, Lee, 21,1:26
- Thomas, Mrs. Lester, 3,1:22
- Thomas, Lewis, co. official, 7,1:17
- Thomas, Life, 24,1:39
- Thomas, Myrtle, 21,1:27
- Thomas, O.H., 19,1:34-35,37; 19,2:35; 20,1:35
- Thomas, Olin H., 6,2:36
- Thomas, Capt. Oliver H., 4,2:17; 17,1:10; 19,1:33; 20,2:23; 22,1:58-59
- Thomas, Prissilla, 16,2:23
- Thomas, Ree, 21,1:26-27
- Thomas, Russ, 11,4:18; 21,1:26-27
- Thomas, Russell, 24,2:29
- Thomas, Sallie Mae Bonner, 16,1:16
- Thomas, William, 4,2:17
- Thomas, Wyatt C., 5,2:44
- Thomas H. Allen*, steamboat, 17,2:32
- "Thomas H. Ware," by Claud P. Trice, 11,4:12-13
- Thomason, Ed, 24,2:9
- Thomason, R.F., 10,2:15
- Thomason, W.A., 2,1:22
- Thompson, Col., 22,1:49
- Thompson, Mr., 6,1:4; 7,4:4; 10,2:4; 17,2:33; 25,1:28
- Thompson, A.F., DeWitt publisher, mayor, 8,3:13
- Thompson, A.G., 5,3:71
- Thompson, A.J., 17,1:17
- Thompson, Abigail Freeman, 21,2:40-42; 23,2:18; 24,1:12
- Thompson, Allie, 24,2:25
- Thompson, Bettie, 21,2:41
- Thompson, Clobert C., 25,1:54
- Thompson, Cora, 24,2:62
- Thompson, Douglas, 24,2:62
- Thompson, Ellen Sturgis, 21,2:41-42; 23,2:16
- Thompson, Eudora C., 24,2:55
- Thompson, Mrs. F., 25,2:13
- Thompson, F.A. Clark (Mrs. G.P.), 25,1:54
- Thompson, G.P., 25,1:54
- Thompson, Georgia A., 25,1:54
- Thompson, Harriett (Mrs. John M.), 24,2:60
- Thompson, Henry, 22,2:48
- Thompson, Henry J., 13,1:24
- Thompson, Henry John, 16,1:22; 23,2:25
- Thompson, Isaac, 25,2:58
- Thompson, J.A., 22,2:43
- Thompson, Rev. J.J., Stuttgart educator, 14,2:6,11; 22,2:43
- Thompson, J.M., 15,2:d
- Thompson, Jerry, 25,2:58
- Thompson, John, 10,1:13; 25,2:13
- Thompson, John A., Stuttgart merchant, 14,2:8-9; 22,1:49
- Thompson, John J., 5,3:71
- Thompson, John M., 24,2:60
- Thompson, John N., 20,1:2
- Thompson, Lee, 21,1:34
- Thompson, Lewis, 5,2:44
- Thompson, Louis, 25,2:58
- Thompson, Margaret, 17,2:29; 25,2:58
- Thompson, Mariana, 18,1:19
- Thompson, Martha, 22,2:56; 24,2:55; 25,2:8
- Thompson, Martha Ellen, 23,2:25
- Thompson, Mary Abigail, 21,2:42
- Thompson, Mary Frances, 23,2:25; 25,2:8
- Thompson, Mary Porter, 21,2:41-42
- Thompson, Mary Soloame, 17,2:29
- Thompson, Miram, 16,1:21
- Thompson, Obediah C., 24,2:25
- Thompson, Oliver Peter, 21,2:41
- Thompson, R.L., 24,2:61
- Thompson, Rebecca, 23,2:25
- Thompson, Samuel J., 22,2:56
- Thompson, Sarah, 4,2:12
- Thompson, Teena, 22,2:48
- Thompson, Thomas, 24,2:55
- Thompson, Thomas Benjamin, 23,2:25; 25,2:8
- Thompson, Col. W.E., 18,1:26
- Thompson, W.J., 11,3:11; 22,2:56; 24,2:61
- Thompson, Will, 21,2:37-38
- Thompson, William, 5,2:44; 22,2:48

- Thompson, William H., 24,2:55  
 Thompson, William J., 24,2:55  
 Thompson, William Lewis, 21,2:41-42  
 Thompson, Wylie, 4,2:12; 18,1:16  
 Thompson, Zachariah, minister, 21,2:37-42; 22,2:50  
 Thompson, Zachariah Jr., 21,2:41  
 Thompson Cemetery, 20,2:28  
 Thomson, John, 16,1:9  
 Thomson, Joseph, 16,1:9  
 Thornsberry, John, 25,1:54  
 Thornsberry, Mary Jane, 25,1:54  
 Thornton, Mason, 24,1:39  
 Thradkill, Milton, 6,1:21  
 Thrasher, L.F., 17,1:22  
 Thurgood, Lucy Mae, 25,1:63  
 Thurgood, Thomas Edward, 25,1:63  
 Thurgood, Willie M. (Mrs. T.E.), 25,1:63  
 Thweatt, "Blind" Archie, Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:19  
 Tichnor, Ark. Co., 5,4:85; 10,3:16  
 Tichenor, Calvin, merchant, 10,3:16; 21,2:49  
 Tichenor, George, 17,1:10  
 Tichenor, Ida Bonner, 16,1:16  
 Tichenor, Mary Francis Bonner (Mrs. Calvin),  
     16,1:16  
 Tidwell, R., 4,1:6  
 Tietjen, W.H., 5,3:65  
*Tiger*, Federal naval vessel, 2,2:30; 5,1:3; 5,3:53  
*Tigress*, Federal naval vessel, 3,2:2-3; 8,2:6  
 Tillitt, John G., 3,1:13  
 Tillman, Mike, 25,1:39  
 Timbrook, J.E., 2,2:12  
 "Time Wears at Landmark: Slovak Church Being  
     Razed," by Richard Allin, 7,1:16  
 Timms, Mr., 10,2:2  
 Timms, Albert, 6,1:2; 7,4:2; 10,2:2  
 Timms, Frank A., attorney, 3,1:4  
 Tindall, August A., 5,4:76  
 Tindall, Helen Sampson (Mrs. Jerome), 1,1:4  
 Tindall, Jerome L., 1,1:2,4  
 Tindall, Thomas H., 7,2:13; 12,3:11-12; 19,1:34;  
     20,1:34; 21,2:35  
 Tindall, Verne L., 19,1:7; 22,2:11  
 Tindall and Prange, Crocketts Bluff merchants,  
     22,2:10  
 Tiner, Walter, 22,2:13  
 Tinker, Frank Glasgow, aviator, 5,3:65  
 Tinkle, William, 25,2:56  
 Tinly, Susannah, 16,1:22  
 Tipkor (Tipka), Henry, 5,2:44; 24,2:61  
 Tipton, John, 2,2:20  
 Tisdale, Maj. Jim, 2,1:19,22  
 Tisdale, Mrs. W.E.A., 12,3:4  
 Tittle, Lucy, 2,1:22  
 Titus, S.L., Stuttgart minister, 18,2:22  
 Todd, George W., 4,1:6  
 Todd, S.B., Almyra minister, 22,2:39  
 Toland, George W., 25,2:54  
 Toland, George W. Jr., 25,2:54  
 Toland, Johny, 25,2:54  
 Toland, Joseph D., 25,2:54  
 Toland, Mary Jane (Mrs. George), 25,2:54  
 Tolton, Maj. James L., 16,2:28  
 Tomberlin, Elomina, 7,1:9  
 "Tombstones—Marsh (Casscoe) Cemetery," by  
     Dorothy Jones Core, 22,2:25-28  
 Tomlin, Mary, 5,3:71  
 Tomlison, John L., 25,1:54  
 Tompkins, Jno. T., 19,1:12  
 Tompkins, Mary F. (Mrs. Jno.), 19,1:12  
 Toner, Thomas, 5,2:49  
 Toney, William, 16,1:18  
 Tonningua, Indian village, 6,4:71  
 Toombly, Martha B., 17,1:24  
 Toombs, Allen H., 5,2:43  
 Toombs, John, 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Toombs, Martha (Mrs. John), 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Toomes, J.T., 25,1:54  
 Tooms, Mrs., 6,3:43; 7,4:9  
 Topping, Mr. and Mrs. J.W., 22,2:49  
 Toriman, Indian village, 6,4:71  
 Tormoehlen, Alger, Gillett educator, 9,3:9  
 Torrey, Robert, 3,2:6; 23,1:51  
 Totten, Clinton, 25,1:55  
 Totten, Maj. James L. (CSA), St. Charles attorney,  
     4,2:6; 6,3:42; 10,3:4; 24,2:53; 25,1:54  
 Totten, P.L., 25,1:55  
 Totty (Toddy), Thadeus, 5,2:44; 24,2:61  
 Towanima, Indian village, 10,3:15  
 Tower, R.R., 5,3:65  
 Townsend, Anna E., 24,1:55  
 Townsend, Bas, 24,1:54  
 Townsend, Emily, 24,1:55  
 Townsend, George W., 5,3:70  
 Townsend, Henry, 24,1:56  
 Townsend, Jim, 24,1:55  
 Townsend, Nancy, 24,1:54  
 Townsend, Roberta Holt, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Townsend, W.H. Jr., 24,2:38

- "Trading Post on the Arkansas River," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, *18*,2:23-25
- Trailor, Mary Frances, *25*,2:8
- Traner, Ann, *17*,2:23
- Traner, Charles, *20*,2:17
- Traner, Charly, *17*,2:23
- Traner, Elizabeth (Mrs. James), *20*,2:17
- Traner, James, *17*,2:23; *20*,2:17
- Traner, June, *17*,2:23
- Trantham, S.H., *16*,2:30
- Trapnall, Frederick W., *13*,2:24
- "Travels of Hernando DeSoto," ed. by Otto Leibrock, *10*,4:8-10
- Travers, Edward C., *5*,2:44
- Travis, E.C., *24*,2:61
- Treat, James B., *9*,4:2
- Treat, John Breck, Ark. Post merchant, *16*,2:6,8; *17*,2:9
- Treat, Samuel, *4*,3:9; *6*,1:12; *15*,1:5,21; *15*,2:5,7,10; *17*,1:11; *17*,2:9
- Treat, Sophia Mary, *15*,1:5
- Tremble, Louisa G., *5*,3:71
- Tribble, H.D., *20*,2:17
- Tribble, Harry (Harvey), *17*,2:23
- Tribble, J., *20*,2:17
- Tribble, Malinda, *17*,2:23; *20*,2:17
- Tribble, Naomi, *17*,2:23; *20*,2:17
- Tribble, Robert, *17*,2:23; *20*,2:17
- Trice, Betty, *24*,1:28
- Trice, Mr. and Mrs. C.A., *4*,3:12
- Trice, Carl A., *11*,1:8-9
- Trice, Clarence, Casscoe postmaster, *8*,3:11-12
- Trice, Clarence Prentiss, *4*,3:12
- Trice, Mrs. Clarence, *17*,1:10
- Trice, Claud P., "Newspaper Reporter Outsmarting Another Brother in Trade," *8*,1:14-15; "Neighborhood Post Office—Casscoe," *8*,3:10-12; "Charles Conway Godden," *9*,3:11-14; "Matthew Anderson Trice Family of Casscoe," *11*,1:6-9; "Thomas H. Ware," *11*,4:12-13; *15*,1:1; *17*,2:35
- Trice, Duke E., educator, *4*,3:12
- Trice, E.D., *15*,1:1
- Trice, Elizabeth (Mrs. M.A.), *11*,1:6-8
- Trice, Flora Duke (Mrs. M.A.), *2*,2:22; *15*,1:1
- Trice, George W., *11*,1:8
- Trice, Hugh Gray, *4*,1:10-11; *8*,2:15; *8*,4:6; *11*,1:8-9; *13*,1:9,15,25; *15*,1:1
- Trice, Jefferson Epps, *11*,1:7-8
- Trice, Judith Neville, *11*,1:7-8
- Trice, Laura Matilda, *8*,3:10; *11*,1:7-8; *17*,2:31
- Trice, M.S. Jr., *2*,2:23
- Trice, Marion Barker, *11*,1:7
- Trice, Mary Tillman (Mrs. Hugh), *11*,1:9; *15*,1:1
- Trice, Matthew Anderson, *1*,2:10; *2*,2:22-23,28; *4*,3:12; *5*,3:62-64; *8*,1:14; *8*,3:10; *9*,1:2; *11*,1:6-9; *13*,1:15; *15*,1:1; *17*,2:35; *22*,1:49
- Trice, Matthew Anderson Jr. (Matt), *11*,1:7-9
- Trice, Mrs. Phil, *11*,1:8
- Trice, Phillip J., *2*,2:22; *8*,3:11-12; *9*,1:2; *11*,1:7-8
- Trice, Richard Anderson, *11*,1:7-8
- Trice, Robert Claborn, *11*,1:7
- Trice, Sarah Catherine, *11*,1:7-9
- Trice, Timoleon Garth, judge, *11*,1:7,9; *24*,1:28
- Trice, Timothy G., *1*,2:10; *4*,1:10-11
- Trice, William Matthew, judge, *4*,3:12; *9*,4:9
- Trice, Walter, Casscoe postmaster, *8*,3:11-12
- Trice, William Thomas Avery, *11*,1:7-8
- Trice's Store, Casscoe, *8*,3:11
- Trimble, Elizabeth, *4*,3:4; *15*,1:3
- Trimble, Emily K. (Mrs. John), *19*,1:12; *25*,1:62
- Trimble, Eugene, *25*,1:61
- Trimble, Ida, *24*,2:56; *25*,1:62
- Trimble, John, *23*,1:46
- Trimble, Capt. John A. (CSA), *19*,1:12; *24*,2:61; *25*,1:61-62
- Trimble, Louise G., *19*,1:12; *23*,1:46
- Trimble, Luebly, *18*,1:20
- Trimble, Pollye, *20*,2:27
- Trimble, Roe Rigney, *24*,2:57; *25*,1:61-62
- Trimble, William, attorney, *3*,1:3; *4*,2:17; *4*,3:14; *5*,4:84; *18*,2:20; *19*,1:32-34,38; *21*,2:54; *22*,1:59
- Trimble, Willie, *24*,2:57
- "Trip to Arkansas," by R.G. Cole, *3*,2:16
- Triplett, H., *2*,2:21
- Trites, Edith, GPHS officer, *24*,2:32
- Trites, Thomas, *24*,2:29; *25*,1:36
- Trites, Mrs. Thomas, *24*,2:29
- Trites, Mrs. W.L., *5*,2:50; *7*,2:19
- Trotter, C.O., *13*,1:14
- Trotter, Lucy Ann, *13*,1:14
- Truax, Allene Powell (Mrs. W.H.), *14*,1:22
- Truax, Billy Don, *19*,2:12-13
- Truax, James, *24*,2:29,54
- Truax, Jim, *1*,1:6; *12*,4:8; *14*,2:18; *23*,1:45
- Truax, Mrs. Jim, *14*,2:18
- Truax, Rebecca (Mrs. Wesley), *24*,2:54
- Truax, Sharon, *19*,2:11

- Truax, Wesley, 24,2:54; 25,1:31  
 Trudeau, Joseph, 16,2:9; 18,1:15  
 Trudeau, Marguerite, 15,1:4  
 Trudeau, Widow, 16,1:9  
 Trudelle, Antoine, 4,3:8; 15,1:22; 16,2:9; 17,2:9;  
     20,2:34  
 Trullinger, O.C., 22,2:12  
 Trussell, Catherine, 15,2:21  
 Trussell, James, 14,1:20  
 Tscheimer, Jacob, 18,1:19  
 Tuck, Mrs. Richard, 16,2:31; 19,1:9  
 Tucker, C., 2,2:10  
 Tucker, Peyton, 7,2:13; 12,3:12  
 Tucker, R.H., 16,1:24  
 Tucker, S.H., 21,1:37  
 Tucker, Sterling Hartwell, 17,1:11; 21,1:17  
 Tucker, Will, 16,1:23-24  
 Tucker, William, 3,2:6; 23,1:50  
 Tull, Curtis, Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13,21  
 Turbeville, Ancil, 25,2:53  
 Turbeville, James, 25,2:53  
 Turbeville, Martha, 25,2:53  
 Turbeville, Mary E. (Mrs. James), 25,2:53  
 Turbeville, Mary L., 25,2:53  
 Turbeville, Sarah, 25,2:53  
 Turham, F., 17,1:17  
 Turley, Elmer, 22,2:13  
 Turley, Ray, 22,2:13  
 Turner, Addie, 25,2:53  
 Turner, Alexander, 17,1:27  
 Turner, Amanda (Mrs. T.J.), 20,2:17  
 Turner, Ambrose A., 24,2:59  
 Turner, Bailey, 20,2:17  
 Turner, Ben H., 24,2:59  
 Turner, Charles A., 25,1:55  
 Turner, Charlie B., 25,1:55  
 Turner, Claude Wesley, 22,1:34  
 Turner, Clifton, 20,2:17  
 Turner, Dennis Claude, 22,1:34  
 Turner, Elizabeth, 17,1:25; 18,1:24; 20,2:17  
 Turner, Emlie, 24,2:59  
 Turner, Frazier, 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Turner, George, 4,2:17  
 Turner, H.C., 13,1:15  
 Turner, H.J., 5,3:61  
 Turner, Hasker, 17,2:31  
 Turner, Henry, 20,2:17  
 Turner, J.L., 5,3:65  
 Turner, Jack, 25,2:53  
 Turner, James, 5,2:43  
 Turner, James B., 14,2:27  
 Turner, James R., 25,2:53  
 Turner, John, 4,2:4; 16,1:22; 16,2:26; 17,2:23;  
     21,1:20-21  
 Turner, John G., 20,2:17  
 Turner, John W., 24,2:59  
 Turner, Louisa, 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Turner, Loula (Mrs. Jack), 25,2:53  
 Turner, Lucy, 5,3:71  
 Turner, Malinda, 20,2:17  
 Turner, Mark, 25,2:53  
 Turner, Mary, 5,3:71; 20,2:17; 24,2:59  
 Turner, Mary A. (Mrs. Frazier), 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Turner, Mary F., 24,2:59  
 Turner, Mary Jane, 17,1:25  
 Turner, Nathan, 20,2:17  
 Turner, Nettie A., 25,2:53  
 Turner, Sarah, 17,2:23  
 Turner, Sarah E., 24,2:16  
 Turner, Stephen Martin, 22,1:34  
 Turner, Susan Ellen, 19,2:44; 23,2:18  
 Turner, T.J., 20,2:17  
 Turner, Thomas, 12,1:6  
 Turner, Thomas H., 24,2:59  
 Turner, Thomas J., 5,3:70; 10,1:13  
 Turner, Uncle Jim, 2,2:13  
 Turner, W.W., 25,2:63  
 Turner, Walter, 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Turner, William, 20,2:17; 24,2:59  
 Turner, William J., 5,2:43  
 Turner, William Lester, 25,1:55  
 Turner, Y.B., 22,2:13  
 Turney, Harriett, 24,2:59  
 Turpin, Clay P., Stuttgart mortician, 2,2:19-20  
 Turpin, Elizabeth, 16,2:29  
 Turpin, James, 6,1:21  
 Turpin Funeral Home, Stuttgart, 2,2:4; 4,1:12  
 Tuttle, Martin S., 15,1:20  
 Twince, Absalom, 18,1:16  
 Twiner, Robert, 6,2:33  
 Twiss, Eleanor Park, "Some Early Settlers in  
     Arkansas County," 5,1:12  
 Twitty, S.R., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 "Two Arkansas County Companies Served in Civil  
     War Regiment," ed. by Boyd Johnson, 5,2:41-44  
 "Two Naval Battles of the War Between the States,"  
     by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 15,1:15-16  
 Twombley, Roxanna, 16,2:29

Twyford, W.A., minister, educator, 4,4:20  
Tyer, M., minister, 22,2:51  
Tyer, Wright, 5,2:49; 15,1:20  
Tyler, James, 17,1:10  
Tyler, Pleasant G., co. official, 5,3:69; 10,1:11,14

## U

Uchtmann, William, 1,2:3  
Ulm, Prairie Co., 1,2:1-6  
“Uncle Mike Taylor,” by Dorothy J. Core, 24,2:51-53  
Underwood, B.J., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:5,6  
Underwood, Ellis J., 25,1:55  
Underwood, Jeff, 25,1:55  
Underwood, John, 3,1:13  
Underwood, Ray, 2,2:5; 14,2:10; 22,2:43  
Upchurch, Fredrekia, educator, 4,4:21  
Upson, Katie M., 25,1:48  
Ussery, John, 5,2:49  
*Utah*, steamboat, 15,2:31; 17,2:33  
Utter, Benjamin, 6,1:21

## V

Vaisiers dit LaRose, Francois, 20,2:34  
Vaisaire, Elizabeth, 16,2:28  
Valiere, Jacko, 15,2:12-13  
Valley House, DeWitt hotel, 24,1:4  
Vallier, Elizabeth, 20,2:36  
Vallier, Francis Jr., 20,2:36-37  
Vallier, Franc(o)is, 20,2:37; 23,1:49; 23,2:15  
Vallier, Frank D., 20,1:19  
Vallier, Joseph, 20,2:36  
Vallier, Mary, 20,2:36  
Vallier, Mary Ann, 21,1:19  
Valliere, Antoine, 21,1:14  
Valliere, Franc(o)is, 3,2:6,17; 4,2:17; 6,4:73;  
15,2:1,3; 16,2:6; 19,1:14; 20,1:19; 20,2:36;  
23,2:52  
Vallieur, Mrs. Francois, 4,1:21  
Valliere, Joseph Bernard d’Hauterive de, Ark. Post  
commandant, 4,3:21; 5,4:86-87; 6,3:50; 7,1:14-15;  
9,3:18; 10,4:2; 14,1:9; 16,1:27; 19,1:19-20;  
19,2:41; 21,1:10,13; 23,2:15  
Valliere, Mrs. Joseph, 7,1:14  
Valliere, Manette Felicity, 15,2:d  
Valliere, Marie Augustine, 21,1:14

Valliere, Marie Felicity, 19,2:42; 20,1:18,27;  
21,1:13-16  
Van, Tabitha, 16,2:30  
Van Camp, H.E., minister, 18,2:2  
Vance, A.D., 4,1:7  
Vance, Lynn, 19,1:48  
Vance, Thomas, 22,1:59  
Van Cleave, Charlie, 24,2:27; 25,2:48  
Van Cleave, Chester, 24,2:27; 25,2:48  
Van Cleave, Clarence, 25,2:48  
Van Cleave, Vera, 25,2:48  
Van Cleave, Virgie May, 24,2:27; 25,2:48  
Vander Ploeg, Albert, minister, 23,1:12-13  
Vanderford, Pete, 12,3:1  
Vandervelde, Martin, 23,1:9-10,13  
Vandervelde, Mary (Mrs. Martin), 23,1:10,13  
Van Dewalker, John, 19,2:45  
Van Duyn, Beatrice, 2,2:5  
Van Duyn, Bess Jane Belford (Mrs. Glenn), Stuttgart  
educator, 4,4:21  
Van Duyn, Charlie, 2,2:5  
Van Duyn, Claude C., Stuttgart liveryman, 2,2:4  
Van Duyn, Glenn R., Stuttgart liveryman, 2,2:4,5  
Van Duyn, Hal L., 2,2:4,5  
Van Duyn, Mabelle Story (Mrs. Hal), 2,1:18,20;  
2:2:5  
Van Duyn, John Henry, Stuttgart mayor, 2,2:4  
Van Duyn, Thomas Story, Stuttgart physician, 2,2:5  
Van Horn, Sallie, 16,1:16  
Vannoy, Andre, 20,1:10  
Vannoy, Eugenia Jane, 20,1:20; 20,2:38  
Vannoy, Marguerite, 23,2:24  
Vannoy, Marie Marguerite, 20,1:10  
Van Roekel, Anna Marie, 1,2:15  
Van Roekel, Johnny, 1,2:15  
Van Roekel, Roger, 1,2:15  
Van Roekel, Steven, 1,2:15  
Vansandt, Cecil, 5,3:58  
Vansandt, Ethel (Mrs. W.H.), 5,3:60  
Vansandt, W.H., Ethel merchant, 5,3:60  
Vansickle, Billy, 19,2:8  
Vansickle, Clara Bell, 19,1:25; 21,2:48  
Vansickle, Cora, 21,2:49  
Vansickle, Mae, 19,1:25; 21,2:48  
Vansickle, Nola Jean, 11,1:10  
Vansickle, Mr. and Mrs. S.P., 8,1:19  
Vansickle, William Edward (Will), 7,2:19; 11,1:10;  
19,1:25; 21,2:48; 24,2:63  
Vansickle, Mrs. Will, 24,2:63

- Varble, Will, 12,2:19  
 Varley, H., 18,1:5  
 Varnadore, J.C., 22,2:13  
 Varnadore, Sartartia, 14,2:27  
 Varner Brothers, 6,4:64  
 Vasier, Helen, 16,1:17; 20,1:20  
 Vason, Henry, 24,2:57  
 Vason, Mary (Mrs. Henry), 24,2:57  
 Vassar, Miss, 13,1:25  
 Vassau, John, 23,2:18  
 Vassau, Mary, 24,1:29  
 Vassaur, Albert, 20,2:51  
 Vassaur, Charles Dudly, 20,2:49,51  
 Vassaur, Charles Dudly Jr., 20,2:49-51  
 Vassaur, Eliza D., 20,2:50  
 Vassaur, Etienne, 20,2:51  
 Vassaur, Ida, 20,2:51  
 Vassaur, Idolph, 20,2:50  
 Vassaur, John, 20,2:49  
 Vassaur, John J., 20,2:50  
 Vassaur, Johney Rosmond, 20,2:49  
 Vassaur, Johny I., 20,2:50  
 Vassaur, Joseph, 20,2:49  
 Vassaur, Leavette (Leavitt), 20,2:49-50  
 Vassaur, Louise, 20,2:51  
 Vassaur, Martha Caroline, 20,2:50  
 Vassaur, Sarah I., 20,2:50  
 Vassaur, Wesley, 20,2:49  
 Vassaure, Caroline, 20,2:49  
 Vassaure, Emily, 20,2:49,51  
 Vassaure, Louise, 20,2:49  
 Vassaure, Mary, 21,2:47  
 "Vassaure-Mason," by Sibyl Y. Hightower,  
     20,2:49-52  
 Vasseau, Etienne, 19,1:24  
 Vasseau, Felix, 18,2:18; 22,2:56  
 Vasseau, Francis, 19,1:24  
 Vasseau, Stephen, 6,3:39  
 Vasseur (see various spellings)  
 Vasseur, Mrs., 3,2:6; 23,1:49  
 Vasseur, Adelphine, 19,2:42  
 Vasseur, Adolph, 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Aimie, 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Aitken, 5,2:49; 15,1:20  
 Vasseur, Akin, 4,1:6  
 Vasseur, Anatal, 16,1:22  
 Vasseur, Benjamin, 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Caroline, 25,1:6,8  
 Vasseur, Charles, 5,3:71; 25,1:6; 25,2:8  
 Vasseur, Elisabeth, 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Emelia, 25,2:8  
 Vasseur, Etienne, 3,1:1; 3,2:6; 4,1:21; 4,2:17; 4,3:10;  
     5,2:35; 6,1:21; 15,1:21-22; 16,1:9; 19,2:42;  
     23,1:49  
 Vasseur, Eugene, 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Duval, 6,1:21; 25,2:15  
 Vasseur, Feliceand, 16,2:22  
 Vasseur, Felix, 20,2:51  
 Vasseur, Franc(o)is, 4,3:10; 5,2:49; 15,1:5,20-22;  
     17,2:29; 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Jean, 25,1:6,8  
 Vasseur, John Baptist, 25,2:8  
 Vasseur, Lizzie, 20,2:51  
 Vasseur, Louisa, 25,2:8  
 Vasseur, Louise, 3,1:1  
 Vasseur, Marie Celestine, 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Marie Sophia, 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Mary, 20,2:51; 21,2:47  
 Vasseur, Natal, 3,2:6; 4,2:17; 5,3:71; 6,1:21; 23,1:49;  
     23,2:52  
 Vasseur, Philomena, 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Pierre, 25,1:6  
 Vasseur, Rosamond, 4,2:17; 6,1:21; 25,2:8  
 Vasseur, Stephen, 15,1:5  
 Vasseur, Mrs. V., 6,1:21  
 Vasseur, Victor, 5,2:35-36,49; 15,1:20; 18,1:16  
 Vasseur, Wesley J., 25,2:8  
 Vasseure, Idolph, 20,1:28  
 Vassier, Francis, 16,1:21  
 Vassier dit LaRose, Charles, 20,2:38  
 Vassier dit LaRose, Francois, 20,1:20  
 Vassil, Nina Bonner, 16,1:16  
 Vassure, Martha, 21,2:18  
 Vatthauer, W.H., Gillett minister, 1,1:7; 9,3:9  
 Vaughan, Francis Milton, 19,2:17  
 Vaughan, Francis Terry, 19,2:17  
 Vaughan, Martha, 19,2:17  
 Vaughan, Myra McAlmont, historian, 19,2:17,26,29  
 Vaughn, Doshia White, 19,1:46  
 Vaughn, J.M., 5,3:61  
 Vaughn, John W., 24,2:59  
 Vaughn, Stephen, 18,1:16  
 Vaught, H.B., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3; 25,2:16  
 Vaugine (see various spellings)  
 Vaugine, Antoinette Celisci, 21,1:19  
 Vaugine, Augustus, 21,1:19; 21,2:44  
 Vaugine, Benjamin F., 18,1:19; 21,1:19; 21,2:44  
 Vaugine, Carolyn, 21,1:19

- Vaugine, Charles, 21,1:19  
 Vaugine, Charles J., 21,1:18  
 Vaugine, Cornelia (Nelly), 21,1:22  
 Vaugine, Ellen, 21,1:22  
 Vaugine, Emily, 21,1:22; 25,1:6  
 Vaugine, Epalo (Hypolite), 21,2:44  
 Vaugine, Etienne (Stephen), Ark. Post commandant, 4,3:10; 5,2:49; 14,1:30; 15,1:20-22; 16,1:9; 18,2:23; 19,2:42; 20,1:18; 21,1:18,20-22,24; 21,2:19; 25,1:6-7  
 Vaugine, Etienne Francois de, 5,1:22; 15,1:6; 19,2:42; 20,1:12; 21,1:16-17  
 Vaugine, Etietnette, 15,1:5; 21,1:16,18  
 Vaugine, Eulalie de, 21,1:16,19  
 Vaugine, Felicity, 16,2:25; 21,1:21-22  
 Vaugine, Francis G., 21,1:18  
 Vaugine, Francois, co. official, 2,1:5; 4,1:22; 4,2:12; 4,3:9,10; 4,4:15; 5,1:19; 5,2:49; 6,1:21; 6,4:73; 12,3:3,7; 13,1:16; 15,1:4-5,20-22; 15,2:1,3-5,7,9, 11-13; 16,1:4,9,12,14; 16,2:4,6,12; 17,1:16; 17,2:9,13; 18,1:16; 19,1:24; 19,2:37,42; 20,1:18-19,26-27; 21,1:6,10,13-16,22,24; 21,2:28; 22,1:9; 23,2:52; 24,1:24  
 Vaugine, Francois Nuisement de, 21,1:16,18,20,22  
 Vaugine, Hypolite de, 21,1:16,19  
 Vaugine, James, 21,1:19; 21,2:44  
 Vaugine, Joseph, 21,1:17,22  
 Vaugine, Lewismore, Ark. Post merchant, 4,3:21  
 Vaugine, Louisa Ann, 21,1:19  
 Vaugine, Mrs. M., 25,2:13  
 Vaugine, Madeline Victoire, 21,1:10,16  
 Vaugine, Marie Felecite, 15,1:3; 16,2:15; 19,2:45; 21,1:16-17  
 Vaugine, Mary, 21,1:18  
 Vaugine, Mary F., 21,1:18  
 Vaugine, Mary Louisiana, 21,1:18  
 Vaugine, Mathais J.H., 21,1:18  
 Vaugine, Paul, 21,1:19-20; 21,2:44  
 Vaugine, Pelagie de, 17,1:16; 17,2:10; 21,1:10-11,24; 21,2:19  
 Vaugine, Philip N., 21,1:18  
 Vaugine de Nuisement, Charles Francois, 21,1:20  
 Vaugine de Nuisement, Etienne Martin, 21,1:7-13, 15-16  
 "Vaugine Arkansas Connection," by Dorothy Jones Core, 21,1:6-24  
 Vawter, Anna Mae, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Vayson, Alonzo, 22,2:48  
 Vayson, Henry, 22,2:48  
 Veale, Mary, 15,1:23  
 Ventress, Mrs. Frank, 7,1:1  
 Vernor, H.W., 5,3:61  
 Vessells, Edy, 3,2:6; 23,1:51  
 Vessells, Thomas, 3,2:6; 5,2:49; 15,1:20; 23,1:51  
 Vessells, Wiley, 4,2:17; 15,1:20  
 Vessells, William, 5,2:49  
 Vest, John R., 24,1:29  
 Vester, C.C., 1,2:6  
 Vester, Earl, 1,2:6  
 Vetal, Gendron, 3,2:6; 23,1:49  
 "Veterans Reunions Started by Old Soldiers of Gray," ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 5,3:69  
 Vice, Roy, Almyra merchant, mayor, 24,2:45  
 Vick, John, 15,1:28  
 Vick, John T., 16,2:19,24,28  
 Vickery, A., 20,2:17  
 Vickery, Elizabeth, 20,2:17  
 Vickery, J.D., 23,2:37  
 Victory, Memory, 21,2:53  
 "Vigilantees," by J.M. Henderson Jr., 8,3:16-17  
 "Village on Bayou Meto," by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 24,1:30-40  
 Villemont (see DeVillemont)  
 Villiers (see DeVilliers)  
 Vincent, Jesse, 15,1:7; 18,1:16  
 Vineyard, Allen, 16,2:20  
 Vineyard, Amenca (Mrs. W.J.), 20,2:17  
 Vineyard, Ammia, 17,2:23  
 Vineyard, Auretta, 16,2:27  
 Vineyard, W.J., 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Vineyard, William J., 17,2:30  
 Vingardy, Sarena, 16,2:22  
 Vining, Thomas W., co. official, 7,1:17  
 Vinson, Bert, 24,2:6  
 Vinson, Elijah, 5,2:36  
 Violet, Winifred, 20,1:11  
 Violet (Golden Hill), Ark. Co., 4,1:11-12  
 Visart, Edward, DeWitt physician, 10,2:16; 25,1:6; 25,2:52  
 Visart, Elmer, 25,2:52  
 Visart, Ernest, 25,2:52  
 Visart, Ida, 21,2:41  
 Visart, India Freeman (Mrs. Edward), 25,2:52  
 Visart, Julien Marie Phillippe Joseph, Count de Bocarme et Bury, 10,2:12; 15,1:2; 16,2:23  
 Visart, Juliene Ortanie, 25,1:6  
 Visart, Maria Phillippe J.J., 10,2:12  
 "Visit to an Old Cemetery," by Boyd W. Johnson,

6,2:23  
“Visitation Report of Arkansas Post Museum, 1964,”  
by Mrs. Charles C. Mattmiller, 8,1:12  
Vitry, Rev., 9,4:2  
Vittetow, Annie, 24,2:60  
Vittetow, Archie D., 24,2:60  
Vittetow, Cortland P., 24,2:60  
Vittetow, Larrah, 24,2:60  
Vittetow, Mary (Mrs. Sen), 24,2:60  
Vittetow, Sen, 24,2:60  
Vittitow, C.P., 9,4:9; 20,2:2  
Vittitow, Samuel, 10,1:13  
Vizier, Charles D., 24,2:56  
Vizier, Fannie I., 24,2:56  
Vizier, James P., 24,2:56  
Vizier, Joseph, 16,2:23; 24,2:55  
Vizier, Julian, 24,2:57  
Vizier, Kizzia (Mrs. James), 24,2:56  
Vizier, Malinda (Mrs. Joseph), 24,2:55  
Vizier, Martha, 24,2:56  
Vizier, Mary E., 24,2:56  
Vizier, Michel, 16,1:19  
Vizier, Sallie A., 24,2:56  
Vizier, William, 24,2:55  
Vizire, Manett, 21,2:15  
Vizzier (see various spellings)  
Vizzier, Addie, 24,2:62  
Vizzier, Agnes, 20,1:46; 24,2:53  
Vizzier, Billie, 19,2:11  
Vizzier, Mrs. Charles Carroll, 20,1:42  
Vizzier, Charles Douglas, 20,1:46  
Vizzier, Dean, 19,2:6  
Vizzier, Fannie, 20,1:46  
Vizzier, Helene, 25,1:7  
Vizzier, J.A., 22,1:60  
Vizzier, James Augustus, 20,1:46  
Vizzier, James LaRose, 20,1:46  
Vizzier, Joseph, 25,1:3  
Vizzier, Julia, 20,2:22,50  
Vizzier, Marguerite, 25,1:3,6  
Vizzier, Mary Elizabeth, 20,1:46  
Vizzier, Mattie, 20,1:46  
Vizzier, Sally, 20,1:46  
Vogisne (Vogiene), Emily, 5,3:70; 21,1:22  
Voigine, Francis, 23,1:58  
Volz, Leonard, NPS director, 12,2:2  
Von Dissen, W., Gillett educator, 9,3:8  
Von Roth, Clara, 12,1:13  
Voorhies, T.H., 15,2:31; 17,2:33

Vos, Mr., 16,1:31  
Vos, Adam, 23,1:10  
Vos, Andrew, 22,2:41; 23,1:8-14  
Vos, Andrew Jr., 23,1:8-10  
Vos, Bertie, Almyra postmaster, 10,2:15  
Vos, Calvin Jr., 23,1:9  
Vos, Charlie, 23,1:10; 24,1:46  
Vos, Mrs. Glenn, 24,1:49  
Vos, Hattie, 23,1:8,13  
Vos, Henry, 23,1:8-11,13; 23,2:37,39,45-46; 24,1:45  
Vos, John, 5,4:76; 22,2:37; 23,1:4,8-10,13  
Vos, Lena, 23,1:13  
Vos, Mary, 23,1:8-9  
Voc, Nicolas, 23,1:8-10,13  
Vos, Nick, 19,2:46  
Vos, Walzy, 23,1:8-11  
Vos, Woutje Korver (Mrs. Andrew), 23,1:8-10,12-13  
Voss, Mrs. Cleatis, 19,1:8  
Voss, Mrs. Harold, 19,1:7-8

## W

“W.F. Pope Comes to Arkansas,” ed. by Boyd W. Johnson, 7,3:7-10  
“W.H. Halliburton Was One of DeWitt’s Most Illustrious Men,” ed. by Otto Leibrock, 10,2:11-13  
Waddell, T.A., Casscoe educator, 4,4:20  
Waddill, A.W., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
Wade, Callie (Mrs. Lawrence), 25,1:55  
Wade, Edmund, 15,1:20  
Wade, Edward, 4,2:18; 5,2:49  
Wade, Lawrence, 25,1:55  
Wages, Ben F., 14,2:27  
Wages, Goldie, 19,1:30  
Wagner, Alexander, Gillett minister, 1,1:7; 9,3:5  
Wagner, Clarence E., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13-14,20  
Wainwright, Mr., 23,2:4  
Wainwright, John, 23,2:4  
Wait, William B., Ark. Post postmaster, 5,2:34; 13,2:18  
Wakefield, Capt. (CSA), 6,3:43  
Wakefield, J. Michael, 25,1:55  
Wakefield, James I.M., 25,1:55  
Wakefield, Jim, 5,3:59; 23,1:53  
Wakefield, John A., St. Charles merchant, 24,2:53  
Wakefield, John P., 25,1:55  
Wakefield, Julia W., 23,1:53  
Wakefield, Mary Haynes, 25,1:55

- Wakefield, Sallie Lee, 23,1:53  
 Wakefield, Susie, Ethel educator, 23,1:53  
 Wakefield, W.J.W., 24,2:53  
 Wakefield, W. Winston, 25,1:55  
 Wakefield, Walton, 25,1:55  
 Wakins, Mr., 18,2:22  
 Waldo, A.F., 4,1:6  
 Waldon, Matilda, 22,1:30  
 Waldren, William, 6,1:21  
 Waldron, Nancy Ann Louisa, 5,3:70  
 Waldron, Sarah Ann, 16,2:24  
 Waldrop, Sarah Ann, 6,1:22; 16,1:18  
 Waldrope, Michael, 6,1:21  
 Walker, Mr., 13,1:22  
 Walker, Mrs., 5,3:65  
 Walker, A.C., 5,2:36  
 Walker, A.S., 15,1:7; 22,2:5  
 Walker, Aaron, 24,1:67  
 Walker, Addie Blanch, 12,3:9-10; 13,2:27; 15,2:27  
 Walker, Aggie, 24,1:67  
 Walker, Alexander S., attorney, 4,3:10,14; 5,2:28,35,  
     37; 5,4:84; 6,2:33; 6,3:39; 15,1:4-5,7,21; 15,2:12,  
     26; 18,2:20; 19,1:32  
 Walker, Amelia, 5,2:37  
 Walker, Arthur, 12,3:9; 12,4:8; 13,1:26  
 Walker, Augustus (Gus), Gillett educator, 1,1:6;  
     4,4:20; 8,4:14; 12,3:9; 12,4:8-9; 13,2:23,27;  
     14,1:18-19; 15,2:27-28; 16,1:26; 19,2:3; 22,2:56;  
     23,1:46; 24,1:33; 25,1:33,36; 25,2:19,23-24  
 Walker, Byas, 24,1:68  
 Walker, Catherine Elizabeth, 25,2:8  
 Walker, Cherry, 24,1:68  
 Walker, Dad, 8,4:28  
 Walker, Deelia (Mrs. Aaron), 24,1:67  
 Walker, Dixie Boyles, 24,2:25  
 Walker, Elizabeth, 24,1:67  
 Walker, Emmelie, 4,2:20-21  
 Walker, Frank, 12,3:9; 12,4:8; 14,1:19  
 Walker, George, 5,2:43  
 Walker, Gerty, 24,1:68  
 Walker, Hiram, 17,2:23  
 Walker, Hiram P., 5,2:43  
 Walker, Ian C., 15,1:14  
 Walker, Ida, 24,1:67  
 Walker, J.B., 4,1:7  
 Walker, J.W., 14,2:20  
 Walker, James, 25,2:8  
 Walker, James Norval, 25,2:8  
 Walker, James W., 17,2:23  
 Walker, Jess, 12,3:1  
 Walker, Mrs. Jess, GPHS officer, 11,1:12; 11,2:18;  
     11,4:17; 12,1:15; 12,2:20; 12,3:1,20; 12,4:18;  
     13,1:28; 13,2:25-26; 14,1:27  
 Walker, Jesse, 5,3:65  
 Walker, Jessie, 25,1:41  
 Walker, Joel, 18,1:16  
 Walker, John, 25,1:41  
 Walker, Dr. John, 11,3:13  
 Walker, Col. John M. (CSA), 12,3:9  
 Walker, John W., 25,1:41  
 Walker, Jordan, 24,1:68  
 Walker, Joseph E., 24,2:25  
 Walker, Kate (Mrs. Gus), 12,3:9; 12,4:8-9; 13,1:22,  
     26; 13,2:23,27; 15,2:27; 16,1:26; 25,1:33  
 Walker, Katie (Mrs. John), 25,1:41  
 Walker, Mr. and Mrs. L., 22,2:42  
 Walker, Lily, 24,1:68  
 Walker, Lotty A., 17,2:23  
 Walker, Louisa R., 24,1:43  
 Walker, Margie Marie, 24,2:25  
 Walker, Mary, 12,3:9  
 Walker, Mary Agnes, 25,2:8  
 Walker, Merle, 19,1:48  
 Walker, N.H., 19,2:46  
 Walker, Nancy, 17,2:23  
 Walker, Ray, 9,2:12; 12,3:9; 14,1:19  
 Walker, Robert, 25,1:7  
 Walker, Robert W., 25,2:8  
 Walker, Robert Woods, 21,1:19  
 Walker, Ross, 14,1:19  
 Walker, Ruth, 12,3:9  
 Walker, Sally Eps, 25,2:8  
 Walker, Saloma Pickerel, 12,3:9; 12,4:9  
 Walker, Samuel Taylor, 25,2:8  
 Walker, Vernetta T., 16,2:21  
 Walker, W.D., 14,1:19  
 Walker, Willie, 24,1:68  
 "Walker Diary Continued," ed. by Sibyl Y.  
     Hightower, 12,4:8-9 and 13,2:23,27;  
 Walker Drug Store, DeWitt, 14,2:20  
 "Walker Family in Arkansas," by Margaret Burks,  
     12,3:9-10  
 Walker Plantation, Casscoe, 2,2:22  
 Wall, Hallie E., 14,2:27  
 Wall, Mr. and Mrs. J.R., 14,2:27  
 Wall, Justin K., DeWitt attorney, 4,2:8; 5,3:67;  
     10,1:8  
 Wallace, Betty (Mrs. Justin), 24,2:64

- Wallace, Charles E. "Arizona Red," 2,2:16  
 Wallace, Dora, 9,2:12  
 Wallace, Helen, 19,2:11  
 Wallace, J.C., 5,3:70  
 Wallace, John, 25,2:49  
 Waller, Ruby, 19,2:28  
 Waller, Mrs. Tip, 19,2:52  
 Walles, Mary M., 5,3:71  
 Wallice, J.C., 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Wallice, Joish, 24,2:60  
 Wallice, Mary (Mrs. J.C.), 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Walling, James, 5,3:70  
 Wallis, David, historian, 19,2:46; 21,1:22; 23,2:29  
 Wallis (Wallace), Perley, attorney, 1,1:14; 4,3:14;  
     4,4:15; 5,2:36; 5,4:84; 6,3:39; 15,1:4,20; 15,2:  
     7-8,11-12; 16,1:9; 16,2:8; 18,2:20; 19,1:36-37;  
     21,2:54; 22,1:59; 23,2:54  
 Walls, Joshua, 5,2:43  
 Walls, Martha, 20,2:17  
 Walls, Patrick, 15,2:24  
 Walls, Wilson, 20,2:17  
 Wallthal, J.H., 20,2:17  
 Wallthal, Mattie, 20,2:17  
 Walnut Grove School, 24,2:4  
 Walsen, David, 4,2:18  
 Walsh, Eunice, 24,2:20  
 Walsh, James Taylor, 25,2:22  
 Walsh, John, 11,1:11; 13,2:13; 24,1:59  
 Walsh, Mrs. John, 8,1:19; 12,3:4  
 Walsh, P.W., minister, 16,1:20-21; 25,1:2  
 Walsh, Patrick, 17,2:27  
 Walt, Dr., 24,1:56  
 Walter(s), David, 4,2:5; 5,2:35-36; 6,1:21; 15,1:8;  
     19,1:38; 23,2:54-55  
 Walters, Thomas, 25,1:62  
 Walton, Ada A., 25,1:55  
 Walton, Annie Price, 1,2:15  
 Walton, C.R., 6,1:1  
 Walton, Donna, Casscoe educator, 2,2:23; 11,1:7  
 Walton, Elizabeth, 16,2:23,28  
 Walton, J.R., 24,2:53  
 Walton, Jack, 6,3:43  
 Walton, James Jack, 2,1:4  
 Walton, John H., St. Charles physician, 25,1:28  
 Walton, John R., 6,2:29; 10,1:4; 15,1:2; 16,1:19-22;  
     16,2:18  
 Walton, Robert S., 16,2:18  
 Walton, Mrs. W.G., 25,1:55  
 Walton, W.H., DeWitt physician, 24,1:4  
 Walton, Mrs. W.Y., 5,3:65  
 Walton, Winston (Wince), merchant, 5,3:59  
 Walton, Winston G., 25,1:55  
 Walton's Bluff, Ark. Co., 4,2:3; 6,2:28  
 Wantyn, James, 17,1:10  
 Ward, Alice Preston, 21,2:9  
 Ward, Benjamin, 5,2:43  
 Ward (Word), Benjamin N., co. official, 7,1:17  
 Ward, Brinkley, 3,2:6; 23,1:51  
 Ward, Brittain, 3,2:6; 4,3:2; 5,2:49; 15,1:20; 23,1:51  
 Ward, Daniel M., 21,2:52  
 Ward, Isaac, 4,2:18; 5,2:49; 15,1:20; 19,1:32; 23,2:55  
 Ward, J.T., 24,1:11  
 Ward, James, 5,2:43  
 Ward, Jeremiah Augustin, 25,1:6  
 Ward, John, 23,2:55  
 Ward, Mashack, 16,2:25  
 Ward, Nesbit L., 25,1:55  
 Ward, Dr. Robert E., "Ernst Anton Zuendt," 14,1:1-8;  
     14,2:3  
 Ward, Squire, 3,2:6; 4,2:18; 4,3:2; 4,3:2; 5,2:49;  
     15,1:20; 22,1:58; 23,1:51  
 Ward, William, 4,3:2; 15,1:6  
 Wardlaw, Avis, 16,2:17  
 Ware, Alberta, 13,2:20  
 Ware, Britian, 4,2:18  
 Ware, George, historian, 1,1:12; 8,4:4; 22,1:5  
 Ware, Revillo, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Ware, Robert P., co. official, 7,4:9; 25,1:40  
 Ware, Thomas H., DeWitt minister, 11,1:2; 11,4:  
     12-13; 14,2:8-9; 17,2:35; 22,2:43  
 Warfield, Jno. G., 22,2:56  
 Warman, Moses D., 3,2:6; 4,2:18; 5,2:49; 15,1:20;  
     23,1:51  
 Warner, Angeline, 5,2:37  
 Warner, Frederick H., 16,2:20  
 Warner, George, 6,1:21  
 Warner, L.H., 5,2:37  
 Warnic, Ellen, 17,2:23  
 Warnic, Henry, 17,2:23  
 Warnic, Julia, 17,2:23  
 Warnic, Mary, 17,2:23  
 Warnick, James, 20,2:17  
 Warnick, W.T., 20,2:17  
 Warrel, Stephen, 2,1:7  
 Warren, George W., minister, 18,2:2  
 Warren, Lee, 22,2:13  
 Warren, Rosa, 25,1:55  
 Warren, Thomas R., 25,1:55

- Wash, Louis, 25,1:39  
 Washburn, Benjamin, 19,1:36  
 Washburn, Caroline (Mrs. Jacob), 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Washburn, Rev. Cephas, 7,2:9,12; 8,1:20; 15,2:d; 17,2:26  
 Washburn, Franklin, 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Washburn, Jacob, 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Washburn, Margaret, 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Washburn, Virginia, 17,2:23; 20,2:17  
 Washburn, Wiley A., 5,2:43  
 Washington, Ben Thomas, 24,1:68  
 Washington, Fanny, 25,2:8,15  
 Washington, George, 24,1:68  
 Washington, Joe, 24,2:9  
 Washington, John, 24,1:68  
 Washington, John Adams, 24,1:68  
 Washington, Martha C., 24,1:68  
 Washington, Rhody A. (Mrs. John), 24,1:68  
 Washington, Tom, 24,2:5  
 Washington, Zachariah, 24,1:68  
 Wassell, Dr. and Mrs. Corydon M., 6,3:45; 7,3:4  
 Waterman, Francis (Mrs. James), 15,2:6  
 Waterman, James B., 4,3:3; 4,3:4; 12,3:3; 15,1:3; 15,2:6-7; 16,1:4; 19,2:43; 20,2:37  
 Waterman, Jeanne Francoise, 5,1:22; 19,2:43  
 Waters, Dr., 25,2:14  
 Waters, David, 6,2:38; 18,1:25  
 Waters, Henry H., 5,2:49; 15,1:20  
 Waters, Samuel, 21,2:55; 22,1:58; 23,1:49; 23,2:52  
 Waters, Samuel B., 3,2:6; 4,2:18  
 Watkins, Cunningham, 24,1:63  
 Watkins, Dora Lane, 25,1:64  
 Watkins, Edwin S., 24,1:63  
 Watkins, J.P., 17,1:25  
 Watkins, Jane M. (Mrs. Thomas), 24,1:63  
 Watkins, Mary Alice, 5,3:71  
 Watkins, Ollie Menard, 23,2:17  
 Watkins, R.W., 23,1:46  
 Watkins, Richard, Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18  
 Watkins, Sarah Tabitha, 17,1:25  
 Watkins, Thomas J., 24,1:63  
 Watson, Ansel R., 16,1:18  
 Watson, C.B., minister, 23,1:4  
 Watson, E.N., Bayou Meto minister, 11,1:2  
 Watson, George B., 19,1:13  
 Watson, George B. Jr., 8,2:2  
 Watson, J.A., 5,3:66  
 Watson, J.T., 24,1:56  
 Watson, Lillie, 23,2:51  
 Watson, Ollie, 24,1:55  
 Watson, Osie, 24,1:55  
 Watson, Thomas, 16,1:17  
 Wat(t)ers, David, 3,2:6; 19,1:14; 20,1:35; 20,2:36; 21,2:53; 22,1:59; 23,1:49  
 Wat(t)ers, Henry H., 3,2:6; 4,2:17; 23,1:49  
 Watters, Iva, 24,1:50  
 Watters, Melie (Mrs. David), 19,1:14; 20,2:36  
 Watts, Kate, 23,1:5  
 Watts, Sarah Murphy, 25,1:55  
 Watts, Tom, 25,1:57  
 Wattwood, J.F., 2,2:12  
 Weare, John, co. official, 4,3:14; 15,1:20; 18,1:16; 18,2:20; 19,1:31  
 Weare, William, 15,1:3; 15,2:7  
 Weatherford, Becky (Mrs. William), 25,1:39  
 Weatherford, Henry W., 14,2:27  
 Weatherford, Lula M. (Mrs. Henry W.), 14,2:27  
 Weatherford, William, 25,1:39  
 Weathers, Josephine, 24,1:29  
 Weaver Sawmill, Gillett, 1,1:6  
 Webb, Dr., 17,1:17  
 Webb, Annison, 4,2:13  
 Webb, Eliza, 15,2:d  
 Webb, John, Stuttgart merchant, 1,1:2  
 Webb, Thomas William, 24,2:63  
 Webb, Townsend, 4,3:10; 5,2:49; 15,1:6-7,20-21; 16,1:9  
 Webb, W.M., Almyra physician, 25,2:39  
 Webb, William M., 17,1:17  
 Webber, Fred, 1,2:3  
 Webber, John, 4,2:13; 5,2:49; 15,1:20  
 Webre, Grace Harrington, 24,1:57  
 Webre, Grace Lorene, 24,1:53  
 Webre, Lavelle, 24,1:52-53  
 Webre, Robert, 24,1:51  
 Webre, Robert Jr., 24,1:52-53  
 Webster, Augustus, 6,1:22  
 Webster, Clarence J., 25,1:56  
 Webster, Clarence William, 25,1:56  
 Webster, Dice, 15,1:5  
 Webster, E., 25,1:56  
 Webster, Ellen Loyd, 25,1:56  
 Webster, Gordon, 25,1:56  
 Webster, Joe, co. official, 7,1:17; 20,1:1; 20,1:3  
 Webster, John, 15,1:3; 25,1:56  
 Webster, Leona, 25,1:56  
 Webster, Letia A. (Mrs. John), 25,1:56  
 Webster, Mary, 5,3:70

- Webster, Nancy E., 25,1:56  
 Webster, Willie V., 25,1:56  
 Webster's Store, Bayou Meto, 13,2:16  
*Weekly Chronicle*, Stuttgart newspaper, 12,3:4  
*Weekly Free Press*, Stuttgart newspaper, 2,2:5,15  
*Weekly Planter*, Napoleon newspaper, 16,1:24  
 Weeks, Anna Lee, 15,2:34  
 Weeks, Kate Douglass (Mrs. Wm. G.), 15,2:33-34  
 Weeks, Minnie P. (Mrs. R.G.), 13,1:3; 15,2:34  
 Weeks, R.G., 15,2:34  
 Weeks, William Charles, 16,2:25  
 Weeks, Dr. William G., 15,2:33  
 Weems, Prof. C.H., 9,3:13  
 Weggs, Mr., 2;1:21  
 Weinman, J.F., 21,2:5  
 Weinman, Mrs. John F., historian, 1,1:12; 4,1:10;  
     8,4:3,5-6; 9,4:16; 21,2:6; 22,1:5  
 Weinrich, William, 9,3:10  
 Weir, James, 20,1:35  
 Weir, John, 3,2:6; 4,2:18; 20,1:35  
 Welch, Arthur C., 5,2:49; 15,1:8,20  
 Welch, Margaret, 18,1:16  
 Welch, V. Calvin, Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13,18  
 Welchman, E.C., 6,3:54; 8,4:12,15  
 Welchman, William, 6,2:24  
 Welchman Harness and Buggy Shop, Stuttgart,  
     17,1:22  
 "Welcome Address at Arkansas Post, May 3, 1963,"  
     by Otto Leibrock, 6,3:39  
 "Welcome to Arkansas Post," by Otto Leibrock,  
     8,1:1  
 Weld, James Cushing, Stuttgart physician, 2,2:7  
 Wellborn, Mrs., 8,3:10; 11,1:7  
 Wellborn P.O., Ark. Co., 2,2:24; 8,3:11  
 Wellington, Desha Co., 12,3:14  
 Wellman, Angeline (Mrs. S.S.), 20,2:18  
 Wellman, S.S., 20,2:18  
 Wellman, William K., Slovak minister, 7,1:16  
 Wells, Mrs., 5,3:65  
 Wells, Bettie D., 13,1:14  
 Wells, Byron, 5,3:65  
 Wells, Byron Price, 21,1:34  
 Wells, D.B., 13,1:14; 14,2:27; 17,1:17  
 Wells, Guy, 14,2:32  
 Wells, J.D., DeWitt merchant, 13,1:14; 17,1:17;  
     21,1:33-34; 23,2:41; 24,2:47  
 Wells, Jacob, 18,1:16  
 Wells, John, 18,1:16; 23,2:21  
 Wells, Marshall H., minister, 17,2:29-30  
 Wells, Martin, minister, 18,2:8  
 Wells, Mary J., 17,1:23  
 Wells, Maud Allen, 21,1:33-34; 23,2:41-42  
 Wells, Nannie May, 13,1:14  
 Wells, Nathaniel, 6,1:22  
 Wells, Rachel R. (Mrs. D.B.), 14,2:27  
 Wells, Samuel, 6,1:21  
 Wells, W.M. (Billie), 13,1:14  
 Wells, William, 23,1:4  
 Wells, Winnie D., 13,1:14  
 Wells, Zela Wofford, 13,1:14  
 Welsh, Robert, 4,2:13  
 Wenzel, E.F. August, Gillett minister, 1,1:7; 9,3:5  
 Wernic, Ellen, 20,2:18  
 Wernic, Henry, 20,2:18  
 Wernic, Julia, 20,2:18  
 Wernic, Mary (Mrs. Henry), 20,2:18  
 Wessels, Geik Harm, Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:16  
 Wessin, Randle, 25,2:9  
 Wesson, Anna Massingill, 24,2:27  
 West, Belle Black, 24,2:49  
 West, Ellen Hillman (Mrs. Tillmon), educator, GPHS  
     officer, 21,1:72; "GPHS 25th Anniversary,"  
     22,1:4; "GPHS News, Notes From 1979 Minutes,"  
     23,1:43; "A Coincidence of Cousins," 23,1:44;  
     "Arkansas Letters of 1920," 23,2:30-34; "Newly-  
     weds Entertain Uninvited Guests in 1920,"  
     24,2:12-14  
 West, H.L., 8,4:17  
 West, Iva Jones, 25,1:56  
 West, Jessie B., 25,1:56  
 West, W.E., minister, 18,2:2  
 West Brothers Store, Stuttgart, 4,1:12  
 Weston, E., 9,4:4  
 Whaley, Jasper F., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:17; 3,1:13;  
     6,1:5,7; 7,4:4; 14,2:8-9; 25,2:26  
 Whaley, J.H., 22,2:43  
 Whaling, Maggie, 25,2:59  
 Whaling, Pearl, 25,2:59  
 Whaling, Sou, 25,1:41  
 Whaling, Stokely, 25,2:62  
 Wharton, Minnie, DeWitt educator, 24,1:50  
 "Whatever Became of Russie Musgrove?," by Sibyl  
     Y. Hightower, 12,2:17-19  
 Whatley, Jim, 24,2:27  
 Whatley, Martha Randolph (Mrs. Vincent), 24,2:27  
 Whatley, Vincent Marion, 24,2:27  
 Wheat, Capt. Patrick H. (CSA), 2,2:31; 5,1:3; 5,2:40  
 Wheeler, Amos, 7,2:8; 12,3:12

- Wheeler, Emma Zetta Lydia Louella, 24,2:42,48,50  
 Wheeler, Fay, 21,2:32  
 Wheeler, Joe, 5,1:18; 8,2:14; 18,1:9  
 Wheeler, John, 15,1:20  
 Wheeler, Nettie, Gillett educator, 1,1:6  
 Wheeler, Tilson Levin Cornelius, 10,2:14-15;  
     17,1:17; 22,2:33; 23,1:4,10; 23,2:36; 24,2:42;  
     25,1:24  
 Wheeler, Mrs. T.L.C., 10,2:14-15; 12,3:4; 24,2:42  
 Wheeler, W.W., 24,2:47  
 Wheeler, Will, 23,2:18  
 Wheeler, William, 25,2:61  
 Wheelock, E.B., Stuttgart physician, 18,2:21-22  
 Whelan, Charles E., "Founding of Mount Adams,"  
     1,2:16-18; "Recruiting a Company of Southern  
     Soldiers at Mount Adams," 3,1:8-10; "Bascom  
     Clarke, Southern Refugee," excerpted, 3,1:8-10  
 "Whence Came Francois Michel," by Dorothy J.  
     Core, 18,2:9-10  
 "Where Did Old River Township Go?," by R.W.  
     Dhonau, 23,1:2-3  
 "Where the Land Surveys All Began," ed. by Otto  
     Leibrock, 10,3:17-18  
 Whetstone, Abigail, 15,1:6  
 Whetstone, Peter, 15,1:5; 18,1:16  
 Whitaker, John, 19,1:33,36; 20,1:34  
 White, Mr., 14,2:19; 21,1:27  
 White, Prof., Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 White, Amanda, 17,2:23-24; 20,2:18  
 White, Dey, 4,2:18  
 White, Dicey, 3,2:6; 23,1:51  
 White, Dora, Stuttgart educator, 2,2:7  
 White, Doshia, 19,1:46  
 White, Edmon, 25,1:40  
 White, Elisha, 16,1:9  
 White, Elizabeth Narcissa, 23,2:21  
 White, Ethel, 19,1:46  
 White, Fannie, 19,1:46  
 White, Henry, 17,2:24  
 White, Hettie, 19,1:46  
 White, Hollis, 19,1:46  
 White, Hugh, 3,2:6; 4,2:18; 5,2:49; 22,1:58; 23,1:51;  
     23,2:53,55  
 White, J.A., 17,2:24  
 White, J.T., 2,2:7  
 White, J.W., 17,2:23; 24,2:61  
 White, James, 5,3:71; 17,2:23; 24,2:59  
 White, James Hollis, 19,1:46  
 White, J'Laine Koch, 17,2:4  
 White, John, 19,1:46; 23,2:21; 24,2:59  
 White, John W., 20,2:18  
 White, John Wesley, 19,1:46  
 White, Joseph, 18,1:16  
 White, Juanita, 22,1:30  
 White, Lillie, 19,1:46; 24,2:59  
 White, Lizzie, 19,1:46  
 White, Margaret (Mrs. Paschal), 17,2:23-24; 20,2:18  
 White, Mary, 24,2:59  
 White, Mary E., 17,2:23; 20,2:18  
 White, Nancy, 17,2:24,31  
 White, Nolan, 17,2:24  
 White, Nona, 19,1:46  
 White, Paschal, 17,2:24; 20,2:18  
 White, Rebecca, 17,2:24  
 White, Robert, 24,2:59  
 White, Robert Lee, 19,1:46  
 White, Sallie, 14,1:15; 19,1:46  
 White, Sallie J., 5,3:70  
 White, Samuel, 5,2:49; 15,1:20  
 White, Sarah, 17,2:24; 24,2:59  
 White, Sinthy, 4,3:2  
 White, Starley, 6,2:25  
 White, Susan, 17,2:24  
 White, Synthia, 15,1:7  
 White, Thomas, 17,2:24; 25,1:56  
 White, Tom, 21,1:39  
 White, Virgil, 19,1:46  
 White, William, DeWitt merchant, 25,2:62  
 White, Woodard, 17,2:24  
*White Cloud*, Federal naval vessel, 4,4:11-13; 5,3:53  
 Whitehead, Mr., 9,3:15  
 Whitehead, Homer, 15,2:32  
 Whitehead, Robert, 24,1:63  
 Whitehead, Robert Homer, DeWitt physician,  
     6,3:54; 7,1:14; 7,2:19; 11,1:10; 12,4:12; 13,2:17;  
     15,2:32; 22,2:44; 25,2:19  
 Whitehead, Mrs. Robert H., 12,2:17  
 Whitehouse, Mr., 2,1:20  
 Whitehouse, E.H., 12,2:13  
 Whiteside, Alma, 25,1:56  
 Whiteside, Andrew, 25,1:56  
 Whiteside, George Murray, 25,1:56  
 Whiteside, Mr. and Mrs. R.A., 25,1:56  
 Whiteside, S.G., 5,3:61  
 Whiting, Addie, 19,1:25  
 Whiting, Annie, 24,2:57  
 Whiting, Annie S., 18,2:19  
 Whiting, Arch C., 24,1:64

- Whiting, Buck, 8,2:5  
 Whiting, Charles Lester, GPHS officer, 18,2:19; 19,1:47; 20,1:45,52; 20,2:47; 22,1:4  
 Whiting, Dave, 19,1:25  
 Whiting, Earl, 8,2:5  
 Whiting, Edie, 22,2:48  
 Whiting, Edward Lee, 13,2:20; 19,1:25  
 Whiting, Elijah, 6,1:21  
 Whiting, Florence, 13,2:20; 19,1:25  
 Whiting, Frank, 19,1:25  
 Whiting, James L., 18,2:19  
 Whiting, Jim, 22,2:47  
 Whiting, Lennie Lee, 19,1:25; 21,2:48  
 Whiting, Lester, 8,2:5  
 Whiting, Maude E., 18,2:19  
 Whiting, Maurice, 8,2:5  
 Whiting, Merle, 8,2:5  
 Whiting, Olivia, 24,2:57  
 Whiting, Orlanda, 19,1:25  
 Whiting, Press, 8,2:5; 14,1:20; 18,2:19  
 Whiting, Press, Jr., 8,2:5  
 Whiting, Preston, river pilot, 22,2:47-48  
 Whiting, Sam, 8,2:5; 11,1:10  
 Whiting, Mrs. Sam, 11,1:10  
 Whiting, Shelby, 14,1:20; 18,2:19; 24,1:64  
 Whiting, Thomas Frank, 13,2:20  
 Whiting, Tommy Dick, 11,1:10  
 Whiting, Wade, 19,1:25  
 Whiting, William, 24,1:64  
 Whiting, Willie Rives, 18,2:19  
 Whitmore, Charles L., 25,1:56  
 Whitmore, Jack, 8,4:17  
 Whitmore, Jan, 5,3:51  
 Whitmore, Mamie Rasco, 25,1:56  
 Whitmore, R.A., DeWitt attorney, 7,1:4  
 Whitmore Sawmill, St. Charles, 22,1:54  
 Whitney, George, 5,2:49  
 Whitten, C.E., DeWitt minister, 11,1:3  
 Whittier, John, 23,2:55  
 Wiatt, Martha Ann, 16,2:29  
 Wibracht, E.J., Gillett educator, 9,3:8  
 Widdafield, Larry, 15,2:35-36; 16,1:31  
 Wiegert, Victor, 23,2:40  
 Wier, D.B., 14,1:10  
 Wier, John, 5,2:49; 23,1:51  
 Wiggins, Henry, 5,2:49  
 Wightman, W.M., minister, 9,3:12  
 Wilbanks, Bonnie, 19,2:11  
 Wilborn, Curtis, 4,2:13; 15,1:20; 15,2:7  
 Wilborn, Elisha, 4,2:13; 4,3:4; 15,1:3,20  
 Wilcox, Mr., DeWitt attorney, 4,2:8; 5,3:67; 10,1:8  
 Wilcox, E., 15,2:10  
 Wilcox, Fred S., Stuttgart mayor, judge, 2,2:12; 8,4:5  
 Wilcox, Julius C., judge, 2,2:7,12; 7,4:6; 10,2:7  
 Wilcox and Trudell, 16,1:9  
 Wileman, Lucinda, 5,3:71  
 Wiley, Rev., minister, 18,2:22  
 Wiley, Abraham, 15,1:20  
 Wiley, Albert, 25,2:61  
 Wiley, Alex C., DeWitt postmaster, 1,1:15; 10,3:8; 25,2:60  
 Wiley, Alfred, co. official, 10,3:8  
 Wiley, Edmund R., co. official, 1,1:15; 7,1:1,4; 10,1:14,16; 10,3:8; 12,4:5  
 Wiley, Emmett, 25,2:60  
 Wiley, Fred, 25,2:61  
 Wiley, Izear, 15,1:20  
 Wiley, Jennie (Mrs. Alex), 25,2:60  
 Wiley, William, 5,3:71; 16,2:30  
 Wiley and Johnson, DeWitt merchants, 10,2:16  
 Wilhelm, Mae Doris, Stuttgart educator, 4,4:21  
 Wilkerson, John, 16,1:18; 18,1:25; 19,1:31  
 Wilkerson, Margaret Tee, 8,4:32  
 Wilkes, Col. C.F. (CSA), 3,2:3; 18,1:4  
 Wilkins, Mr. and Mrs. Joe, 24,1:58  
 Wilkins, Polly, 15,1:6  
 Wilkinson, Hugh M., 13,2:1-3  
 Wilkinson, James, governor, 9,4:19; 13,1:18; 13,2:1-3; 16,2:5-6; 17,1:7  
 Wilkinson, John, 3,2:6; 4,2:18; 4,3:1-2; 4,3:2; 5,2:49; 6,1:21; 6,2:37-38; 15,1:7,20; 19,1:35; 23,1:50  
 Wilks, Fred, 24,1:11  
 Wilks, Jane, 5,3:71  
 Wilks, John, 21,1:56  
 Wilks, Milton, 23,1:55  
 Will, Rich S. Jr., 15,2:13  
 "Will of Hewes Scull," ed. by Dorothy J. Core, 19,1:16-18  
 "Will of Joseph Bogy," ed. by Dorothy J. Core, 18,1:21-22  
 "Will of Terence Farrelly," ed. by Helen Bradford, 17,1:12-13  
 Willborn, Virginia Connelly, 17,1:25  
 Willbourn, Shelton, 6,2:33  
 Willbourne, Curtis, 18,1:16  
 Willbourne, Elisha, 18,1:16  
 Willcox, Guy, 18,1:6; 18,2:17  
 Willcox, William Henry, 18,1:5-6; 18,2:13-17

- Willey, Mrs., 19,1:5
- Willey, William, 5,3:70
- "William E. Woodruff and the *Arkansas Gazette*," by Boyd W. Johnson, 7,2:1-16
- "William Montgomery as a Financier," by Boyd W. Johnson, 4,1:1-8
- "William Patterson," ed. by Sibyl Y. Hightower, 13,1:18-19
- Williams, Mr., Goldman postmaster, 4,4:16
- Williams, Capt. A.M. (CSA), 1,1:9-10; 2,2:30-31; 4,4:13-14; 5,1:1,3-6,8-9; 5,3:53; 15,1:15
- Williams, Absalom, 3,1:7
- Williams, Adeline, 24,1:69
- Williams, Azel, 6,1:21
- Williams, B.F., 5,3:61
- Williams, Benedict Franklin, 25,2:9
- Williams, Benjamin, 22,1:29
- Williams, Brooks, 24,2:7
- Williams, C.A., minister, 18,2:2; 22,2:49
- Williams, Carolyn Prange, 8,4:7
- Williams, Charles, 5,3:70; 17,2:24; 21,1:22; 24,2:57
- Williams, Clay C., Stuttgart publisher, 2,2:5
- Williams, Curtis, DeWitt minister, 11,1:3
- Williams, David, 25,2:13
- Williams, Ed M., Stuttgart publisher, 2,2:5
- Williams, Eliza, 24,2:55
- Williams, Emily, 17,2:24; 20,2:18; 24,2:57
- Williams, Florence, 24,2:57
- Williams, Flourney, 24,2:57
- Williams, Frank, 24,1:63
- Williams, Franky, 24,1:69
- Williams, Gary, 6,1:21; 6,2:38; 18,1:25
- Williams, Mrs. George E., 25,1:57
- Williams, George Washington, 24,1:42
- Williams, Guy, Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13
- Williams, Harrison, 24,1:66
- Williams, Henry, 24,1:66
- Williams, Howard, DeWitt minister, 11,1:3; 11,4:12
- Williams, I.A., 19,2:46
- Williams, Ida Carolyn, 13,2:5
- Williams, Mrs. J.A., 5,3:65
- Williams, James, 6,1:21
- Williams, Jimmie, GPHS officer, 7,1:14; 7,2:19; 8,1:19; 8,2:19; 8,3:9; 8,3:20
- Williams, Mrs. Jimmie, 6,4:70; 7,2:19; 8,1:19
- Williams, John, 5,2:49; 5,3:71; 12,3:16-17; 15,1:20; 16,1:9; 22,2:48; 24,1:69; 24,2:57
- Williams, Joseph, 23,2:24
- Williams, Joseph Rowlett, 16,1:20
- Williams, Josie, 24,1:69
- Williams, Julia, 24,1:66
- Williams, Lin, 24,1:66
- Williams, Lois Jacobs (Mrs. George), 24,1:42
- Williams, M.H., 16,2:24; 23,2:25
- Williams, Mrs. M.L., 24,1:29
- Williams, Maggie M., 24,2:57
- Williams, Mark, 15,1:20
- Williams, Mary, 24,1:66
- Williams, Mary Josephine, 25,2:9
- Williams, Maurice, 22,1:29
- Williams, Naomi, 15,1:3
- Williams, Niely (Mrs. Harrison), 24,1:66
- Williams, Polly, 6,1:21
- Williams, Robert, 22,1:29; 25,2:15
- Williams, Robert N., 25,1:56
- Williams, Rosanna, 24,1:66
- Williams, S.C., 5,3:61
- Williams, Sarah, 5,3:70
- Williams, Sarah Minnie Jane, 24,1:42,44
- Williams, Sinaveni, 16,2:18
- Williams, T.L., 5,3:65
- Williams, Mrs. T.L., 5,3:65
- Williams, Thomas, 4,3:8; 15,1:22
- Williams, Will, 5,2:49
- Williams, William, 15,1:20; 19,1:35; 20,2:18
- Williams, William Henry, 25,2:9
- Williams, William M., 3,2:6; 4,2:18; 23,1:49
- Williams Brothers, Stuttgart publishers, 25,2:62
- Williamson, C. Frank, historian, 16,1:4; 17,1:18-19; 18,1:16; 19,2:46; 20,1:12; 21,1:22; 23,2:29
- Williamson, Charles, 6,1:4-5; 7,4:4; 10,2:5
- Willingham, James, 24,2:54
- Willingham, John, 24,2:54
- Willingham, Rebecca, 24,2:54
- Willingham, Sina, 24,2:54
- Willis, Alexander, 25,2:9
- Willis, Andrew, 24,1:65
- Willis, Elizabeth, 25,2:9
- Willis, Mrs. Harris, 6,2:25
- Willis, J.H., 21,2:12
- Willis, James H., 24,2:53
- Willis, Letty, 24,1:65
- Willis, Sally B., 17,2:29
- Willis, W.C., DeWitt merchant, 24,1:4
- Willison, Cornelius, 5,2:49; 15,1:20
- Willoughby, Rebecca, 12,4:8
- Willoughford, Ed, 24,1:69
- Willson, Charles, 16,1:18

- Willy, William, 15,1:6  
 Wilson, Mr., 3,1:8; 11,3:13  
 Wilson, Dr., DeWitt educator, 9,2:9  
 Wilson, Prof., Stuttgart educator, 1,1:2  
 Wilson, Ambrose, 23,2:37  
 Wilson, Ann, 20,2:18  
 Wilson, Armennis, 24,2:57  
 Wilson, B.F., minister, 18,2:2  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 15,1:2; 16,2:26  
 Wilson, Lt. Byron (USA), 4,4:14  
 Wilson, C.A., 14,2:10  
 Wilson, Celia, 24,2:15  
 Wilson, Clarinda, 20,2:18  
 Wilson, Clay, 25,2:61  
 Wilson, Ed (Red), 24,1:56  
 Wilson, Eliza, 17,1:25  
 Wilson, Ella, 25,1:31  
 Wilson, Emily, 20,2:51  
 Wilson, Ernest, 8,4:16  
 Wilson, Ernest H., 24,1:70  
 Wilson, Floyd, 21,1:40  
 Wilson, Francis E. (Mrs. Wm. D.), 24,1:70; 25,1:31  
 Wilson, Frederick, 24,1:70  
 Wilson, George, 2,2:11; 20,2:18; 22,1:36  
 Wilson, Gertrude, 24,1:70  
 Wilson, H., 3,1:7  
 Wilson, Iean, 20,2:18  
 Wilson, J.B., 2,2:11  
 Wilson, J.H., 24,2:16  
 Wilson, J.T., DeWitt minister, 14,2:11  
 Wilson, Jack, 17,1:17  
 Wilson, James, 5,2:49; 15,1:20; 24,2:61  
 Wilson, James J., 5,2:44  
 Wilson, Jo Ann, 22,1:36  
 Wilson, Kate, 10,2:14  
 Wilson, Kay Lynn, 22,1:36  
 Wilson, L.C., minister, 18,2:2; 22,2:49  
 Wilson, Lillian, 24,1:70  
 Wilson, Louis, Fairmount merchant, 2,1:18; 2,2:10  
 Wilson, Luther C., 13,2:20  
 Wilson, Nancy, 22,1:36  
 Wilson, Rachael, 16,1:19  
 Wilson, Ray A., 5,3:65  
 Wilson, S.B., 5,2:35-36  
 Wilson, Sam, 25,2:61  
 Wilson, Samuel, 3,1:3; 15,1:20  
 Wilson, Samuel B., 19,1:33-34; 20,1:34  
 Wilson, Samuel F., 20,2:18  
 Wilson, Sarah E., 24,2:57  
 Wilson, Smith, Almyra postmaster, 10,2:15  
 Wilson, Stephen A., 24,2:57  
 Wilson, Therral, minister, 18,2:1-2; 19,2:5  
 Wilson, Tom, 20,2:18  
 Wilson, Viola, 6,2:25  
 Wilson, W.M., 17,1:17  
 Wilson, William, 17,1:10  
 Wilson, William D., 24,1:70; 25,1:31  
 Wilson, Dr. William H., 4,4:6  
 Wilson, Winifred Crill (Mrs. Fred), 22,2:49  
 Wilson, Mrs. Zack, 24,1:57  
 Wilt, Dales and Grant, 15,1:21  
 Wimer, John, 15,2:28  
 Winburn, Joe, 5,3:61  
 Winfield, Dr. Augustus R., minister, 9,3:12; 11,1:2;  
     17,2:30  
 Winfrey, Ella M., 19,1:26; 21,2:49  
 Winfrey, Hugh P., 19,1:27; 21,2:49  
 Winfrey, M.M., 21,2:49  
 Winfrey, M.T., 19,1:26  
 Winfrey, Maggie T. (Mrs. Hugh), 19,1:27  
 Wingo, Henry C., 7,1:9  
 Winkle, W.L., 7,1:1  
 Winkler, Mrs. Eugene H., 5,3:65  
 Winkler, Eugene, 25,2:51  
 Winkler, James, 25,2:51  
 Winkler, John L., 25,2:51  
 Winkler, Marion, 25,2:51  
 Winkler, Mattie, 25,2:51  
 Winkler, Phil, 22,1:35  
 Winkler, Phillip, 24,1:7; 25,2:51  
 Winkler, S.M., 25,2:51  
 Winkler, W.B., physician, 8,4:33; 10,2:16  
 Winn, Crawford A., 24,2:55  
 Winn, Crawford A. Jr., 24,2:55  
 Winn, David B., 24,2:55  
 Winn, Edwin Y., 24,2:55  
 Winn, Lear, 24,1:66  
 Winn, John, 24,1:66  
 Winn, Joseph M., 24,2:55  
 Winn, Mary E. (Mrs. Crawford), 24,2:55  
 Winstead, A.S., 17,2:33  
 Winter, W., 15,2:2  
 Winter(s), Elisha, 4,1:20-22; 4,2:19; 4,3:5-10; 5,4:90;  
     9,3:18; 14,1:9; 15,1:22; 15,2:1-2; 19,1:35,37;  
     20,1:35; 21,2:55; 24,1:10  
 Winters, Gabriel, 4,1:20; 4,3:6,7,9; 9,3:18; 15,1:22  
 Winters, Mary (Mrs. William), 15,1:8; 15,2:3,11  
 Winters, Prissilla A., 16,2:23

- Winters, William, 4,1:20; 4,3:6,8-10; 9,3:18;  
     15,1:8,22; 15,2:3,11; 16,2:6; 17,1:6; 17,2:26  
 Winter's Ford, Ark. Post, 4,1:20  
 Wisdom, Howard, 20,2:49; 25,1:34  
 Wisdom, Mrs. Howard, 20,2:49  
 Wisdom, John, Gillett miller, 24,1:32,34  
 Wisdom, Lee, 8,3:10  
 Wisdom, P.S., 17,2:31  
 Wisdom and Cannon Sawmill, Gillett, 1,1:6; 11,4:14;  
     18,1:28; 19,2:2; 24,1:32-34; 25,2:20  
 Wit, Meneil, 16,2:24  
 Witheral, White, 18,1:5  
 Withers, A.G., co. official, 10,1:14  
 Witson, Katie, 25,2:57  
 Witt, Sarah, 18,1:19  
 Wittenauer, William H., 2,1:21  
 Witter, D.H., 7,2:13  
 Witter, Daniel T., judge, 4,3:14,16  
 Wittmer, George W., minister, 1,2:6  
 Woerner, Bernadette, 2,2:20  
 Wofford, Mrs., 24,2:27  
 Wofford, Amanda, 22,2:28  
 Wofford, Andrew, 13,1:15  
 Wofford, Ben, 13,1:15; 17,1:2  
 Wofford, Benjamin, 21,1:35  
 Wofford, Bent, 24,2:9  
 Wofford, Bryant R., 21,1:34  
 Wofford, Carter J., 21,1:33  
 Wofford, Clara Dell, 14,2:27; 21,1:34  
 Wofford, Clara McPherson, 15,1:25  
 Wofford, Daniel S., 21,1:34  
 Wofford, Duannah M.W., 21,1:32-34,38  
 Wofford, E.J., 13,1:12  
 Wofford, Edna, 15,1:25  
 Wofford, Eliza Jane, 13,1:14; 15,1:24  
 Wofford, Elizabeth A., 21,1:33-34  
 Wofford, Emma, 21,1:32,34  
 Wofford, Florence R., 13,1:14  
 Wofford, Gladys L., 21,1:34  
 Wofford, Isabella Davis, 15,1:25; 21,1:31,38  
 Wofford, Isabella Elizabeth Margaret, 21,1:31,33,38  
 Wofford, James, 21,1:35  
 Wofford, Joanna M.J., 21,1:32-33,38  
 Wofford, J.B. Jr., 19,2:46  
 Wofford, J.W., 21,1:32  
 Wofford, John B., 15,1:25; 17,1:2; 21,1:32,38;  
     24,1:29  
 Wofford, John Benjamin, DeWitt mayor, 8,3:4;  
     8,3:13; 17,1:17; 19,2:46; 21,1:28,34  
 Wofford, John Benjamin Miles, 13,1:12,14; 14,2:28;  
     15,1:24-25; 21,1:28,31,33-34,38; 21,2:14  
 Wofford, John P., 21,1:31,33,35-36  
 Wofford, John Vernon, 21,1:33  
 Wofford, John W., 21,1:33-34,38  
 Wofford, John William, 21,1:31-32  
 Wofford, Johnnie E., 21,1:32,34  
 Wofford, Joseph, 21,1:35-36  
 Wofford, Joseph F., 21,1:33,38  
 Wofford, Lewallen, 21,1:35  
 Wofford, Louisa Hullum, 15,1:25  
 Wofford, Lucy Ann, 21,1:33,38  
 Wofford, Margia Ardella, 21,1:34  
 Wofford, Margie Ida, 14,2:27  
 Wofford, Mary I., 21,1:33-34  
 Wofford, Miles, 21,1:35  
 Wofford, Nicie Malinda, 21,1:35-36  
 Wofford, Pollie, 21,1:35  
 Wofford, Rebecca Norman, 21,1:32  
 Wofford, Richard Love, 13,1:14; 15,1:25; 21,1:33-34  
 Wofford, Robert, 15,1:25  
 Wofford, Robert A., 21,1:33-34  
 Wofford, Robert Andrew, 14,2:27  
 Wofford, Roland Lee, 15,1:25  
 Wofford, Sallie, 21,1:35  
 Wofford, Sarah Jane, 21,1:32,38  
 Wofford, Scipio, 24,2:10  
 Wofford, Seborn (D.S.), 13,1:14  
 Wofford, Susan, 13,1:15  
 Wofford, Thelma, 21,1:34  
 Wofford, William, 21,1:35  
 Wofford, William Robert H., 15,1:25; 21,1:32-33,38  
 Wofford, Willie Andrew, 14,2:27  
 Wofford, Willie B.F., 21,1:32  
 Wofford, Zela A., 21,1:33-34  
 Wofford, Zelie Isbell, 21,1:33  
 "Wofford-Bailey Mill," by Lester W. Peterson,  
     11,2:23  
 Wolf, Anthony, 4,3:9; 13,1:17; 15,1:8,22; 16,2:6  
 Wolf, Caroline, 21,2:15; 25,1:6  
 Wolf, Charles, 21,2:15; 25,1:7  
 Wolf, Elizabeth, 21,2:15; 25,1:7  
 Wolf, Harriet J., 16,2:18; 21,2:15  
 Wolf, Harriett Jane, 22,1:20  
 Wolf, Henrietta, 25,1:7  
 Wolf, J.S., 25,1:43-44  
 Wolf, James Frank, 21,2:15  
 Wolf, Jean, 25,1:7  
 Wolf, Jesse Hendrick, 21,2:15

- Wolf, John, 4,2:18; 5,2:49; 16,2:28; 19,1:31; 21,2:15  
 Wolf, John Michael, 21,2:15  
 Wolf, Lelar Virginia, 21,2:15  
 Wolf, M., 4,3:7; 18,2:18  
 Wolf, Mary, 21,2:15; 24,2:52  
 Wolf, Michael, 15,1:22; 16,1:17; 19,1:24; 21,2:15,18;  
     25,1:7  
 Wolf, Michel, 16,2:28  
 Wolf, Odeal (Odille), 21,2:15; 25,1:7  
 Wolf, Samuel R., 21,2:15  
 Wolf, Ballard and Co., 24,1:31  
 Wolfe, B.L., 21,2:15; 22,1:36  
 Wolfe, Buddy, 22,2:13  
 Wolfe, Burrell, 24,2:56  
 Wolfe, Mrs. Cleve, 15,2:29; 16,2:17  
 Wolfe, Debbie, 19,2:9,11-12  
 Wolfe, Eliza, 21,2:15; 22,1:36  
 Wolfe, Francis, 25,2:9  
 Wolfe, Frank Carroll, GPHS officer, 5,1:11; 6,3:54;  
     7,1:14; 8,4:16; 9,2:2; 10,4:11-12; 19,2:52  
 Wolfe, Franklin, 21,2:15  
 Wolfe, Grover Cleveland (Cleve), 22,2:48; 24,2:62  
 Wolfe, Harlan, 11,4:15  
 Wolfe, Harriett, 21,1:19; 22,1:20  
 Wolfe, Jesse, 24,2:62  
 Wolfe, John, 22,2:48; 24,2:57  
 Wolfe, Mrs. John, 8,3:6  
 Wolfe, Mark, 19,2:11  
 Wolfe, Martha Holcomb, 24,2:62  
 Wolfe, Mary, 21,2:15  
 Wolfe, Michael, 22,1:20; 22,2:48  
 Wolfe, Otelia (Mrs. Burrell), 24,2:56  
 Wolfe, Rowlett, 11,4:15; 22,2:48  
 Wolfe, Samuel, 24,2:56  
 Wolverton, Elizabeth, 16,2:29  
 Womack, Mr., 3,1:21  
 Womack, Clara Mitchell, 21,2:48  
 Womack, Lucinda, 5,3:71  
 Wood, Mrs., 25,2:15  
 Wood, A., 25,2:15  
 Wood, Abraham, 16,2:12  
 Wood, Allen, 4,4:9  
 Wood, Alsey, 20,2:18  
 Wood, D.B., 23,1:4-5  
 Wood, Elmira (Mrs. Moses), 20,2:18  
 Wood, G.C., 22,2:42; 23,1:15; 24,1:46  
 Wood, Mrs. George, 3,1:22  
 Wood, J.S., 17,1:17  
 Wood, John H., 24,1:29  
 Wood, Matilda, 20,2:18  
 Wood, Moses, 20,2:18  
 Wood, W.J., minister, 16,2:28  
 Wood Hotel, Stuttgart, 23,2:31  
 Woodard, Elizabeth F., 1,2:15  
 Woodard, J.S., educator, 24,2:6  
 Wooderly, Charles, 4,1:6  
 Woodiel, S.A., 5,4:74  
 Woodman, William, 4,2:13  
 Woodmansee, Mr., 18,1:5  
 Woodmen of the World, Stuttgart, 2,2:9  
 Woodruff, Janie, historian, 4,1:10; 9,4:16; 21,2:6  
 Woodruff, William E., Ark. Post publisher, 1,1:5;  
     2,1:1; 3,1:23; 3,2:10-13; 4,3:16; 6,1:11; 6,3:42;  
     7,2:1-16; 7,3:8,10; 9,1:8-11; 9,4:15; 10,4:3; 12,1:7  
     12,3:12; 13,1:2; 19,1:33-34,37; 21,2:54-55;  
     23,2:52  
 Woodruff, William G., 6,2:32  
 Woodruff and Briggs, Ark. Post publishers, 7,2:12-13  
     12,3:12  
 Woods, Mr., Casscoe miller, 9,1:3  
 Woods, Alpha, 16,1:17  
 Woods, Alvin, 9,1:3  
 Woods, Andrew, 3,2:6; 4,2:18; 23,1:49  
 Woods, Ann (Mrs. Warren), 20,2:18  
 Woods, Asha, 6,1:22  
 Woods, Doc, 24,1:39  
 Woods, Dude, 22,2:13  
 Woods, Edmond, 6,1:21; 16,1:19  
 Woods, Elmira, 17,2:29  
 Woods, Joseph, 20,2:18  
 Woods, Mapes, 17,2:24  
 Woods, Mildred, 23,2:4  
 Woods, Mise, 17,2:24  
 Woods, Moses R., 17,1:23  
 Woods, N.D., 16,1:3  
 Woods, Rebecca, 25,2:15  
 Woods, Warren, 17,2:31; 20,2:18  
 Woods, Wesley, 16,2:24  
 Woodson, R.E., 12,4:8  
 Woodson, Thomas, 15,2:7  
 Woodson Brick Kiln, Ark. Post, 25,1:34  
 Woodward, Francis, 4,1:6  
 Woolery, Charles D., 25,1:56  
 Woolery, Diane D., 25,1:56  
 Wooley, Maj. A.R., 19,1:35  
 Woolf, Anthony, 16,1:9  
 Woolf(e), Michael, 2,2:21; 6,1:21  
 Woolf, P. Notrebe, 6,1:21

- Woolfolk, Carrie, 22,2:44  
 Woolfolk, Jesse Lee, 22,2:44  
 Woolfolk, John Joseph, St. Charles merchant, 7,2:17; 7,4:12; 10,3:5-6; 15,2:d; 22,2:44; 25,1:53  
 Woolfolk, John Joseph Jr., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:14; 22,2:44  
 Woolfolk, Julia (Mrs. J.J.), 25,1:56  
 Woolfolk, Leona Wakefield (Mrs. J.J.), 22,2:44  
 Woolfolk, Lou, 25,1:56  
 Woolfolk, M.L., 25,1:53  
 Woolfolk, Robert H., Stuttgart merchant, 2,2:14; 5,2:43; 22,2:44; 25,1:56  
 Woolfolk, Mrs. Robert H., 2,2:19  
 Woolfolk, Sallie, 22,2:44  
 Woolfolk Brothers Store, Stuttgart, 1,1:1; 2,2:14  
 Woolfolk Store, St. Charles, 7,2:17; 7,4:12; 22,1:31  
 Woolridge, Julia, 24,1:55  
 Woolry, Thomas, 18,1:16  
 Woolsey, Mr., 24,2:29  
 Wooten, John R., 16,2:22  
 Word, Benjamin N., DeWitt merchant, 1,1:15; 7,1:4; 14,2:19; 22,1:49; 24,1:4; 25,2:52  
 Word, Ida (Mrs. Ben), 25,2:52  
 Word, James, 25,2:52  
 Word, T.M., 24,2:50  
 Word, William, 10,1:13  
 Word, Willie, 25,2:52  
 Workman, Donna B., 19,2:14; 24,1:72  
 Worley, Dr. Ted R., historian, 8,4:6-7,10; "Arkansas Post as a Historical Site," 9,4:14-16; 13,1:2  
 Worrell, Stephen, Ark. Post commandant, 15,2:1,4; 16,2:5; 17,1:7  
 Worthen, Bill, historian, 19,1:40  
 Worrhern, Nancy, 16,2:19  
 Worhey, John N., 25,1:56  
 Worthington (Worthen), Mr., 2,1:18  
 Worthington (Worthen) Railroad, Fairmount, 2,1:18  
 Worthy, Laura, 24,1:29  
 Wortman, Bill, 22,2:13  
 Wortman, Bob, 22,2:13  
 Wortman, William, 22,2:13  
 "Wraith of Arkansas Post," S.M. Jessup, 4,1:15-16  
 Wray, Andrew J. (Jack), 25,1:56  
 Wray, Samuel, 4,2:18  
 Wray, Velaria J., 25,1:56  
 Wren, Betty Furlong, 25,1:37  
 Wright, A.J., 14,2:27  
 Wright, Algie, Olena educator, 4,4:20  
 Wright, Aljah, 17,1:28  
 Wright, Amanda, 20,2:18  
 Wright, Barner, 23,2:46  
 Wright, Benjamin W., 5,3:70  
 Wright, Charlie, 24,1:39  
 Wright, Chris, 11,4:15  
 Wright, Emma R., 25,1:56  
 Wright, Mrs. F.A., 5,3:65  
 Wright, Florence, 14,2:27  
 Wright, Francis E., 5,3:70  
 Wright, George, 2,1:21  
 Wright, Henry, 5,1:7; 24,2:7  
 Wright, J.H., Stuttgart minister, 3,1:13,19  
 Wright, J.T., 14,2:27  
 Wright, Mrs. Jack, 10,4:20  
 Wright, James Albert, 25,1:56  
 Wright, John, 5,3:61; 20,2:18  
 Wright, John A., 18,1:20  
 Wright, Mary Ann, 22,2:14-15; 23,1:56  
 Wright, Mary Louise Henderson (Mrs. Charles), DeWitt journalist, GPHS officer, 2,1:7; 5,1:11; 5,2:50; 6,1:7; 6,3:54; 6,4:70; 7,2:19; 8,1:6; 8,2:19; 8,4:7,9-10,12-14,16; 9,2:2,20; 11,4:17; 12,2:20; "John Lynwood Peterson," 17,2:2-8; 19,2:52; 20,2:25; "Cleon Collier: A Tribute," 22,1:2-3; 22,1:5; 24,1:5  
 Wright, Nellie Mae (Mrs. James), 25,1:56  
 Wright, W.J., 25,1:56  
 Wright, Will, 20,1:4  
 Wright, William J., 22,2:15  
 Write, Florence, 25,2:50  
 Write, Sarah, 17,1:24  
 Write, Thomas, 25,2:50  
 Wulff, B.F., Almyra minister, 22,2:40; 24,1:48  
 Wyatt, Charles B., minister, 18,2:2  
 Wyatt, John, 5,2:49; 15,1:20  
 Wyatt, Samuel, 6,1:21  
 Wyatt, Solomon, 6,1:21  
 Wyatt, Thomas, 6,1:21  
 Wyett, Catherine, 15,1:7  
 Wynne, Mrs. T.D., 19,1:8

## X

Ximenes, Manual, 21,2:43

# Y

- Yancey, Edwin T., physician, 24,1:65  
Yancey, Laura E. (Mrs. Edwin), 24,1:65  
Yarberry, Munson, 18,1:16  
Yarbrough, Lester, 24,2:21  
Yarbrough, W.G., 1,1:12  
Yarbury, David, 5,2:49  
Ybanez, Fernando, 20,1:24  
Yeager, P.J., 12,3:4  
Yearbora, David, 4,3:2  
Yews, John D., 18,1:16  
Yohe, Mrs. Carl D., "Fairmount," 2,1:18-22; 8,4:9  
Yohe, P.A., 2,1:21  
York, Francis, 25,1:7  
Young, B.W., 12,3:4; 16,2:1  
Young, Bashia, 24,2:59  
Young, Benjamin, 23,2:25  
Young, Berry, 17,1:17  
Young, Bert, 12,3:4; 22,2:43  
Young, Charles C., Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18;  
    15,1:22, 28  
Young, Earl, 3,1:17  
Young, Ebenezer N., 6,1:22  
Young, Effie, 24,2:59  
Young, Elijah, 16,2:24  
Young, Elizabeth, 2,1:4; 16,2:18; 17,2:24; 20,2:18;  
    24,2:59  
Young, Frederick, 5,2:49  
Young, G. Brig., 22,2:28  
Young, George, 9,1:4  
Young, Henry, 23,2:25  
Young, I.M., 24,2:61  
Young, Isham, 16,2:30; 22,2:28  
Young, J.C., 24,2:61  
Young, Dr. J.L., DeWitt mayor, 8,3:13  
Young, James, 3,1:6-7; 3,2:6; 4,2:18; 4,3:10,14;  
    4,4:15; 5,2:49; 5,4:84; 6,1:22; 15,1:20-21;  
    16,1:19; 16,2:22; 18,2:20; 19,1:36-38; 20,1:34;  
    20,2:5; 21,2:53,55; 22,1:58; 23,1:49; 23,2:  
    25,52,54-55; 25,1:64  
Young, Jerry, GPHS officer, 8,4:7  
Young, John, 13,2:16; 15,2:31; 17,2:24; 20,2:18;  
    22,1:52; 23,2:25; 24,2:59  
Young, John C., 5,2:44  
Young, Johny, 24,2:59  
Young, Jones, 5,3:71; 16,1:22  
Young, Julia, 23,2:25  
Young, Julia A., Ark. Post postmaster, 13,2:18;  
    15,1:28  
Young, Karl, Stuttgart minister, 10,2:7  
Young, Kissiah, 16,1:18  
Young, Lavina, 16,2:24  
Young, Lillian Corder (Mrs. Jerry), GPHS officer,  
    1,1:12; 8,4:3,7-8; 22,1:4,5  
Young, Lois Hoffman (Mrs. Herman), 14,1:14-15  
Young, Lora M., 14,2:27  
Young, Margaret, 17,1:24  
Young, Mary, 16,2:22  
Young, Michael T., 14,2:27  
Young, Minnie, 24,2:59  
Young, Nancy, 4,3:2; 5,3:70; 15,1:7  
Young, Nettie, 24,1:29  
Young, O.M., 2,2:9; 17,1:22  
Young, Peggy, 4,3:2; 15,1:6  
Young, R.H., 16,2:24  
Young, Reuben, 16,2:20; 17,2:24,29; 20,2:18  
Young, Richard H., 23,2:25  
Young, Robert, 5,3:71; 24,2:59  
Young, Rodney, 1,2:15; 2,1:4  
Young, Rodney Jr., 1,2:15; 2,1:4  
Young, Rodney III, 2,1:4  
Young, Sally, 1,2:15; 4,3:2  
Young, Samuel, 4,2:18; 5,2:49; 15,1:20  
Young, Sarah, 17,2:24; 24,2:59  
Young, Sarah I. (Mrs. John), 20,2:18  
Young, Sarah J., 16,2:24  
Young, Sarah Jane, 23,2:25  
Young, Sarany, 16,2:22  
Young, Sina A., 17,1:23  
Young, Smoot Price, 1,2:15  
Young, Socrates, Stuttgart liveryman, 17,1:22  
Young, Susanna, 4,3:2  
Young, Timothy, 24,2:7  
Young, W.M., 17,2:29  
Young, William, 16,2:28; 20,2:18  
Young, William B., 20,2:18  
Young Island Cemetery, 25,1:64  
Youngblood, A.L. (Cap), Gillett merchant, 11,4:16;  
    24,1:32,59  
Youngblood, Agnes, 22,2:44; 24,1:32  
Youngblood, Albert, 19,1:29  
Youngblood, James Thomas, 19,1:28-29  
Young's Dept. Store, DeWitt, 8,4:31  
Young's Grocery, DeWitt, 8,4:29  
Yrokum, Francis, 4,3:7  
Yrozun, Francisco, 15,1:22

## Z

- Zimmermacher, Mr., 4,1:13  
Zimmerman, Anna B., 2,1:19  
Zirbel, Frank, Gillett minister, 21,1:2  
Zornes, Joyce, 25,1:64  
Zuendt, Bob, 11,2:21  
Zuendt, Ernst Anton, 14,1:1-8  
Zuendt, Fritz Anton, 14,1:1; 14,1:7  
Zuendt, Robert Ernst, 14,1:7
-